



Class PL6446

Book .H6

MRR Alc



AN

665
789

ENGLISH-HAWAIIAN

DICTIONARY;

WITH VARIOUS USEFUL TABLES:

PREPARED FOR THE USE OF

HAWAIIAN-ENGLISH SCHOOLS,

BY

H. R. HITCHCOCK,

Principal of the Lahainaluna Seminary

AUTHORIZED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

SAN FRANCISCO

THE BANCROFT COMPANY, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

1887

PL 6446
H6

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1887,

BY

H. R. HITCHCOCK,

In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

66 431
'05

PREFACE.

IN the latter part of the year 1882 the subscriber was authorized by the Board of Education to prepare an English-Hawaiian Dictionary for use in the Public Schools. The work has been in progress since that date, and is now placed before the public in its entirety. Its scope has been widened, so as to embrace the wants of the English speaking community in their intercourse with Hawaiians.

Nearly sixteen thousand words have been defined; and over three thousand phrases illustrate the popular use of English and Hawaiian. More than three thousand synonyms give further scope to the Hawaiian in his use of English.

Diacritical marks and marks of accent follow those in Webster's High School Dictionary, from which the vocabulary has been formed. Webster's Unabridged Dictionary has been used as the final authority in the preparation of this work.

Definitions are numbered according to priority of usage.

Hawaiian words are accented, whenever they do not come within the general rules laid down elsewhere for their pronunciation.

The subscriber's grateful acknowledgements are due,

1st. To Revs. A. O. Forbes and L. Lyons for their revision of manuscript.

2nd. To Rev. W. B. Oleson for the Table of Prefixes and Suffixes.

3rd. To Hon. D. Kahaulelio, Police Justice of Lahaina, for valuable critical Hawaiian definitions.

4th. To Hon. A. Fornander for his valuable "Chronological Table of Events in Hawaiian History," continuing down to the year 1854.

5th. To C. M. Hyde, D. D., for the continuation of that Table down to the present time.

6th. And to many others who have expressed marked interest in the progress of this work.

H. R. HITCHCOCK.

LAHAINALUNA, JUNE, 1887.

HINTS

TO THE CORRECT PRONUNCIATION OF THE HAWAIIAN LANGUAGE.

1. The Hawaiian is a phonetic language, based upon the European pronunciation of its vowels.

2. The vowels have the following sounds:

A, a, *Italian*, as in *Ärm*; E, e, the sound of *ā* long, as in *obey*; I, i, the sound of long *e* as in *machine*; O, o, its long sound, as in *ōld*; U, u, has the sound of *oo* in *mōon*.

3. In pronouncing the digraphs (ai, ao, au, ei, eu, ou,) the stress of voice is given to the first letter; and the second is but lightly touched.

4. Words of two syllables are generally accented on the first. When this is not the case, words used in this book carry the accent mark. Thus: Po-ho is *chalk*, whilst po-ho' is *loss*; mama means *chewed*, and ma'ma' means *swift*, or *spry*; pu-a is a *flower* but pu-a' is a *bundle*, or *herd*, or *flock*.

5. In words of more than two syllables the accent generally falls on the penult.

When this is not the case words in this book carry the accent mark; thus, kanaka is a *man*, whilst ka'naka signifies *men*.

6. Reduplicated words follow the accent of their primitives as *ku'hiku'hi* from *ku'hi*; *ho'loho'lo*, from *ho'lo*; *ha'kiha'ki* from *haki*; the penult of the reduplicated word taking the primary accent.

7. The causative, *hoo*, prefixed to a verb does not change its accent, but receives, a secondary accent; thus, *hoo'apo'no*, *hoo'ikai'ka*, *hoo'alo'halo'ha*.

8. The sign of the passive voice, *i-a*, takes a secondary accent, as *huna'*, *huna'i'a*.

9. According to the best usage of the present day the Hawaiian consonants have their unchangeable sounds. Thus—"Ka-lo" is never pronounced *ta-ro* by educated Hawaiians, nor is "Ka-pu" changed by them into *ta-bu*.

10. Words incorporated into the Hawaiian language from the English retain their English consonant sounds. Thus—"Sabbath" becomes *sabati* in Hawaiian and is not spelled *kapaki*. "Book" is written *buke* and not *puke*; "Bible" is *Baibala* and not *Paipala*.

SUGGESTIONS TO TEACHERS

This book is intended to assist the Hawaiian pupil to acquire a practical knowledge of the English Language. But if it is placed in the hands of the pupils merely as a book of reference, its mission will not be fulfilled. It is intended to be used as a *text-book in spelling and dictation*, with this advantage in its favor—the pupil can comprehend the meaning of each word as he proceeds. It is also intended to be used in sentence-building.

It is presumed that pupils using this book understand the signifi-
cance of the parts of speech of the English Language, and that they also have a little knowledge of sentence-building.

This being the case, whenever a spelling lesson is assigned to the class, let it be so short that each pupil may become acquainted with the use of each word, by building sentences. Let each word, as it is spelled, be incorporated into a simple sentence, the remaining essential words being furnished by the pupils.

It is not necessary that the alphabetical order of the vocabulary be followed. Let the teacher give the class a list of words to be incorporated into sentences, requiring each pupil to prepare the sentences beforehand. Then, after the class has recited the lesson, and mistakes have been corrected, exercise it in the impromptu construction of sentences, thus forming habits of quick perception.

The idiom of the Hawaiian language requires that the qualifying adjective should *follow* its noun, and, that the predicate of a sentence should *precede* its subject. So the Hawaiian pupil will naturally say "*A horse fine,*" "*runs swiftly the horse fine,*" unless his attention is called to these differences between the idioms of the two languages.

The Chronological Table, at the close of the book, may also be made a very interesting study to the pupil. Assign dates from the table to the class, and let each pupil cluster historical incidents around these dates, drawing them from all available sources. After the class has done its best in this line, let the teacher supplement class effort from his superior sources of information.

KEY TO PRONUNCIATION.

VOWELS.

LONG AND SHORT SOUNDS.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Ā, ā, long, as in..... | Āle, Fāte, Grāy |
| Ȁ, ȁ, short, as in..... | Ādd, Fāt, Rānsom |
| Ē, ē, long, as in..... | Ēve, Mēte, Seisurē |
| Ĕ, ĕ, short, as in..... | Ēnd, Mēt, Lēopard |
| Ī, ī, long, as in..... | Īce, Knīfe, Thrīve |
| Ȫ, ȫ, short, as in..... | Ȫnch, Skīn, Tributē |
| Ō, ō, long, as in..... | Ōld, Rōll, Repōse |
| Ȫ, ȫ, short, as in..... | Ȫdd, Sōd, Horrid |
| Ū, ū, long, as in..... | Ūse-ful, Tūbe |
| Ȫ, ȫ, short, as in..... | Ȫnder, Fūn, Sūpper |
| Ȳ, ȳ, long, as in..... | Ȳly, Simplīfy |
| Ȳ, ȳ, short, as in..... | Ȳm̄n, Simplȳ |

OCCASIONAL SOUNDS.

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Ā, ā, as in..... | Āir, Fāir, Snāre |
| Ȁ, ȁ, Italian, as in..... | Ȁrt, FȀther, Scār |
| Ȁ, ȁ, as in..... | Ȁsk, Grāss, Dānce |
| Ȁ, ȁ, broad, as in..... | Ȁwl, Baulk, Tālk |
| Ȁ, ȁ, like short o, as in..... | Ȁhat, Wānder |
| Ē, ē, like ā, as in..... | Ēre, Thēre, Hēir |
| Ē, ē, like ā, as in..... | Ēight, Prēy, Obey |
| Ē, ē, as in..... | Ȳēr-min, Ēr-minē |
| Ȫ, ȫ, like ē, as in..... | Ȫique, Māchine |
| Ȫ, ȫ, like ē, as in..... | Ȫrksome, Vīrgīn |
| Ō, ō, like ū, as in..... | Ōther, Dōne, Sōn |
| Ō, ō, like long oo, as in..... | Ȫrove, Dō, Mōve |
| Ō, ō, like short oo, as in..... | Ȫōsom, Wōman |
| Ȫ, ȫ, like ā, as in..... | Ȫrder, Fōrm, Stōrm |
| ȪȪ, Ȫȫ, as in..... | Mōon, Fōod, Bōoty |
| ȪȪ, Ȫȫ, as in..... | Wōol, Gōod, Fōot |
| Ȫ, ȫ, as in..... | Ȫrge, Ȫrchīn |
| Ȫ, ȫ, preceded by r, as in..... | Ȫule, Rūmor |
| Ȫ, ȫ, like ōō, as in..... | Bull, Put, Bush |
| Ȫi, oi or Oy, oy, unmarked, as in..... | Ȫil, Jōin, Oyster, Toy |
| Ȫu, ou or Ōw, ow, unmarked, as in..... | Ȫut, Hōund, Owl, Vowel |

CONSONANTS.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| C, c, soft, like sharp s, as in..... | Cēde, Ac-cēpt' |
| C, c, hard, like k, as in..... | Cāll, Cōncur |
| Ch, ch, (unmarked) as in..... | Chīld, Chūrch |
| Ch, ch, hard, like k, as in..... | Chorus, Echō |
| Ch, ch, soft, like sh, as in..... | Chāise, Māchine |
| G, g, (unmarked), hard, as in..... | Gun, Tiger |
| Ġ, ġ, soft, as in..... | Ġem, Engīne |
| S, s, sharp, (unmarked), as in..... | Sāme, Rust |
| S, s, vocal or flat, like z, as in..... | Hās, Amūse |
| Th, th, sharp, (unmarked), as in..... | Thīrtieth |
| Th, th, vocal or flat, as in..... | Thīther, Thōu |
| X, x, like gz, as in..... | Exāct, Exāmp̄le |
| Ph, ph, (unmarked), like f, as in..... | Phīlanthropy |
| Qu, qu, (unmarked), like kw, as in..... | Qualīty |
| Wh, wh, (unmarked), like hw, as in..... | Whȳ, Whēn |

ACCENT.

The principal accent is denoted by a heavy mark, (ˑ) and the secondary by a light mark, (˘), as in Ex-am'ī-na'tion, Im'mor-tā'ī-ty.

PREFIXES AND SUFFIXES.

PREPARED BY REV. W. B. OLESON,
PRINCIPAL OF THE KAMEHAMEHA SCHOOL.

English prefixes are syllables put before English words to change their meaning. Thus the word 'illegal' is composed of the prefix 'il' and the recognized English word "legal."

But in such words as 'illustrate,' the 'il' is not a proper English prefix, but merely an initial syllable.

As a prefix, 'il' means 'not;' whilst, as an initial syllable merely, it is not separable from the rest of the word.

In the following tables the definitions are for the various syllables used as prefixes only. Some prefixes are sometimes merely intensive or superfluous, and are largely obsolete; that is, not used. Ex. A-wake, A-rise, Be-dazzle, Be-gird, For-do,

TABLE OF COMMON ENGLISH PREFIXES.

| | | | | |
|-------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Il- | } as in | Il-lib'er-al | } means not | liberal. |
| In- | | In'se-cure' | | secure. |
| Im- | | Im-pröb'a-ble | | probable. |
| Ir- | | Ir-rés'o-lute | | resolute. |
| Un- | | Un-trüe' | | true. |
| Non- | } as in | Non'con-tä'gious | } means opposite to | contagious. |
| Dis- | | Dis-hön'est | | honest. |
| De- | | Dis'bë-liëve' | | believe. |
| In- | | Dë-nät'u-ral-ize | | naturalize. |
| Non- | | In-jüs'tice | | justice. |
| Un- | } as in | Nön-rés'i-dence | } means | residence. |
| De- | | Un-päck' | | pack. |
| De- | | Dë-crÿ' | | cry down. |
| En- | | Dë-fäme' | | to take from fame. |
| En- | | En-räge' | | to cause rage. |
| Re- | En-fee'ble | to make { feeble. | | |
| Re- | Rë-frësh' | { fresh. | | |
| Fore- | } as in | Rë-gäin' | } means | gain again. |
| Miss- | | Före-tëll' | | tell before. |
| A- | | Mis-spëll' | | spell wrong. |
| A- | | A-söak' | | soak in. |
| A- | | A-shöre' | | on shore. |

NOTE A.

Some prefixes are English words and define themselves.

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| Full- | } as in | Full'gröwn | } denotes | perfection. |
| Half- | | Häl'gröwn | | imperfection. |
| O-ver- | | O'ver-come' | | superiority. |
| O-ver- | | O'ver-gröwn' | | excess. |
| Out- | | Out'gröwn | | excess. |
| Be- | } as in | Bë-spät'ter | } means | over. |
| Coun-er- | | Coun'ter-march | | opposite. |
| For- | | For-swear' | | from. |
| Sëlf- | | Sëlf-love | | own. |
| With- | | With-stand' | | against. |

NOTE B.

As initial syllables, the following occur in many English words, but as proper English prefixes they occur but comparatively few times.

PREFIXES AND SUFFIXES.

| | | | | |
|---|---------|--|--------------------------|--|
| Hēm-i- Dēm-i- Sēm-i- | } as in | { Hēm'i-sphere Dēm'i-god Sēm-i-cir-cle | } means <i>half</i> . | |
| Trāns- Hy-per- | | { Trāns'plānt' Hy'per-crit'ic-al | | } means <i>over</i> . |
| Sū'per- Ex-tra- | | { Sū'per-nat'u-ral Ex'tra-ju-di'cial | | |
| Co- Con- | } as in | { Cō-ē'qual Con-ge'ni-al | } means <i>with</i> . | |
| An-te- Pre- | | { An'te-room Pre'ex-ist' | | } means <i>before</i> . |
| An-ti- Con-tra- | } as in | { An'ti-sla'very Con'tra-dis-tinc'tion | } means <i>against</i> . | |
| Sub- In-ter- Post- Ex- Cir-cum- | | } as in | | { Sub-ōf'fi- In'ter-is'land Post-nup'tial Ex-gov-er-nor Cir-cum-nav-i-gate |

English suffixes are syllables placed after English words to change their meaning. The same distinction needs to be made between *suffixes* and *final* syllables as between *prefixes* and *initial* syllables. Thus: "able," is a true suffix in "val'uable," but a final syllabemery in the word "cāp'able." In the latter word it is not separable from it, while in the former word it denotes "having value."

Words ending in 'ness' and 'ship' denote 'quality' or 'being,' as 'goodness,' 'fellowship.' Words ending in 'some' denote 'emphasis,' as lone-some.

Words ending in 'ist' denote attachment to a particular calling or profession; as 'journal-ist.'

Words ending in 'age,' denote the condition of a person or thing; as 'vassal-age.' Several suffixes have nearly the same force in the words in which they are found.

| | | | | |
|--|---------|---|------------------|---|
| -i-ty -ment -i-on -a-tion -ly -ance | } as in | { Re-āl'i-ty Con-tēnt'ment Con-tract'ion Rēf'or-mā'tion Friēnd'ly Rē-pēnt'ance | } state of being | } { <i>real</i> . <i>contented</i> . <i>contracted</i> . <i>re-formed</i> . <i>friends</i> . <i>repent-ant</i> . |
|--|---------|---|------------------|---|

The following table includes all the commoner suffixes not already noticed.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|---|--|----------------------------|---|
| -like -ish -y | } as in | { States'man-like Child'ish Dūst'y | } means { <i>resembling</i> . | | |
| -er -or | | { Writ-er Ag'i-tā'tor | | } means { <i>one who</i> . | |
| -al -ary | | { Ēdu-cā'tion-al Dic-tion-a-ry | | | } means { <i>relating to</i> . |
| -a-ble -ful -ive -ous | } as in | { Val'u-a-ble Hope'ful Of-fēn'sive Dān'ger-ous | } means { <i>having the</i> . <i>qualities of</i> . | | |
| -less -a-ble | | } as in | | { House'less Read-a-ble | } means { <i>without</i> . <i>that one may</i> . |

ABBREVIATIONS

Used in the Vocabulary.

| | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|
| adj..... | Adjective | pl..... | Plural |
| adv..... | Adverb | prep..... | Preposition |
| conj..... | Conjunction | p. p..... | Participle past |
| f..... | Feminine | pron..... | Pronoun |
| interj..... | Interjection | Sing..... | Singular |
| m..... | Masculine | SYN..... | Synonym |
| n..... | Noun | v..... | Verb |

English-Hawaiian Dictionary

A

- A** *art.* 1. Kekahi. *A dog ran, holo kekahi ilio.*
 2. He. *It is a dog, he ilio ia.*
- A-bāft', adv.** Mahope, *abaft the main mast, Mahope o ke kia nui.* Pili i na wahi maluna o ka moku.
- A-bān'don, v.** E haalele loa; e waiho loa'ku. *He abandoned his evil habits.* Waiho loa'ku la oia i kana mau hana ino.
- A-bān'doned, adj.** 1. Haalele loa ia; SYN. forsakened. *The abandoned house, Ka hale i haalele loa ia.*
 2. Lilo loa i ka hewa; puni loa i ka hewa. SYN. profligate.
- A-bāse', v.** E hooahaaha. SYN. degrade; humble; cast down.
- A-bāse'ment, n.** Ka hooahaaha ana. SYN. degradation.
- A-bāsh', E** hoopilihua; e hooihilahila; e pilihua. SYN. confuse; disconcert; shame. *Peter was abashed when his master looked at him.* Pilihua o Petero i ka nana'na o kona Haku iaia. *Do not confuse me with your talk.* Mai hoopilihua mai ia'u me kou walaau.
- A-bāt'a-ble, adv.** Hiki ke hooemiia.
- A-bāte', v.** E emi; e hooemi. SYN. decrease; subside; lessen. *The waters abate, ke emi nei na wai.* *The pain is lessened, ua hooemiia ka eha.*
- Ab-brē'vi-āte, v.** E hoopokole; e hoo-hapa mai. SYN. abridge. *Abbreviate your speech, e hoopokole i kau hoiolo.*
- Ab-brē'vi-ā'tion, n.** Ka hoopokole ana; ka hoo-hapa ana mai. SYN. abridgement.
- Āb'di-eāte, v.** 1. E haalele aku. SYN. vacate. *Abdicate the throne, e haalele aku i ka noho alii.* *Vacate the chair, e haalele i ka noho*
 2. E waiho aku. SYN. resign. *To resign the office, E waiho aku i ka oihana.*
- Āb'di-eā'tion, n.** Ka haalele aku ana; ka waiho aku ana.
- Ab-dō'men, n.** Ka opu; kea hākahaka.

ABJECT

- Ab-dōm'i-nal, adj.** Pili ana i ke kea hakahaka.
- Ab-dūct', v.** E kai malu'aku; e kaili. SYN. kidnap. *He abducted the child, kaili aku la oia i ke keiki.*
- Ab-dūe'tion, n.** Ke kai malu'an'aku; ke kaili ana. SYN. kidnapping.
- Ab-dūe'tor, n.** Ka mea nana e kai malu'aku.
- A-beām, adv.** Pa aoao mai. *The wind is abeam, pa aoao mai ka makani.*
- A-bēd', adv.** Maluna o ka moe; ma ka moe.
- Āb'er-rā'tion, n.** 1. Ke kekee ana.
 2. Ka haalele ana i ka pololei.
 3. He opulepule o ka noonoo.
- A-bēt', v.** 1. E kokua ma na mea pono ole. *Do not abet the thief, mai kokua i ka aihue.*
 2. E kokua malu'. SYN. connive at. *Do not connive at evil, mai kokua malu' i ka hewa.*
- A-bey'-ance, n.** Ka hookaulua ana me ka hooko ole. *The work was in abeyance, ua hookaulua ia ka hana.*
- Ab-hōr', v.** E hoopailua loa. SYN. loathe; abominate. *Abhor evil, e hoopailua loa i ka hewa.*
- Ab-hōr'rence, n.** Ka hoopailua loa ana. SYN. loathing; detestation.
- Ab-hōr'rent, adj.** Ku i ka hoopailua ia. SYN. detestable.
- A-bide', v.** 1. E noho iki; e hoomoana. SYN. stay. *Abide over night, e noho a hala ka po.*
 2. E paa. *I will abide by your decision, e paa ana au ma kau olelo hooholo.*
- A-bid'ing-plāce, n.** He wahi noho paa. SYN. home.
- A-bil'i-ty, n.** He mana hooko. SYN. capacity.
- Āb'ject, adj.** 1. Haahaa loa. SYN. mean, vile. *An abject man, he kanaka haahaa loa.*
 2. Haukae; Paumaele.
 3. *Abject poverty, ilihune loa.*

Ab-jēt'ly, *adv.* Me ka haukae loa; ma ke ano hoopillimeai.
Ab-jure', *v.* E haalele me ka hooihikia.
A-blāze', *adv.* Aa i ke ahi. SYN. on fire.
Ā'ble, *adj.* 1. Makaukau. SYN. capable. *An able man* he kanaka makaukau.
 2. Hiki. SYN. can. *Are you able to do this*, hiki anei ia oe ke hana i keia?
Ā'ble-bōd'ied, *adj.* Kino ikaika; pui-pui.
Ā'bly, *adv.* Me ke akamai; me ka makaukau.
Ab-lu'tion, *n.* 1. Ka holo ana i ka maka.
 2. Ka holo ana i ke kino okoa.
 3. Ka auau ana.
Ab-nor'mal, *adj.* Ano e; ku ole i ka rula. SYN. deformed.
A-board', *adv.* Maluna o ka moku, a o ke kaa paha. *All aboard!* pau mai maluna o ka moku, (a o ke kaa paha).
A-bōde', *n.* Wahi noho paa. SYN. abiding place.
A-bōl'ish, *v.* E hoopau; e hoonoa. SYN. abrogate.
Abolish the law, e hoonoa i ke kanawai.
Āb'o-lit'ion, *n.* Ka hoopau ana; ka hoonoa ana. SYN. Abrogation.
A-bōm'i-na-ble, *adj.* Ino loa; pelapela loa.
A-bōm'i-nate, *v.* E hoopailua loa. SYN. abhor; detest.
A-bōm'i-nat'ion, *n.* He mea hoopailua; mea pelapela.
Āb'-o-rig'i-nal, *adj.* Mai ka mua mai; maoli. *The aboriginal inhabitants*, na kupa maoli o ka aina.
Āb'o-rig'-i-nes, *n.* Na kupa maoli o ka aina.
A-bōr'tion, *n.* Ka hanau e ana. Hee wale.
A-bōr'tive, *adj.* Makehewa; hoka. *Abortive efforts*, ka hooikaika makehewa.
A-bound', *v.* E paapu.
A-bout', *prep.* Aneane; kokoke. *He is about to go*, kokoke ia e hele. *About a thousand*, aneane he tausani. SYN. nearly.
A-bout', *adv.* 1. Ma kauwahi. SYN. near. *He is about the house*, aia ia ma kauwahi o ka hale.
 2. Ma; *I am about my work*, eia au ma ka'u hana.
A-bōve', *prep. and adv.* Kiekie ae; maluna'e.
A-bōve'board, *adv.* Ma ke akea; me ka huna' ole; me ka epa ole.
A-bōve'men'tioned, *adj.* Ioleloia maluna'e nei.
A-brā'sion, *n.* Ke koll ana a pohole.
A-brēast', *adv.* 1. Papa. *Stand abreast*, e ku papa mai.
 2. Kūpono i kekahi wahi, a mea paha. *Abreast of the harbor*, kūpono i ke awa.
A-bridge', *v.* E hoopokole; e hoohapa mai. SYN. abbreviate.

A-bridge'ment, *n.* Ka hoopokole ana; ka hoohapa ana mai.
A-broad', *adv.* 1. Laha. *Death is abroad in the land*, laha ka make ma ka aina.
 2. I na aina e. *He went abroad*, hele oia i na aina e.
Āb'ro-gāte, *v.* E hoonoa. SYN. abolish.
Āb-rūpt', *adj.* 1. Kalakala. *An abrupt speech*, he olelo kalakala.
 2. Ku; *An abrupt precipice*, he pali ku.
Āb-rūpt'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ke kalakala.
 2. Ano pali ku.
Āb'scess, *n.* He mai palahee.
Āb-seōnd', *v.* E mahuka; e holo malu'.
Āb-seōnd'er, *n.* He mea mahuka.
Āb'sençe, *n.* Ke kaawale ana ma kahi e.
Āb'sent, *adj.* Ma kahi e. *Absent friends*, na hoaloha ma kahi e.
Āb-sēnt', *v.* E hooakaawale aku. *Do not absent yourself for a long time*, mai hooakaawale aku oe no ka wa loihi.
Āb'sen-tee', *n.* Ka mea kaawale aku.
Āb'so-lūte, *adj.* 1. Loa. *Absolute power*, mana loa. *Absolute perfection*, hemolele loa.
 2. Keakea ole ia. *Absolute promise*, olelo paa i keakea ole ia. SYN. unconditional.
Āb'so-lute-ly, *adv.* 1. Me ke keakea ole ia. *Govern absolutely*, e hoomalu me ke keakea ole ia mai.
 2. Maoli. SYN. truly. *It is absolutely so*, pela maoli no; olalo maoli no.
Āb'so-lū'tion, *n.* Ke kala ana i ka hewa. SYN. pardon.
Āb-sōlve', *v.* E kala; e kala i ka hewa.
Āb-sōrb', *v.* 1. E omo. *The thirsty soil absorbs water*, ke omo nei ka lepo panao i ka wai. SYN. drink in.
 2. Lilo loa. *He is absorbed in his books*, lilo loa oia i kona mau buke.
Āb-sōrb'ent, *n.* Ka mea e omo ana.
 2. Ke kumu i lilo loa ai ka manao.
Āb-sōrb'ing, *adj.* E hoolilo pau ana i ka noonoo. *An absorbing thought*, he manao e hoolilo pau ana i ka noonoo.
Āb-sōrption, *n.* 1. Ka omo ana. *The absorption of moisture*, ka omo ana i ka ma-u'.
 2. Ka lilo loa ana. *Absorption of mind*, ka lilo loa ana i ka noonoo.
Āb-stāin', *v.* E hooakaawale aku; e hooakaoko'ku. SYN. refrain; forbear.
Āb-ste'mi-ōus, *adj.* 1. Pakioa.
 2. E umi ana i ke kuko.
Āb'sti-nençe, *n.* Ke kaokoana'ku.
Āb'stract, *n.* Moolole i kaomiia. SYN. epitome.
Āb'stract', *v.* 1. E unuhi ae.
 2. E kaili aku. SYN. purloin.
Āb'stract, *adj.* Kuu kaawale; pili ole i kekahi mea. *An abstract number*, he helu ku kaawale, (e laa 10.) *An abstract idea*, he manao kaawale, pili ole i kekahi mea i ike maka lu.
Āb-struce', *adj.* Pohihihi; maopopo ole.

Ab-sûrd', *adj.* Lapuwale; ku i ka aka-aka; kaawale loa mai ka oiaio.

Ab-surd'i-ty, *n.* He mea lapuwale; he manao lapuwale.

Ab-sûrd'ly, *adv.* Me ke lapuwale.

A-bûn'dance, *n.* Ka lawa pono.

A-bûn'dant, *adj.* Lawa pono; nui wale.

A-bûse', *n.* 1. Ka hana ino. *Abuse of the body*, ka hana ino i ke kino.
2. Ka hoomainoino.

A-bûse' (a-bûze), *v.* E hoomainoino; e hana ino.

A-bû'sive, *adj.* Hoomainoino; hana ino.

A-bût'ment, *n.* 1. Ka pili pu ana.
2. He kahua i kukuluia no ke alahaka.

A-by'ss', *n.* He wahi kuhoho.

Ac-a-dêm'ie, } *adj.* Pili i ke kula kie-
Ac-a-dêm'ie-al, } kie.

An academical education, ka hoonauau-oia o ke kula kiekie.

Ac-êd'e-my, *n.* 1. He kula kiekie.
2. He ahahui imi naauao.

Ac-çede', *v.* E ae aku.

Ac-çer-ate, *v.* E hoomama; e hoohi-kiwawe; e awiwi. SYN. hasten.

Ac-çent, *n.* Ke kalele ana o ka leo. *Mark of accent*, he kaha kalele leo.

Ac-çent', *v.* E kalele leo.

Ac-çept', *v.* 1. E ae; e lawe. *Accept a report*, e lawe i ka olelo hoike. *Accept a proposition*, e ae i ka manao.

Ac-çept'ance, *n.* 1. Ka ae ana e lawe.
2. Ka lawe ana. *The acceptance of the report*, ka lawe ana i ka olelo hoike.

Ac-çept'a-ble, *adj.* Oluolu i ka manao, ku i ka makemake.

Ac-çept'a-bly, *adv.* Me ke aponoia, me ka maikai. *It was done acceptably*, ko ia mea me ka maikai.

Ac-çess, *n.* Ke komo ana aku.

Ac-çess'i-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki. *Knowledge is accessible to all*, he hiki i ka poe a pau ke loa a i ke ike.
2. Laulea; oluolu. *The teacher is accessible to the scholar*, oluolu ke kumu i ka haumana SYN. friendly.

Ac-çes'so-ry, *n.* He kokua ma ka hoo-haki kanawai; he kokua ma ka hewa. SYN. accomplice.

Ac-çi-dent, *n.* He poino i ulia wale.

Ac-çi-dent'al, *adj.* Ulia wale.

Ac-çi-dent'al-ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano ulia wale. *He was hurt accidentally*, ua eha wale mai no ia.

Ac-clâim', }
Ac'-cla-mâ'tion, } *n.* Hoo'ho mahalo.

Ac-eli'mâte, *v.* E hoomaamaa i ke kau o ka aina.

Ac-eliv'i-ty, *n.* Hoopiina mauna.

Ac-eôm'mo-dâte, *v.* E kokua; e hoolako. *He accommodated me with a horse*, ua kokua mai oia i lio no'u. SYN. assist.

Ac-eôm'mo-da'ting, *adj.* Kokua; olu-olu. *An accommodating man*, he kanaka kokua. SYN. obliging.

Ac-eôm'mo-dâ'tion, *n.* Ke kokua ana; ka hoolako ana.

Ac-eôm'mo-dâ'tions, *n. pl.* Na lako, na pono o ka noho ana. *Poor accommodations*, hemahema na lako o ka noho ana.

Ac-eôm'pa-ni-ment, *n.* Mea kokua pu. *Instrumental accompaniment*, ke kokua pu ana o na mea kani i ka leo.

Ac-eôm'pa-ny, *v.* E hele pu; e ukali.

Ac-eôm'plîce, *n.* He hoa ma ka hewa.

Ac-eôm-plish, *v.* E hooko. SYN. complete; perform.

Ac-eôm'plished, *adj.* 1. Hookoia. SYN. completed.
2. Akamai; makaukau ma na mea na-auao.

Ac-eôm'plish-ment, *n.* Ka hooko ana. SYN. fulfilment.
2. *A full accomplishment*, puni eo.

Ac-eôrd', *v.* E ku-like; e lokahi.

Ac-eôrd'ance, *n.* Ku-like. *In accordance with his ideas*, ku-like me kona manao.

Ac-eôrd'ing to, *prep.* Mamuli o. SYN. in accordance with.

Ac-eôrd'ing-ly, *adv.* Like. SYN. likewise. *Do accordingly*, e hana like.
2. No laila; no ia mea hoi. SYN. therefore; for that reason.

Ac-eôst', *v.* E kamailio mua aku.

Ac-eount', *n.* 1. He moolelo. SYN. narrative.
2. He helu; helu aie.
3. Accounts, na helu. *Public accounts*, na buke helu o ke aupuni.

Ac-eount', *v.* E hoike; e hoike lea. *I cannot account for it*, aole hiki ia'u ke hoike lea no ia mea.

Ac-eount'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ku i ka hoo-kolokoloia. *Man's accountability to God*, ke ku o ke kanaka i ka hoo-kolokoloia imua o ke Akua. *Man's responsibility to man*, ka pono o ke kanaka i ke kanaka.
2. Ka ili ana. *The responsibility of the work rests upon him*, ili ka hana maluna ona.

Ac-eount'a-ble, *adj.* Ka noho ana malalo o ka hooponopono ana o hai.
2. Hiki ke hoomaopopoia.
3. Kupono ke hoike nona iho. *An idiot is not responsible*, kupono ole ka hupo ke hoike nona iho.

Ac-eount'ant, *n.* Mea malama buke helu

Ac-equ'ter-ments, *n.* 1. Na mea e kahiko ai ka lio
2. Na mea e kahiko ai a nani ke kino.

Ac-erêd-it, *v.* E hoapono ma ka palapala

Ac-erûe', *v.* E mahuahua mai.

Ac-eû'mu-lâte, *v.* 1. E ho'ahu. SYN. amass. *Accumulate wealth*, ho'ahu waiwai.
2. E hooiilili; e hooakoako. SYN. col-lect. *Collect stones*, e hooiilili i na pohaku.

Ac-cū'mu-lā'tion, *n.* Ka ho'ahu ana; ka hoiiilili ana.

Ac-cū-ra-cy, *n.* Pololei o ka hana, a olelo paha.

Ac-cū-rāte, *adj.* Pololei loa. SYN. exact.

Ac-cūrs'ed, *adj.* Hooinoinoia.

Ac-cū-sā'tion, *n.* Olelo hoohewa.

2. Ka hoopii ana no kekahi hewa.

Ac-cūse', *v.* E hoopii no ka hewa; e hoohewa.

Ac-cūs'er, *n.* Ka mea nana e hoohewa.

Ac-cūs'-tom, *v.* E hoomaamaa; e hoowalea.

Ac-cūs'tomed, *adj.* Pakua'. SYN. usual; common. *A common occurrence*, he mea pakua' wale; mea maa wale.

Ac-cūrb'i-ty, *n.* Awahia; awahia o ka naau.

Ache (āk), *n.* He eha; he hui. SYN. pain.

A-chiēve', *v.* E loaia mamuli o ka hoohikaika; e lanakila. *Achieve success*, e ko aku a lanakila.

A-chiēve'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hana i lanakila.

2. Hana nui i hookoia.

Ac'id, *n.* He mea awaawa.

Ac-knōw'ledge, *v.* 1. E ae i ka pono, a hewa paha. SYN. admit; own. *I acknowledge I was wrong*, ke ae nei au ua hewa wau.

2. E hooia. *He acknowledged the contract*, ua hooia oia i ka olelo ae-like.

Ac-knōw'edge-ment, *n.* 1. Ka ae ana'ku. SYN. admission; confession.

2. Ka hooia ana. *Acknowledgement of the contract*, ka hooia ana i ka palapala ae-like.

Ac'me, *n.* Ka wekiu; ka piko.

2. *Acme of the disease*, ka mahuahua loa mai o ka mai.

Ac-cōu'stics, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka leo; ke kani; ka haalulu.

Ac-quāint'ance, *n.* 1. He hoalauna; kanaka ike pono ia.

2. He ike; he maopopo.

Ac'qui-ēsc'e', *v.* E pono.

2. E ae i ka mana, a makemake o hai. SYN. submit; yield. *I acquiesce in your decision*, ke ae nei au i kau olelo hooholo.

Ac-quire', *v.* E loaia. SYN. obtain; get.

Ac'qui-si'tion, *n.* Ka loaia ana; ka mea loaia.

Ac-quit', *v.* E hookuu hala ole. SYN. to clear.

Ac-quit'tal, *n.* Ka hookuu ana no ka hala ole.

Ac're (ā'ker), *n.* He eka; he 160 roda kūca.

Ac're-age, *n.* Ka nui o na eka. SYN. number of acres.

Ac'rid, *adj.* Mūlea; awahia; wela. SYN. pungent.

Ac'ri-mō'ni-ōus, *adj.* Kalae'a; aki.

Ac'ri-mō-ny, *n.* He kalae'a o ka olelo, o ka leo.

Ac'ro-bāt, *n.* He kanaka e kea'ka ana me kona kino.

Ac-crōss', *prep. and adv.* Mai kekahi aoao a i kekahi aoao.

2. *To place one thing across another*, e kau pea i kekahi mea maluna o kekahi.

Act, *v.* E hana; e hooke.

2. E hoike. *Act the coward*, e hoike iaia iho he maka'u wale.

Act, *n.* Ka hana.

2. Ka mea i hanaia.

3. He kanawai o ka ahaolelo.

Ac'tion, *n.* 1. He hana.

2. He hoopii imua o ke kanawai.

3. He kaula iwaena o na moku kaula. SYN. naval action.

4. *A man of action, not of words*, he kanaka hooke, aole he kanaka olelo wale.

Ac'tion-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoopiiia.

Ac'tive, *adj.* Mama; miki ma ka hana; makaula. SYN. wide awake.

Ac-tiv'i-ty, *n.* Ka makaula; ka miki ma ka hana. *Mental activity*, ka makaula o ka noonoo.

Ac'tor, *n.* 1. He kanaka kea'ka.

2. Ka mea e hana ana.

Ac'tū-al, *adj.* See *Real*.

Ac'tu-al-ly, *adv.* SYN. really. *It is actually so*, pela maoli no.

Ac'tū-āte, *v.* 1. E hooneu; e paipai. SYN. incite; arouse.

2. E hoala. SYN. arouse.

Ac-cū'men, *n.* Ka makaula o ka noonoo; noeau. SYN. sagacity.

Ac-cūte', *adj.* 1. Oi. *Acute angle*, huina oi.

2. Eha loa. *Acute pain*, he eha loa.

3. Maalea. SYN. shrewd.

4. Noeau. *An acute reasoner*, he kanaka noonoo noeau.

Ac-cūte'ly, *adv.* 1. Ehacha loa.

2. Me ka noeau.

Ad'age, *n.* He olelo ao; olelo maa mau. SYN. proverb.

Ad-dāpt', *v.* E hookupono; e hoopili-pono.

Ad'ap-tā'tion, *n.* Ka pili pono ana; ke kupono ana.

Add, *v.* 1. E hoouluulu. *Add numbers*, e hoouluulu i na helu.

2. E kui; e pakui. *Add another room to the house*, e pakui hou mai i keena no ka hale.

Ad-di'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoouluulu.

2. Ke kui ana; ka pakui ana.

Ad-di'tion-al, *adj.* Hou mai. *Additional expense*, lilo hou mai. *Additional trouble*, pilikia hou mai.

Ad-dict', *v.* E maa; e walea. *Addicted to strong drink*, maa i ka wai ona.

Ad'dled, *adj.* Howai; huailo. *Addle-pated*, huailo ka noonoo.

Ad-dress', *v.* E kamailio i kekahi aku. *I address myself to you*, ke kamailio aku nei au ia oe.

2. E kakauinoa ma ka palapala. SYN. direct.

Ad-drëss', *n.* 1. He haiolelo. SYN. lecture.
 2. Ka inoa i kakauia ma ka palapala, a ukana paha. SYN. superscription.
 3. Akamai; makaukau. SYN. dexterity; skill.
A-dëpt', *n.* He mea makaukau; mea akamai. *An adept at lying*, he mea makaukau i ka wahahee.
Ad'e-quäte, *adj.* Lawa pono.
Ad-hëre', *v.* 1. E kupaa, standfast. *Adhere to the truth*, e kupaa i ka oiaio.
 2. E pili paa; e pipili. SYN. stick. *Glue adheres to wood*, pipili ke gelu' i ka laau.
Ad-hër'ent, *n.* Mea kupaa. *An adherent of the King*, mea kupaa i ka Moi.
Ad-hër'ent, *adj.* Pili pu; pili paa. SYN. clinging.
Ad-hë'sive, *adj.* Pipili. SYN. sticky. *Mud is sticky*, pipili ka lepo palolo.
A-dieü', *adv.* He huaolelo e haawi ana i ke aloha kaawale. SYN. goodbye; farewell.
Ad-jä'cent, *adj.* E waiho kokeke ana; pili pu ana. SYN. adjoining.
Ad'jee-tive, *n.* He hai ano.
Ad-join'ing, *adj.* E pili pu ana.
Ad-journ', *v.* E hoopanee i ka halawai.
 2. *Adjourn sine die*, e hoopau loa i ka halawai.
Ad-journ'ment, *n.* Ka hoopanee ana. *The adjournment of legislature*, ka hoopanee ana i ka ahaolelo.
Ad'junet, *n.* 1. Hua olelo pili pu.
 2. Mea pili pu. *Knowledge is an adjunct to civilization*, he mea pili pu ka ike i ka naauao o ka noho ana.
Ad-jüre', *v.* E koi mamuli o ka hoohiki.
Ad-jüst', *v.* E hooponopono. *Adjust the difficulty*, e hooponopono i ka hihia.
Ad'ju-tant, *n.* He luna kokua; he hope. *Adjutant-General*, he hope kenela.
Ad-min'is-ter, *v.* 1. E lawelawe. *Administer public affairs*, e lawelawe ma ka oihana aupuni.
 2. E haawi. *Administer reproof*, e haawi i ka olelo ao. *Administer relief*, e haawi i ke kokua.
 3. E hooponopono. *Administer an estate*, e hooponopono i ka waiwai.
 4. *Administer an oath*, e hoohiki.
Ad-min'is-trä'tion, *n.* 1. Ka lawelawe ana; ka hooke ana.
 2. Na poo o ka oihana o ke aupuni. *The present administration*, na poo e lawelawe nei o ke aupuni.
Ad-min'is-tra'tor, *n.* 1. He mea e lawelawe ana ma kekahi oihana aupuni.
 2. He luna hooponopono waiwai.
Ad'mi-ra-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahalo nui.
Ad'mi-ral, *n.* He adimarala; ke 'lii o ke aumoku kaula o ke aupuni.
Ad'mi-rä'tion, *n.* Ka mahalo nui.
Ad-mire', *v.* E mahalo nui; e apono malkal. SYN. esteem.
Ad-mir'er, *n.* 1. Mea mahalo mai.
 2. He ipo. SYN. lover.

Ad-mis'si-ble, *adj.* Kupono; kupono ke hookomola.
Ad-mit', *v.* 1. E hookomo aku. *Admit the bearer*, e hookomo aku i ka mea nana keia i lawe.
 2. See *acknowledge*. *He admits his mistake*, ke ae nei oia i kona lalau.
Ad-mit'tance, } 1. Ka ae ana. *Ad-*
Ad-mis'sion, } *n.* mission of guilt, ka
 ae ana ua hewa.
 2. Ka hookomo ana. *Admittance to the exhibition*, ka hookomo ana i ka hoike-ike.
Ad-mön'ish, *v.* E ao aku; e pa'pa'ku.
Ad'mö-nit'ion, *n.* He olelo ao; olelo pa'pa'. SYN. reproof; counsel.
A-dö' (**a-du**), *n.* Pilikia.
A-döp't', *v.* 1. E hookama.
 2. E apono. *Adopt the report*, e apono i ka olelo holke.
 3. E apo. *Adopt the truth*, e apo i ka oiaio.
A-döp'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookama ana.
 2. Ka apono ana.
 3. Ke apo ana. *The adoption of the sentiment*, ke apo ana i ka mana.
A-dör'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoomanala.
A-döre', *v.* 1. E hoomana; e hoonani.
 2. E hoohiwahiwa.
A-dör'er, *n.* 1. Ka mea e hoomana ana.
 2. Ka mea aloha nui.
A-dörn', *v.* 1. E kahiko a nani.
 2. E hoohanohano. *He adorns his profession*, ke hoohanohano nei oia i kana oihana.
A-droit', *adj.* Makaukau. SYN. expert; skilful.
A-drift', *adj.* Hookuu wale ia. *The boat is adrift*, ua hookuu wale ia ka waapa.
A-dült', *n.* He kanaka oo; he wahine oo.
A-dül'ter-äte, *v.* E kawili pu i ka mea waiwai me ka mea waiwai ole.
A-dül'ter-y, *n.* He moe kolohe.
Ad-vänc'e', *v.* 1. E nee imua. *Advance in knowledge*, e nee imua ma ka ike.
 2. E hoochiekie. *Advance in office*, e hoochiekie ae la ma ka oihana.
Ad-vänc'ement, *n.* 1. Ka nee ana imua.
 2. Ka hoochiekie ana'e.
Ad-vän'täge, *n.* He pomaikai. SYN. benefit.
Ad'vän'tä'geous, *adj.* Pomaikai. SYN. beneficial.
Ad-vënt'üre, *n.* Mea ulia.
Ad-vënt'ür-er, *n.* He kuewa; he aea wale.
Ad-vënt'ur-öus, *adj.* Aa; nahoa. SYN. bold; daring.
Ad'verb. *n.* Hainalea.
Ad'ver-sä'ry, *n.* He mea ku-e'; he enemi.
Ad-vërse', *adj.* Ku-e. *An adverse decision*, he olelo hoohoio ku-e'.
 2. *In adverse circumstances*, pilikia ka noho'na.

Ad-vēr'si-ty, *n.* Ke kau o ka pōino; ke kau ana mai o na popilikia.

Ād'ver-tise', *v.* E hoolaha ma ka nupepa; e hoolaha oihana.

Ad-vēr'tise-ment, *n.* He hoolaha ma ka nupepa.

Ad-vice', *n.* Olelo ao.

Ad-vis'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. expedient; proper.

Ad-vise', *v.* 1. E ao.

2. E kuka' pu.

Ad-vise'ment, *n.* 1. Ke kukala'na.

2. Ka noonoo ana. *The matter is under advisement*, ke noonoo ia nei ia mea.

Ad-vis'or, *n.* Mea ao; mea kuka' pu.

2. He kakaolelo.

Ād'vo-cāte, *v.* E kokua.

Adz, { *n.* Koi kalai.

Adze, }

A-e'ri-al, *adj.* E pili ana i ka lewa.

Aerial flight, lele ana ma ka lewa.

Ā'er-o-lite, *n.* He pohaku no ka lewa.

Ā'er-o-naut', *n.* Ka mea e lewa ana ma ka baluna.

Ā'er-o-naut'ies, *n.* Ka ike no ka hoolewa ana ma ka baluna.

Aes-thēt'ic, { *adj.* E pili ana i ka māikai, a i ka nani o ka noho'na.

Aes-thēt'ies, *n.* Ka ike e pono ai ka māikai, me ka nani o ka noho'na.

A-fār', *adv.* Mamao aku; kaawale loa 'ku; poiuii.

Āf'fa-ble, *adj.* Oluolu; laulea. SYN. polite.

Af-fair', *n.* Hana. *A disgraceful affair*, he hana hilahila.

Āf'fēc-tā'tion, *n.* He ano haakei; ano hookohukohu.

Af-fect'ing, *adj.* Manaonao. SYN. pathetic.

Af-fec'tion, *n.* 1. He aloha.

2. He mai. *Affection of the heart*, he mai e pili ana i ka puuwai.

Af-fec'tion-āte, *adj.* Aloha. *An affectionate disposition*, he ano aloha.

Af-frānce, *v.* E hoopalau. SYN. betroth.

Āf'fi-dā'vit, *n.* Olelo hoike i kakauia, a i hooihikiia. SYN. deposition.

Af-fil'i-āte, *v.* E launa pu; e hookama.

Af-fin'i-ty, *n.* 1. Pili ma ka mare.

2. Ka pili ana o kekahi mea i kekahi mea.

Af-firm', *v.* 1. E hooia.

2. E hoike pololei. SYN. assert.

Āf'fir-mā'tion, *n.* 1. He olelo hooia.

2. Ma ke kanawai, he olelo hoike i hooihiki ole ia.

Af-firm'a-tive, *n.* Ka aoao ae.

Af-fix', *v.* 1. E pakui.

2. E kakau mahope. *Affix a signature*, e kakau inoa mahope.

Af-flict', *v.* 1. E hoopilikia; e hoopai; e hooehacha. SYN. to trouble; to pain.

Af-flict'ion, *n.* He popilikia. SYN. distress.

Āf'flu-ent, *adj.* Waiwai. SYN. wealthy.

Af-ford', *v.* 1. E haawi. SYN. give. *Afford pleasure*, e haawi i ka hauoli.

2. Hiki. *I cannot afford to buy*, aole hiki ia'u ke kui. *The student cannot afford to waste his time*, aole hiki i ka huanana ke mauna wale i kona manawa.

Af-frāy', *n.* He haunaele; he hakaka. SYN. tumult quarrel.

Af-frōnt', *v.* E hoonaukiuki. SYN. offend.

2. E hookokonoi'e; e hanawale. SYN. insult; provoke.

A-fire', *adv.* A ia i ke ahi. SYN. on fire.

A-float', *adv.* Lana ma ka wai.

A-foot', *adv.* Hele wawae.

A-fōre'said, *adj.* I olelo ia manua.

A-fōre'time, *adv.* I ka wa i hala.

A-frāid', *adj.* Maka'u; hohohopo; pu-iwa.

A-frēsh', *adv.* Hou. SYN. again.

Āft, *adv.* Ma ka hope o ka mōku.

Āft'er, *prep. and adv.* Mahope; ihope.

Āft'er-noon', *n.* Auina la.

Āft'er-thought, *n.* Mana o ala mai mahope.

Āft'er-wards, *adv.* Mahope; i ka wa mahope.

A-gain' (**a-gēn**), *adv.* Hou. *Do not do so again*, mai hana hou pela.

2. Eia hou. *Again; if this be true*, etc. Eia hou; ina he oiaio keia, etc.

A-against', *prep.* Ku-e'. SYN. versus.

Age, *n.* He au manawa. *The age in which we live*, ke au a kakou e noho nei.

2. Na makahiki o ke ola ana. *What is your age?* ehia ou mau makahiki?

Ā'ged, *adj.* Kahiko; piha na makahiki, SYN. old; venerable.

Ā'gen-cy, *n.* Ka oihana o ke agena.

Ā'gent, *n.* 1. He hope; he agena.

2. He kumu; he mana. *Fire is an agent of heat*, he kumu ke ahi no ka wela.

Ag-grānd-ize, *v.* E hoomahuahua. SYN. augment. *Aggrandize power*, e hoomahuahua i ka mana.

Ag-gra-vāte, *v.* 1. E hoonaukiuki; hooluhua. *He aggravated me*, nana i hoonaukiuki mai ia'u.

2. E hoomahuahua ino. *It aggravates the case*, na ia mea e hoomahuahua ino mai.

Ag-gra-vāt'ing, *adj.* 1. Hoonaukiuki. *An aggravating child*, he keiki hoonaukiuki.

2. Hoomahuahua ino.

Ag-gra-vi'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoomahuahua ino ana.

2. Ke kumu e ukiuki ai.

Ag-gre-gate, *n.* Ka huina nui. SYN. sum.

Ag-grēs'sor, *n.* Ka mea i hewa mua.

A-g'hāst', *adv.* Pīloke; ilihia. *He stood aghast with fear*, pīloke oia i ka mak'au.

Ag'ile, *adj.* Mama; kaukaulele. SYN. nimble.

A-g'il'i-ty, *n.* Ka mama o ke kino.

Ag'i-tāte, *v.* 1. E hoopuiwa.
 2. E hoolulululi.
 3. E hoala. *To agitate the subject*, e hoala i ke kumu noonoo.
 4. E hoolalelale.
Ag'-i-ta'tor, *n.* 1. He mea hoolalelale; he mea hoopuiwa.
 2. He mea e hoala mau ana i ka naau o kanaka.
A-gō', *adv.* Liuliu i hala. *Long ago*, liuliu loa.
Ag'o-nize, *v.* E kupaka ka naau.
Ag'o-ny, *n.* Eha kukonukonu o ka naau, a o ke kino paha.
A-gree', *v.* 1. E ae like; e kuikahi; e lokahi.
 2. E ku like; e kohu like.
A-gree'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Oluolu. *An agreeable breeze*, he makani oluolu; he koaniani.
 2. Laulea; launa.
A-gree'ment, *n.* Olelo ae-like; palapala ae-like. SYN. contract.
 2. Ke kulike ana; ka hookohu ana.
Ag'ri-cūl'tur-al, *adj.* E pili ana i ka oihana mahiai. *Agricultural Society*, hui mahiai.
Ag'ri-cūl'ture, *n.* Oihana mahiai.
Ag'ri-cūl'tur-ist, *n.* Kanaka mahiai. SYN. farmer.
A-ground', *adv.* Ii; mau. *The ship is aground*, ua ili ka moku. *The boat is aground*, ua mau ka waapa.
A-gūe (ā'gu), *n.* Ka mai anu me ka wela.
A-head', *adv.* *He has gone ahead*, aia oia imua.
 2. *Go ahead in your studies*, e nee imua ma kau mau haawina.
 3. *To forge ahead*, e nee malie imua. *The ship forged ahead*, nee malie ae la ka moku imua.
Āid, *n.* Kokua. SYN. help; assistance.
Āid'de-camp (āid-de-kong), *n.* He luna lawelawe no ke generala.
Āil, *v.* 1. E omaimai; e nawaliwali.
 2. E hoopilikia. *What ails the child?* heaha ka mea e hoopilikia nei i ke keiki? SYN. trouble; disturb.
Āim, *v.* 1. E hoopololei ka nou ana; ke ki-pu' ana.
 2. E hookupono i ka manao maluna o kekahi kumu noonoo. *Āim high in the pursuit of knowledge*, e kau aku a kiekie ka manao i ka imi ana i ka naauao.
Āim'less, *adj.* Luana wale ae; nanea wale; noonoo ole. *To live an aimless life*, e noho nanea wale. *To study in an aimless way*, e imi me ke noonoo ole; e imi wale.
Āir, *n.* 1. He ea.
 2. Ka leo wahine o ka leo mele. SYN. soprano.
 3. *To put on airs*, e hookapukapu; e haanou.
Āir, *v.* 1. E kaulai i ke ea. *Air the bed clothes*, e kaulai na lole moe i ke ea.

2. E wehe i ke ea. *Air the room*, e wehe ke keena i ke ea. SYN. ventilate.
Āir'pump, *n.* He pauma ea e pauma ana i ke ea noloko mai o kekahi mea.
Āir'shaft, *n.* Puka hookomo ea i ka lua eli.
Āir'tight, *adj.* Komo ole ke ea; paa.
Āir'y, *adj.* 1. Hamama i ke ea.
 2. Lalelale. SYN. vivacious.
Aisle (ile), *n.* He ala mawaena o na noho o ka luakini, a hale e ae paha.
A-jār', *adv.* Hamama iki; hamama hapa. *The door is ajar*, hamama iki ka puka.
A-kin', *adj.* 1. Pili koko.
 2. Ano like.
A-lāe'ri-ty, *n.* Ka mikioi ma ka hana.
A-lārm', *n.* Puiwa; hopohopo; maka'u. SYN. fear.
A-lārm'ing, *adj.* Hooweliweli; hoomaka'u.
A-lārm'elock, *n.* He wati kani hoopuiwa.
A-lās', *interj.* Auwe!
Al-be't, *adv.* Oiai nae. SYN. notwithstanding.
Āl'bum, *n.* He buke malamā i na mea milimili. *Photographic album*, he buke kii helehelena. *Autograph album*, he buke malamā kakau lima. *Stamp album*, he buke malamā poo leta, me na hoailona pai e ae.
Āl'co-hol', *n.* He wai kulu; he alekoholo; ke kumu o na wai ikaika a pau.
A-lērt', *adj.* Makaala; hoihoi; miki. SYN. vigilant; prompt. *To be on the alert*, e anehe.
A-lērt'ness, *n.* Ka noho makakau; ka makaala.
Āl-gē-brā, *n.* Hoailona helu.
Āl'i-as, *adv.* Oia hoi; pili i ka lawe ana i ka inoa kapakapa. *Brown alias Smith*, o Baraunu, oia hoi o Kamika.
Āl'i-bi, *n.* Ma kahi e; he olelo no ke kanawai, e hoike ana aia ma kahi e ka mea i hopuia no ke karaima, i ka wai hana ia ke karaima.
Āl'ien, *n.* He kupa no ka aina e. SYN. foreigner.
 2. He malihini.
Āl'ien-āte, *v.* 1. E hoolilo aku i kekahi pono i kuleana na hai.
 2. He hoomokuahana i ke aloha.
 3. E hooluli ku-e i ka manao.
A-light', *v.* 1. E lele ilalo; e lehei. *Alight from the horse*, e lehei mai ka lio.
 2. E kau. *The bird alights on the branch*, ke kau nei ka manu ma ka lala.
A-lign'ment, *n.* Ka hooponopono ana o ka laina.
A-like', *adv.* Like a like.
Āl'i-mo-ny, *n.* He haawina waiwai na ka wahine mare, ke okia, a ke hookawaleia paha mai ke kane.
Āl'i-quot, *adj.* Mahele koena ole. *1 is an aliquot part of 12*, o ka 4 he mahele koena ole ia o ka 12.
A-live', *adj.* Ola; e ola ana.

- All**, *adj.* Pau loa; huina pau. SYN. total; the whole.
- Āl-lāy'**, *v.* E hooemi; e maallli mai. SYN. mitigate.
2. E kena. SYN. quench. *To allay* thirst, e kena i ka make wai.
3. E hooana'; e akakuu. SYN. pacify; appease.
- Āl-le'gi-ançe**, *n.* Ka pono o ka maka-ainana i kona aupuni.
2. Ka pono a ke kanaka e hana'i.
- Āl-lēge'** (ā-lēj'), *v.* E hai pololei. SYN. affirm.
- Āl-le-go-ry**, *n.* Hekaaonanenane. SYN. parable.
- Āl-le'vi-āte**, *v.* E hoomama. *To alleviate* distress, e hoomama i ka ehakino.
- Āl'ley**, *n.* He alahale ololi iloko o ke kulanakauhale.
- Āl-li'ançe**, *n.* He kuikahi; ke kuikahi ana.
2. He hui. *Evangelical alliance*, hui Euanelio.
- Āl'li-ga-tor**, *n.* He moo nui o na muli-wai o Amerika Hema.
- Āl-low'**, *v.* E ae. SYN. permit. *Allow me to go*, e ae ia'u e hele.
- Āl-low'ançe**, *n.* He haawina; he mahole.
- Āl-lōy'**, *n.* Ka hui ana o na metala ano like ole.
- Āl-lūde'**, *v.* E kuhikuhi. SYN. refer.
- Āl-lūre'**, *v.* E hooawalewale; e onou. SYN. entice.
- Āl-lūr'ing**, *adj.* Hoomalimali. SYN. enticing.
- Āl-lu'sion**, *n.* See *Reference*.
- Āl-ly'**, *n.* He hoa; he kokua.
- Āl'ma Mā'ter**, *n.* Ke kula nui kahi i loa i ka haumana ka ike.
- Āl'ma-nae**, *n.* 1. He alemenaka, papa kuhikuhila.
2. He buke hoike ana i na mea e pili ana i ka la, mahina, hoku, etc.
3. *Nautical almanac*, he alemenaka hooholo moku.
4. *Medical almanac*, he alemenaka hoike laau lapaau.
- Āl-might'y**, *adj.* Mana loa. *The Almighty*, Ke Akua Mana Loa.
- Āl-most'**, *adv.* Kokoke; aneane. SYN. very nearly.
- Ālms**, *n.* Na haawina manawalea.
- Ālms'-house'**, *n.* Hale hookipa no ka poe i nele. SYN. poor-house.
- Ālōft'**, *adv.* Iluna. *Look aloft*, e nana iluna. Pili i ka pili ana iluna o ke kia.
- Ā-lone'**, *adj.* Oia hookahi; mehameha.
- Ā-lōng'**, *adv.* 1. *Come along*, e hele mai.
2. *Go along*, e hele pela.
- Ā-lōng'side'**, *adv.* Pili aoao. *Alongside of the wharf*, pili aoao i ka uwapo.
- Ā-loud'**, *adv.* Me ka leo moakaka; me ka leonui.
- Āl'pha-bet**, *n.* Ka papa A.
- Āl'pha-bēt'le-āl-ly**, *adv.* Hoonohonohola mamuli o ka papa A.
- Āl'pine**, *adj.* 1. E pili ana i na mauna Alepa.
2. Kiekie, e like me na mauna Alepa. *Alpine heights*, na wahi kiekie o na mauna.
- Āl-read'y**, *adv.* I keia manawano; ano iho nei.
- Āl'so**, *adv. and conj.* No hoi. *Do this also*, e hana noho i keia.
- Āl'tar**, *n.* He kuahu; wahi mohai. *Family altar*, ka pule ohana.
- Āl'ter**, *v.* 1. E hoololi; e hoo-ano e. SYN. change.
2. E poa; e kahe i ka laho.
- Āl-ter-ā'tion**, *n.* Ka hoololi ana; ka hoo-ano e ana.
- Āl'ter-a-tive**, *n.* He laau lapaau; e hoo-ano e ana i ke koko.
- Āl-ter-eā'tion**, *n.* Ka hoopaapaa ino ana. SYN. dispute; wrangle.
- Āl-tēr'nate-ly**, *adv.* Pakahi; ma ke ano kike'.
- Āl-tēr'na-tive**, *n.* Ka mea i kohoia o na mea elua.
- Āl-though'** (āl-thō'), *conj.* Ina no paha; oia!
- Āl'ti-tūde**, *n.* Ke kiekie. SYN. high or height.
- Āl'to**, *n.* Ka lua o na leo mele kupono i ka wahine; leo aleto.
- Āl'to-gēth'er**, *adv.* 1. Pau pu; hui like.
2. Pakela loa. *Altogether too much*, oi pakela loa.
- Ā-lūm'nus**, *n. pl.* *Alumni*. He haumana i puka pono aku mai ke kula nui.
- Āl'ways**, *adv.* I na manawa pau; mau.
- Ā-mān'u-ēn'sis**, *n.* 1. Kamea i kakaulima no hai.
2. Ka mea i kakau i ka olelo a hai.
- Ā-māss'**, *v.* E hooahu. SYN. accumulate.
- Ām'a-teur**, *n.* Ka mea e hoomaama ana ma kekahi oihana.
- Ā-māz'ing**, *adj.* Kupalanaha; lua ole.
- Ām-bās'sa-dor**, *n.* He elele i hoomuaia mai kekahi aupuni a i kekahi aupuni aku.
- Ām'bi-dēx'ter**, *n.* He mea i makaukau like me kona mau lima elua.
- Ām-big'u-ōūs**, *adj.* Moakaka ole; ano lua; lolii lua ke ano. *An ambiguous sentence*, he hopuna olelo ano lua. *An ambiguous thought*, he manaolele lua.
- Ām-bi'tion**, *n.* Ke ake o ka naau e illo i pookela.
2. He manaolele; manaolele.
- Ām'ble**, *v.* E holo peke. SYN. pace.
- Ām'bu-lançe**, *n.* He kaa halihali no ka poe i eha i ke kaa.
- Ām'bus-cāde'**, *n.* He poe e hooahua ana i ka enemi; he poipo.
- Ām'bush**, *n.* He pafele; he wahi hooahua.
- Ā-m'e'll-o-rāte**, *v.* 1. E hooakea i ka noho ana. SYN. alleviate. *Ameliorate the condition of the poor*, e hooakea i ka noho ana o ka poe ilihune.

2. E hooluolu. *Ameliorate pain*, e hooluolu i ka eha.
- A-mé'na-ble**, *adj.* See *Responsible*.
- A-mënd'**, *v.* 1. E hoololi. *Amend the constitution*, e hoololi i ke kumukana-wai.
2. E konini; e oiolo; e hoomaka mai e oluolu.
3. E huli mai ka hewa a i ka pono.
- A-mënd'ment**, *n.* Ka hoololi ana.
- A-mënds'**, *n.* 1. Ka huikala ana.
2. Ka mea i paniia no kekahi hana ino, a olelo ino paha.
- Am'i-a-ble**, *adj.* Ku i ke aloha; ano oluolu. SYN. *lovely*.
- Am'i-ea-ble**, *adj.* Ano launa. SYN. *friendly*.
- A-mid'** } *prep.* Iwaena; mawaena. SYN
- A-midst** } among.
- A-miss'**, *adj.* 1. Ku pono ole.
2. Hele hewa; hu hewa.
- Am'i-ty**, *n.* 1. Ka launa o ka mana'o. SYN. *friendship*.
2. Ke aloha hoalauna. SYN. *good will*. Ka mana'o maikai.
- Am'mu-ni'tion**, *n.* Na lako nake ki pu.
- Am'nes-ty**, *n.* Ke kala ana i ka poe i kipi i ke aupuni.
- A-mông'** } *prep.* SYN. *amid*.
- A-môngst'** }
- Am'o-roüs**, *adj.* Kuko wahine. SYN. *passionate*.
- A-mount'**, *n.* Ka huina.
- A-mount'**, *v.* E lilo. *It amounted to a large sum*, lilo ia i huina nui.
- Am-phib'i-oüs**, *adj.* Ola like iloko o ka wai a ma ka aina.
- Am'phi-the'a-ter**, *n.* 1. Hale keaka nui, ano poai, o ka wa kahiko.
2. *Amphitheater of mountains*, na mau-na e poai ana.
- Am'ple**, *adj.* Lawa pono; nui kupono.
- Am'pli-fi-cä'tion**, *n.* Ka hoakea ana; ka hoomahuahua ana. SYN. *enlarge-ment*.
- Am'pli-fy**, *v.* 1. E hoomahuahua; *amplify the dimensions*, e hoomahuahua i na palena.
2. E wehewehe hou a nui. *Amplify the analysis*, e wehewehe hou a nui i ka olelo wehewehe.
- Am'ply**, *adv.* Lawa ku pono. SYN. *sufficiently*; *bountifully*.
- Am'pu-täte**, *v.* E oki a moku loa.
- A-müse'**, *v.* E hoolealea; e hooluolu; e paani pu.
- A-müse'ment**, *n.* He lealea; he paani.
- A-müs'ing**, *adj.* Lea; lealea.
- A-näl'o-gy**, *n.* Na kumu hoohalike iwaena o na mea ano okoa; ka like a like o kekahi mau mea. *Reason from analogy*, e noonoo ma ka hoohalike.
- Anäl'y-sis**, *n.* 1. Ka mahele liilii ana o kekahi mea kino a loa kona mau kumu.
2. Ka wehewehe ana o kekahi mana'o, nanehai, a ninau pohihihi paha.

- Än'a-lÿse**, *v.* E wehewehe ano.
2. E hookaawale i na huna o kekahi mea kino i loaia i kona mau kumu.
- Än'arch-y**, *n.* 1. Ka malu ole o ka noho ana.
2. Ka noho ana kanawai ole.
- A-nät'o-my**, *n.* Anatomia. He wehewehe ano no na mea kino ola.
- Än'ces-tor**, *n.* He kupuna o ka wa kahiko.
- An-çës'tral**, *adj.* No na kupuna mai. *Ancestral home*, ka home o na kupuna.
- Än'ces-try**, *n.* Ke kuauhau. SYN. *line-age*; *birth*.
- Än'chor**, *n.* He heleuma.
- Än'chor-age**, *n.* Wahi ku moku.
- Än'çient**, *adj.* Kahiko.
- Än'çients**, *n.* Ka poe o ka wa kahiko.
- Änd**, *conj.* 1. A. *And so it is*, a pelano ia.
2. A me. *The dog and cat*, ka ilio a me ka popoki.
3. He hua olelo e hoo-hui ana i na mala olelo elua. *John went a fishing, and James went to play*, hele o Keoni i ka lawai-a, a hele o Kimi o ka paani.
- An-dän'te**, *adj.* Lolohi; malie; pili i ke mele ana.
- Än'ee-döte**, *n.* He wahi kaa'o iki.
- Än'e-mö'm'e-ter**, *n.* He mikini ana i ka ikaika o ka makani.
- A-new'**, *adv.* Hou. SYN. *again*.
- Än'gel**, *n.* Anela.
- Än'ger**, *n.* Huhu; ukiuki; inaina.
- Än'gle**, *n.* He huina. *Right angle*, huina kupono. *Acute angle*, huina oi. *Ob-tuse angle*, huina pelelu.
- Än'gle**, *v.* E kamokoi.
- Än'gler**, *n.* Kanaka kamokoi.
- Än'glic-çise**, *v.* E hoolilo i ano Bereta-nia.
- Än'gling**, *n.* Ke kamokoi ana.
- Än'gling-rod**, *n.* He aho kamokoi. SYN. *fishing rod*.
- Än'gling-wörm**, *n.* He koe.
- Än'gry**, *adj.* Huhu.
- Än'guish**, *n.* Kupaka.
- Än'gu-lar**, *adj.* Mehe huina la.
- Än'i-mal**, *n.* He mea ola, aole nae he uhane kanaka kona; he holoholona.
- Än'i-mal**, *adj.* Holoholona. *Animal instincts*, ka noonoo holoholona. *Animal kingdom*, ka mahele holoholona. *Animal food*, ka ai i-o holoholona. *Animal spirits*, ka hoihoi o na holoholona.
- Än-i-mäl'eule**, *n.* Mea ola makalii loa, ike ole ia ka maka maoli.
- Än'i-mäte**, *v.* 1. E hookomo ke ola i ke kino.
2. E hooçetueu; e hoolalelale. SYN. *en-liven*; *stimulate*.
- Än'i-mäte**, *adj.* Ola. *Animate bodies*, na kino ola.
- Än'i-mät'ed**, *adj.* 1. Ola. *Animated nature*, na mea ola a Ke Akua i hana'i; na mea ola o ke ao nei.
2. Miki; lalalele.

Ān'i-mā'tion, *n.* Ka eleu; ka hoihoi.
He spoke with animation, kamāfilio oia me ka hoihoi.

Ān'i-mōs'i-ty, *n.* Ka manaō ku-e; ma-naō enemi.

Ān'i-mūs, *n.* Ka manaō. SYN. mind.
The animus was bad, ino ka manaō.

Ān'kle, *n.* Ka puupuu wawae.

Ān'nals, *n.* Ka moolelo. SYN. history; chronicles.

Ān-nēx', *v.* E pakui; e hookui. SYN. append; join.

Ān'nex-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hoo-hui ana mai; ka hookui mai.

Ān-ni'hi-lāte, *v.* E hoopau loa; e hoolilo i mea ole loa. SYN. to cause to cease to be.

Ān'ni-vēr'sa-ry, *n.* 1. La hoomanaō.
Birthday anniversary, la hoomanaō no ka hanau.

2. Ka piha pono o ka makahiki.

Ān-nounce', *v.* E kukala; e hoolaha. SYN. proclaim; publish.

Ān-nounce'ment, *n.* ke kukala'na; ka hoolaha'na. SYN. proclamation.

Ān-nōy', *v.* E hoonaukiuki; e mahaoi; e hooluhulu. SYN. vex; tease; trouble.

Ān-nōy'ance, *n.* He kumu hoonaukiuki; kumu hooluhulu. SYN. disturb-ance; vexation.

Ān'nu-al, *n.* 1. He mea kupu ae, a make aku iloko o ka makahiki hookahi.

2. He buke i paia i kela me keia makahiki.

Ān'nu-al, *adj.* Kela me keia makahiki.

Ān-nu'i-ty, *n.* He uku makahiki.

Ān-nūl', *v.* E hoopau; e hoonoa. SYN. abolish; nullify; cancel.

Ān'nu-lar, *adj.* Mehe komo lima la.
Annular space, ke kowa mawaena o na kaha poepoe elua, i kahaia kekahi iloko ae o kekahi. Annular eclipse, ka hoopouli ana o ka la, a koe he malamalama mehe komolima la.

Ān'o-dyne, *n.* He laau lapau hoopau eha.

Ā-noint', *v.* E hamo i ke kino; e poni.

Ā-nōm'a-ly, *n.* He mea mawaho ae o ka loina mau.

Ā-nōn'y-mōus, *adj.* Inoa ole. *Anonymus letter, he palapala inoa ole.*

Ān-ōth'er, *adj.* 1. Kekahi mea e; kekahi ae.

2. Mea hou ae.

Ān'swer (**an'ser**), *v.* 1. E pane; e hai i ka haina.

2. E kuponō. *That will answer, e kuponō ana kela.*

Ān'swer, *n.* He haina; he pane ninau.
Ān'swer-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ke pane-la.

2. *You are answerable, maluna ou ka pilikia. SYN. accountable.*

Ānt, *n.* He naonao; he nonanona.

Ān-tāg'o-nist, *n.* 1. He enemi.

2. He boa paio.

Ānt-āre'tic, *adj.* E moe ana ma ka welau Hema.

Ān'te-qed'ent, *n.* Ka mea e hele ana imua o kekahi mea e ae; ka nua.

Ān'te-chām'ber, *n.* Ke keena mawaho.

Ān'te-dāte, *v.* E kakau e mamua.

Ān'te-di-lū'vi-an, *adj.* Mamua'e o ke Kai-o-kahinali.

Ān'te-pe-nūlt', *n.* Ke kolu o na mamala o kekahi hua olelo.

Ān'te'ri-or, *adj.* Mamua. SYN. before.

Ān'te-rōom, *n.* He keena mamua o ke keena nui.

Ān-them, *n.* He leo mele hooloa; i ha-kuia no na huaoelo o ka haibala.

Ān'thra-rite, *n.* Nanahu pohaku.

Ān'tic, *n.* Paani o na holoholona.

Ān'ti-ē-pāte, *v.* E manaō lana. SYN. expect; hope for.

2. E kau nui ka manaō maluna o ka pomakai i manaō e hiki mai ana.

3. E noonoo e mamua; e hoomakaukau e mamua. SYN. foresee.

Ān'ti-ē-pā'tion, *n.* Ka noonoo e mamua; ka hoomakaukau e ana o ka manaō. SYN. expectation.

Ān'ti-dōte, *n.* 1. He huikala.

2. He laau lapau e huikala ana i na ino i loaā mamuli o na laau make, etc.

Ān-tip'a-ty, *n.* Naau ku-e; naau hoo-waha'waha; naau mihimihī.

Ān-tip'o-dēs, *n.* Ka poe e noho ana ma kela aoao o ka honua.

2. Na wahi ma kela aoao o ka honua.

Ān'ti-quā'ri-an, *adj.* No ka wa kahiko. *Antiquarian researches, ka huli ana no na mea o ka wa kahiko.*

Ān'ti-quā'ry, *n.* He kanaka i huli no na mea o ka wa kahiko.

Ān-ti-qu'i-ty, *n.* Ka wa kahiko.

2. Ke kahiko. *The antiquity of the book, he kahiko o ka buke.*

Ān'ti-quāt'ed, *adj.* No ka wa kahiko.

Ān'tler, *n.* Ke kiwi o ke dia.

Ān'vil, *n.* Ka hao kui o ke amara.

Ān-x-i'e-ty, *n.* Kupikipiki-o' o ka na-au. Pihoihoi o ka naau.

Ān-x'ioūs, *adj.* Hopohopo; pihoihoi.

Ān-x'ioūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka pihoihoi.

Ān'y (**ēny**), *adj.* 1. Kekahi. *Any one of them, kekahi mea o lakou.*

2. *Any place, ke kau wahi. SYN. any where.*

Ān'y-how, *adv.* Ma kekahi ano.

Ā-ōr'ta, *n.* Ke aa-lele nui, e pauma ana i ke koko mai ka puuwai a iloko o na aa-koko nui.

Ā-pāce', *adv.* Awiwi. SYN. hastily.

Ā-pārt', *adv.* Kaawale; pakahi. SYN. separately.

Ā-pārt'ment, *n.* He keena. SYN. room.

Āp'a-ty, *n.* Palaka o ka manaō; hoomaloka. SYN. indifference.

Āpe, *v.* E hana e like me ke keko.

2. E hoohaliko aku ma ke ano hoopilimeani.

Ā-pe'ri-ent, *n.* He laau hoonaha'.

Ap'er-tūre, n. He puka; he wahi hamama.

Ā'pēx, n. Ka welau; ka wekiu.

A-phē'li-on, n. Kahi ma na alapoai o na hoku-hele i mamao loa'ku lakou mai ka La'ku.

Ā'pi-ā'ry, n. Wahi malama nalo meli.

Ā'piēce', adv. Pakahi.

Ā'p'o-gee, n. Kahi o ke alahēle o ka mahina i kaawale loa'ku oia mai ka honua aku.

A-pōl'o-gize, v. E haawi i ka olelo hoolaulēa.

2. E mihi imua o kekahi. *I apologize for my words, ke mihi nei au no ka'u mau olelo.*

A-pōl'o-gy, n. He olelo hoolaulēa.

2. He olelo mihi. SYN. excuse.

Ā'p'o-plēx'y, n. He mai ku hewa.

A-pōs'ta-tize, v. E haalele i ka mana-oio a i ka hoomana paha.

A-pōs'tle, n. He luna olelo, kekahi o na haumana he umikumamalua o ka Haku.

A-pōs'tro-phe, n. 1. He kaha (') e hoike ana ua haule kekahi hua olelo.

2. He kamailio pololei aku i kekahi mea iloko o ka hālolelo. *An apostrophe to the ocean, he kamailio pololei i ka moana.*

A-pōth'e-ca-ry, n. Kanaka kaawili a kuai i na laau lapaau.

Ap-pall', v. E hooweliweli; e hooilihia.

SYN. terrify.

Ā'pa-rā'tus, n. Na paahana; na lako e pono ai kekahi oihana.

Ap-pār'el, n. Ka aahu; na lolo komo. SYN. dress; raiment; clothes.

Ap-pār'ent, adj. Moakaka. SYN. evident; clear.

2. Moakaka i ka ike maka. SYN. visible.

Ap-pār'ent-ly, adv. I ka nana'ku.

Ā'pa-ri'tion, n. He uhane; he lapu; he kinowallua. SYN. ghost.

Ap-peal, n. 1. He palapala hoopii mai kekahi aha hookolokolo a i kekahi aha kiekie ae.

2. He olelo nonoi; olelo koi; olelo ao.

Ap-peal', v. 1. E hoopii mai kekahi olelo hoocholo.

2. E nonoi; e koi.

Ap-peār', v. 1. E hoea mai. *The ship appears in sight, ke hoea mai nei ka moku.*

2. I ka nana'ku. *It appears he did not go, i ka nana'ku aole ia i hele.*

Ap-peār'ance, n. 1. Ka nanaina. *The ship presented a beautiful appearance, nani ka nanaina o ka moku.*

2. Ka hiki kino mai. *To put in an appearance, e hiki kino mai.*

3. He hiohiona. *Appearances are against him, ku-e na hiohiona iaia.*

Ap-pease', v. E hoo-na; e hoolaulēa; e malili.

Ap-peased', adj. Akakuu. SYN. calm-

ed; quieted. *His hunger was appeased, akakuu kona pololi.*

Ap-pē'lant, n. Ka mea e hoopii ana imua o ke kanawai.

Ā'pel-lā'tion, n. He inoa. SYN. name; title.

Ap-pēnd', v. E pakui; e hookui. SYN. annex.

Ap-pēnd'age, n. Ka mea i pakuiia; ka mea i hookuiia.

Ap-pēn'dix, n. He olelo pakui, ma ka hope o ka buke.

Ā'pēr-tāin', v. Pili. SYN. relate to; belong to.

Ā'pē-tite, n. 1. Ono ai. *Without appetite, kanea; kaea.*

2. Ke kuko. *The appetites and passions, na kuko.*

Ā'pē-tiz'er, n. Mea hoala i ka ono ai.

Ap-plaud', v. E mahalo; e mahalo me ka pai lima.

Ap-plause', n. Ka mahalo i hoikeia ma ka paillima, a keehi wawae paha.

Ā'ple, n. 1. He apala, hua ai.

2. *Apple of the eye, ka onohi maka.*

Ap-pli'ance, n. Ka mea e hiki ai kekahi hana.

Ā'pli-ca-ble, adj. Ku pono; pilipono.

Ā'pli-cant, n. Ka mea e noi ana. *An applicant for office, ka mea e noi ana i oihana.*

Ā'pli-cā'tion, n. 1. Ka noi ana.

2. Ka pili paa ana i kekahi mea a ko aku la.

3. Ke kupaa ana o ka manao.

4. Ka hoopiihana.

Ap-ply', v. 1. E hoopii; *he applied the rule, ua hoopii oia i ka rula.*

2. E hoopaa. *Apply your mind to your lessons, e hoopaa kou manao i kau mau haawina.*

3. E hoopii. *He applied to me for work, hoopii mai oia imua o'u i hana.* SYN. ask, noi.

Ap-point', v. E hookoho.

Ā'p'oint-ee', n. Ka mea i hookohoa.

Ap-point'ment, n. Ka hookoho ana.

Ap-pōr'tion, v. E mahale aku.

Ā'p'o-site, adj. Kupono loa. SYN. very suitable.

Ā'p'o-si'tion, n. Ke ku ana o kekahi hainoa no kekahi hainoa. *Bill, the blacksmith, shod my horse, na Pila, ke amara, i kapili i na hao o kuu lio.*

Ap-prāis'al, n. Ka hoocholo ana no ka waiwai o kekahi mea, mamuli o ke kauoha.

Ap-prāise', v. E hoocholo no ka waiwai o kekahi mea.

Ap-prāis'er, n. Luna hoocholo no ka waiwai o kekahi mea.

Ap-pre'ci-āte, v. E hoomaopopo me ka apono.

Ā'p're-hēnd', v. 1. E hoomaopopo i ke ano. *I apprehend the meaning, ke hoomaopopo nei au i ke ano.*

2. E hopu, ma ke kanawai. *The Sheriff*

apprehends the thief, ke hopu nei ka makai i ka aihue. SYN. arrest.

Āp'pre-hên'sion, *n.* 1. Ka hopu ana. SYN. arrest.
2. Ka hoomaopopo ana. SYN. apprehension. *A man of dull apprehension*, he kanaka hoomaopopo uuku.
3. *Apprehension of mind*, ka hopohopo o ka manao. SYN. doubt; anxiety.

Āp'pre-hên'sive, *adj.* Kanalua; hao-hao.

Āp-prên'tice, *n.* Ka mea i hoopaaia ma ke kanawai, e ao i kekahi oihana hana lima.

Āp-prên'tice-ship, *n.* Ka manawa i hoopaaia'i o kekahi no ke ao ana i ka oihana.

Āp-prise', *v.* E hoakaka; e hai aku. SYN. inform.

Āp-proach', *n.* 1. He ala e kai ana. *The approach to the house*, ke ala e kai ana i ka hale.
2. Ka hookokoke ana; ka hoea ana mai. *The approach of the enemy*, ka hoea ana mai o ka enemi.

Āp-prōach', *v.* E hookokoke; e nee a kokoke.

Āp'pro-bā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoapono; ka apono. *The approbation of the teacher*, ka apono o ke kumukula. SYN. approval.
2. Ka maluu ana.

Āp-prō'pri-ate, *adj.* Kuponu. SYN. applicable; suitable.

Āp-prō'pri-ate, *v.* E hookaawale; e hoolaa. *Appropriate a sum of money*, e hookaawale i puu dala. *Appropriate to sacred uses*, e hoolaa.

Āp-prō'pri-ā'tion, *n.* 1. He haawina; *Appropriation bill*, he bila haawina.
2. He puu dala i hookaawaleia no kekahi hana.

Āp-prove', *v.* E apono; e hoapono.

Āp-prōx'i-māte, *v.* E hookokoke. SYN. approach.

Āp-prōx'i-mate, *adj.* Ano like; aneane pololei. *An approximate result*, he loaa aneane pololei. SYN. proximate.

Āp-prōx'i-mā'tion, *n.* Ka hookokoke ana. *An approximation to the truth*, ka hookokoke ana i ka oiaio.

Āp-pūr'te-nance, *n.* Mea pili. SYN. adjunct; appendage.

Ā'pril, *n.* Aperila. Ka ha o na mahina o ka makahiki.

Ā-pron, *n.* He epana; he pale lolo no ke alo, e malama ana i ka maemae o ka aahu.

Āpt, *adj.* 1. Kuponu. SYN. fit; suitable. *An apt reply*, he pane kuponu.
2. Makuukau. SYN. ready; skillful. *An apt workman*, he kanaka hana makuukau.
3. Mau; walea. SYN. accustomed. *Apt to become careless*, mau i ka hauhihi.

Āpt'i-tude, } Ke kuponu; ka makuukau.
Āpt'ness, } *n.* kau. SYN. fitness; suitability.

Ā-quā'ri-um, *n.* He wahi e malama ai i na mea ola, a me na mea ulu o ka wai.

Ā-quāt'ie, *adj.* 1. O ka wai. *An aquatic fowl*, he manu o ka wai. *Aquatic sports*, na lealea o ka wai.

Āq'ue-duēt, *n.* He ha wai; he auwai.

Ār'ab, *n.* He kamaaina no Arabia.

Ār'a-bie, *adj.* No Arabia.

Ār'a-ble, *adj.* Kuponu ke mahi.

Ār'bi-tra-ry, *adj.* 1. Mawaho o ke kanawai.
2. Mamuli o ka manao iho. *An arbitrary person*, he kanaka e hooko ana mamuli o kona manao wale iho no.

Ār'bi-trāte, *v.* E hooholo i ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua; e uwao.

Ār'bi-trā'tion, *n.* Ka hooholo ana o ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua; ka uwao ana.

Ār'bi-trā'tor, *n.* Ka mea e hooholo ana no ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua; he uwao.

Ār'bor, *n.* Wahi malumalu o na laau ulu.

Āre, *n.* He pio. *An arc of a circle*, he pio o ka poai.

Ārch, *adj.* 1. Maalea. SYN. shrewd; mischievous.
2. Kiekie. *Arch-angel*, anela kiekie. *Arch-bishop*, bihopa kiekie.

Ārch, *n.* He pio; he pao.

Ārch, *v.* E hoopio; e holu.

Ār'chæ-ōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka noho ana o na kanaka o ka wa kahiko.

Ārch-bish'op, *n.* Bihopa Nui.

Ārch-ēn'e-my, *n.* 1. He enemi nui.
2. Satana; ka diabolo'.

Ārch'er, *n.* He mea akamai i ka pana pua.

Ārch'er-y, *n.* Ke akamai o ka pana pua.

Ār'chi-pēl'a-go, *n.* He pae moku.

Ār'chi-teet, *n.* He kanaka kukulu hale.

Ār'chi-tēet'ūre, *n.* Ke kukulu ana. *Science of architecture*, ka ike no ke kukulu ana.

Ār'chives, *n.* 1. Na buke moololo no na oihana aupuni.
2. Ka waihona buke moololo o ke aupuni.

Ārch'ly, *adv.* Me ka maalea. SYN. roguishly; mischievously.

Ār'tic, *n.* Na wahi o ka honua e hoopuni ana i ka welau akau.

Ār'tic circle, ka poai anu akau. *Arctic weather*, kau anu loa.

Ār'dent, *adj.* 1. Wela loa. *Ardent heat of the sun*, ka wela loa o ka la.
2. Pumehana. *Ardent love*, aloha pumehana.

Ār'dent-ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka wela nui.
2. Me ka pumehana loa.

Ār'dor, *n.* 1. He wela. *The ardor of the sun's rays*, ka wela o na kukuna o ka la.

2. He pumehana, *the ardor of love*, ka pumehana o ke aloha.
 3. He iini nui o ka naau. *He studies with ardor*, ke imi nei oia me ka iini nui o ka naau. SYN. eagerness; fervor.
Ar'du-ous, *adj.* Pilikia; paakiki. SYN. hard; difficult. *An arduous work*, he hana pilikia.
Ar're-ā, *n.* Ili. SYN. surface. *Area of land*, ili o ka aina.
A-ré'na, *n.* Wahi akea, kahi i hooko-ia'i kela me kela hana akea.
Arg'ue, *v.* E paio pu; e wehewehe kumu mana. SYN. debate; reason.
Arg'u-ment, *n.* Ka wehewehe ana.
 2. Ke kumu mana; ka-paio ana.
Arg'u-ment'a-tive, *adj.* 1. Pili i ka wehewehe ano.
 2. Akamai i ka wehewehe ano. *An argumentative mind*, he naau akamai i ka wehewehe ano.
Ar'id, *adj.* Panoa. SYN. sterile; barren.
A-right', *adv.* Me ka pono; me ka pololei.
A-rise', *v.* 1. E ala. *Questions will arise*, e ala mai ana na ninau.
 2. E eu.
Ar'is-tōc'ra-cy, *n.* 1. He aupuni i hoomalulia e na'lii me ka poe koikoi wale no.
 2. Na makaainana koikoi o ka aina.
Ar'is-to-crāt'ic, *adj.* Koikoi; hanohano.
A-rith'me-tic, *n.* Na helu; arimatika. *Mental arithmetic*, helu naau. *Written arithmetic*, helu kakau.
A-rith'me-ti'cian, *n.* Mea i akamai ma na helu.
Ark, *n.* He pahu. *Ark of the covenant*, ka pahu berita.
 2. Hale lana. *Noah's Ark*, ka hale lana a Noa.
Arm, *v.* 1. E kahiko i na mea kaua.
 2. E hoomakaukau i na lako no ke kaua.
Arm'a-ment, *n.* Na lako no ke kaua.
Arm'chair, *n.* Noho paipai lima.
Arm'ful, *n.* Ka piha lima nui.
Arm'hole, *n.* Ka puka no ka lima.
Arm'i-stice, *n.* Ka hoomoe iki ana o ke kaua.
Arm'or, *n.* Ke kahiko kaua metala.
Arm'o-ry, *n.* Hale kahiko kaua.
Arm'pit, *n.* Poaeae.
Arms, *n.* Na pu, me na pahi kaua o kela a me keia ano.
Arms'lēngth, *n.* 1. Hai lima.
 2. Kaawale. *To keep at arms length*, e hookaawale aku.
Arm'y, *n.* He puali koa nui.
Arm'y-worm, *n.* Ka peelua.
A-rō'ma, *n.* He ala. SYN. fragrance.
Ar'o-māt'ic, *adj.* Aala. SYN. fragrant.
A-round', *prep.* A puni. *All around*, ma na wahi a pau e puni ana.
A-rouse', *v.* E hoala; e hooeu'eu'.
Ar-raign' (ar-rāne), *v.* E hoopii ku-e'.

To arraign a motive, e hoopii ku-e i ke-kahi mana. *To arraign at the bar of justice*, e hoopii ku-e' imua o ka aha hookokoloko.
Ar-rānge' *v.* E hoooponopono; e hoonohonoho pono. SYN. to adjust; to set in order. *Arrange a difficulty*, e hoooponopono i ka hihia. *Arrange a room*, e hoonohonoho pono i ke keena.
Ar-rānge'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoonohonoho ana. *The arrangement of the books*, ka hoonohonoho ana i na buke.
 2. Ka hoooponopono ana. *The arrangement of the difficulty*, ka hoooponopono ana i ka hihia.
 3. Ka noomakaukau ana. *The arrangements for a meeting*, ka hoomakaukau ana no ka halawai.
Ar'rant, *adj.* Kaulana no ka ino. SYN. infamous; vile. *An arrant coward*, he maka'u wale i kaulana.
Ar-rāy', *v.* 1. E hoonohonoho i ka hoo-uka kaua.
 2. E kahiko a nani ke kino. SYN. adorn.
Ar-rēars', *n.* 1. Komo i ka aie.
 2. Koena aie. SYN. debt.
Ar-rēst', *v.* 1. E hopu. *Arrest the criminal*, e hopu i ka lave hala.
 2. E keakea; e kau pale. *Arrest his evil course*, e keakea i kona alanui e hele ai i ka ino.
 3. E hoopaa. *Arrest the attention*, e hoopaa i ka noonoo.
Ar-riv'al, *n.* 1. Ke ku ana mai. *Arrival of the ship*, ke ku ana mai o ka moku.
 2. Ka hiki ana mai. *The arrival of the mail*, ka hiki ana mai o ke eke leta.
 3. Ka hoea ana mai. *The arrival in sight*, or *the coming in sight*.
Ar-ri-ve', *v.* E ku mai.
 2. E hiki mai.
 3. *Arrive in sight*, e hoea mai.
Ar'ro-gānce, *n.* Hookiekie; haakei. SYN. haughtiness; conceit.
Ar'ro-gāte, *v.* E hookiekie; e hoohaa-kei.
Ar'rōw, *n.* He pua pana.
Ar'rōw-rōot, *n.* Pia.
Ar'se-nal, *n.* Hale hooahu no na lako kaua.
Ar'son, *n.* Ka puhi kolohe ana i ka hale, a moku paha, i ke ahi.
Art, *n.* Ka ike akamai no na hana lima. *Mechanical art*, oihana hana lima.
 2. *Fine arts*, na oihana haku mele me ka pena kii.
 3. *Liberal, or polite arts*, na oihana hoo-naauao.
 4. Noeau; akamai. SYN. skill.
Ar'tter-y, *n.* Aa lele, e hookahe ana i ke koko iloko o na aa koko.
Ar-tē'sian, *adj.* *Artesian well*, he lua wai i willia.
Art'ful, *adj.* 1. Noeau. SYN. skillful.
 2. Maalea. SYN. cunning.

Är'ti-cle, n. He mea. *Any article you please*, aia ka mea au i makemake ai.
 2. He hua olelo. *a, an.*
 3. He paku olelo. *Article 1, Paku 1.*
Är'ti-fice, v. 1. He hana epa; hana maalea. *SYN. trick; fraud.*
 2. He hana akamai. *SYN. contrivance.*
Är-tif'i-ger, n. He kanaka akamai i ka hana lima. *SYN. artisan.*
Är'ti-fi'cial, adj. 1. Hana ia e ka lima kanaka.
 2. Hookamani; oiaio ole. *Artificial smile*, he aka hookamani.
Är-til'er-ist, n. 1. He mea akamai me na pukaua nui.
 2. He koa lawelawe pukaua nui.
Är-til'er-y, n. 1. Na pukaua nui me na lako.
 2. Ka puali kaula e lawelawe ana me na pukaua nui.
 3. Na lako o ka pana me na pua.
Är'tist, n. 1. He mea akamai ma kekahi o na oihana akamai.
 2. He mea pena kii; pai kii.
Är-tis'tic, adj. Eleu ma na hana akamai.
Är'tless, adj. Epa ole; maalea ole. Oiaio, me he keiki liliilii la.
Är'tless-ness, n. Ke ano oiaio maoli; hookamani ole. *SYN. ingenuousness.*
Äs, adv. 1. E like me. *Do as I do*, e hana e like me au nei.
 2. Penci. *As for instance*, penci paha.
 3. Oia'i. *As you are tardy you must stop after school*, oia i na komo hope oe e noho oe mahope o ke kula. *SYN. since; for as much.*
 4. *As if*, mehe mea'la; mehea'la.
Äs-cend', v. 1. E pii; e pii iluna.
 2. Pukoo; punohu. *Ascend as smoke*, ke pukoo nei ka uahi.
Äs-cend'en-cy, n. Ka mana. *SYN. power; control.*
Äs-cend't, n. Ka piina; hoopina.
Äs-cer-tain', v. E hoomaopopo lea.
Äs-cribe', v. 1. E kapilipili. *Ascribe false motives*, e kapilipili i na manao iho. *SYN. impute; attribute.*
 2. E hoopili; e haawi. *Ascribe power to God*, e hoopili aku ka mana i Ke Akua *Ascriptions of praise*, e haawi i ka hoanani.
A-shämed', adj. Hilahlaha; palaimaka.
Ash'es, n. Na lehu ahi.
A-shore', adv. Ma kahakai; ua ili. *The ship is ashore*, ua ili ka moku.
 2. *To go ashore, (from ship or boat)*, e lele iuka.
 3. *To go ashore, (as a boat)*, e pae iuka.
Ash'y, adj. Mehe lehu la.
A-si-at'ic, adj. No Asia.
A-side', adv. Ma ka aoao; ma kahi kaawale. *Step aside*, e nee aku ma ka aoao, e nee aku ma kahi kaawale.
Äs'i-nane, adj. Ano kekake; ano nu-nuha; paakiki.
Äsk, v. 1. E nol. *SYN. request.*
 2. E ninau. *SYN. to question.*

3. *Ask for information*, e niele; e nie-niele.
 4. *Ask continuously*, e ninaninau.
Äs-känce', adv. *To look askance*, e awihina maka.
A-slant', adv. Hi-o'.
A-sleep', adj. Hiamoc.
Äs'pect, n. Hiohiona; he nanaina.
Äs-për'i-ty, n. Ano huhu; okalakala. *SYN. acrimony.*
Äs-përse', v. E paokee; e akiaki. *SYN. slander; defame.*
Äs-pir'ant, n. He hooikaika; mea iini nui. *An aspirant for fame*, he mea hooikaika nui i kaulana.
Äs'pi-rate, n. He leo ha.
Äs'pi-rä'tion, n. 1. Ka ha ana o ka waha.
 2. Ka iini o ka naau e holo mua.
Äs-pir'ing, adj. Hooueu; holomua. *SYN. ambitious.*
Äs-pire', v. E iini me ka hooikaika pu.
Ass, n. 1. He kakake.
 2. He kanaka naupo, paakiki.
Äs-sail', v. E hakaka'; e ku-e. *SYN. attack; assault.*
Äs-sail'ant, n. Mea hakaka; mea ku-e.
 2. Mea hoomaka e hakaka'.
Äs-säs'sin, n. He kanaka kawa' po.
Äs-säs'sin-äte, v. E kawa' po; e kimo po.
Äs-sault', v. E lima ikaika aku; e hakaka; e pepehi.
 2. *Assault and battery*, ka hakaka' me me ka pepehi.
Äs-säy', n. Ka hoomaopopo ana i ka nui o ka metala ma kekahi minerala.
 2. Ka hoomaopopo ana i ka nui o ke kala, a gula paha, ma ke dala aupuni.
Äs-säm'ble, v. E hooakoakoa.
Äs-säm'bly, n. He aha; he anaina. *Legislative Assembly*, ahaolelo kau kanawai. *Religious assembly*, anaina hainu-pule.
Äs-sent', v. E ae, mamuli o kekahi olelo, a hana paha. *SYN. consent.*
Äs-sert', v. E hooia. *SYN. affirm.*
 2. E hai me ke kanalua ole. *SYN. aver; declare.*
Äs-sert'ion, n. He olelo hooia; olelo hoomaopopo. *SYN. declaration.*
 2. He olelo wale no. *That is your assertion; prove it.* Kau olelo wale no ia; e hooia mai.
Äs-sess', v. E auhau; e helu. *He is assessed for the school tax*, auhauia (helu) oia no ka auhau kula.
Äs-sess'a-ble, adj. Ku pono i ka auhau.
Äs-sess'ment, n. Ka helu ana no ka auhau.
Äs-sess'or, n. Luna helu no na auhau.
Äs'sets, n. pl. Na pono kino a pau i hiki ke kuahia no ke dala.
Äs'si-du'i-ty, n. Ka hooikaika; ka mikiala. *SYN. diligence.*
Äs-sid'u-ous, adj. Mikiala; hooikaika. *SYN. diligent.*

As-sign', *v.* 1. E haawi. *I assign this work to you*, ke haawine i au i keia hana ia oe. *I assign no reason*, ao le au e haawi i kumu.
 2. *To assign a limit*, e kau i palena.
 3. *To assign a day*, e kuhikuhi i la.
 4. *To assign counsel to prisoner*, e hoo-koho i kokua no ka lawehala.
 5. *To assign property*, e waiho i ka waiwai ma ka lima o hai.
 6. *To assign a portion*, e mahele i haawina.
As'sign-ee', *n.* Ka haku malama waiwai o ka mea i aie, no ka pono o ka poe i aieia.
As-sig'ment, *n.* Ka waiho ana o ka waiwai o ka mea i aie, no ka pono o ka poe i aieia.
As-sig'or, *n.* Ka mea nana i waiho i kona waiwai, no ka pono o ka poe nana ia i hooaie.
As-sim'i-lāte, *v.* E hoolike; e hoolike-like.
As-sist', *v.* E kokua. SYN. aid; help.
As-sist'ance, *n.* Kokua. SYN. help.
As-sist'ant, *n.* He kokoolua; he kokua.
As-sō'ci-ate, *n.* He hoā; he kokoolua.
As-so'ci-āte', *v.* E launa pu.
As-sō'ci-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka launa pu ana o na noonoo.
 2. He aha; ahahui. *Association for the advancement of knowledge*, he ahahui no ka hooholo mua ana o ka ike. SYN. society.
As-sōrt', *v.* 1. E hookaawale ma na ano.
 2. E ahu, i kela me keia ano.
As-sōrt'ment, *n.* He ahu o kela me keia mea.
As-suāge', *v.* E hoomalili; e hooemi; e hooluolu. *Assuage grief*, e hooluolu i ka luuluu. SYN. mitigate; alleviate; lessen.
As-sūme', *v.* 1. E olelo wale me ka hooia ole.
 2. E lawe. *Assume power*, e lawe i ka mana. SYN. take.
 3. E hookamani. *Assume a virtue*, e hookamani mamuli o kekahi pono.
As-sūr'ance, *n.* 1. Oni paa. *Full assurance of hope*, ka oni paa o ka manao lana.
 2. Mahaōi. SYN. impudence.
 3. Panai ola. See *insurance*.
As-sūre', *v.* 1. E hooia; e hai oiaio.
 2. E panai ola. See *insure*.
As-sūr'ed-ly, *adv.* He oiaio. SYN. certainly.
Ās'ter-isk, *n.* He hoallona pai (*).
A-stērn', *adv.* *I hope*, o ka moku.
Āsth'ma, *n.* Haanou; nae.
Asth-māt'ic, *adj.* Mai i ka haanou.
As-tōn'ish, *v.* E haohao; e puīwa.
As-tōn'ish-ing, *adj.* Kupanaha; kamahao. SYN. wonderful.
As-tōn'ish-ment, *n.* Haohao o ka manao. SYN. wonder.

A-strāy', *adv.* Auwana; hewa. *To go astray*, e hele hewa; e hele auwana.
A-stride', *adj.* Kihēlei.
As-trōl'o-ger, *n.* He kilo hoku'.
As-trōn'o-mer, *n.* Kanaka ao-hoku'.
As-trōn'o-my, *n.* Ao-hoku'.
As-tūte', *adj.* Noeau; maalea. SYN. shrewd; sagacious; wily.
A-sūn'der, *adv.* Kaawale.
A-sy'lum, *n.* Hale hookipa no ka poe i luuluu i kekahi pilikia. *Insane asylum*, hale hookipa no ka poe pupule.
Āt, *prep.* 1. Ma. *At first*, mamua; i kinohou.
 2. *I look at the child*, e nana i kekeiki.
Ā'the-ist, *n.* Kanaka hoole akua. SYN. infidel.
Ā'the-ist'ic-al, *adj.* Hoole akua.
Ath-lēte', *n.* Kanaka puipui, kanaka hooikaika kino.
Ath-lēt'ic, *adj.* Ikaika; puipui. SYN. lusty; robust. *Athletic sports*, na lealea hooikaika kino.
A-thwart', *prep.* Mawaena; mai kahi aoao a i kahi aoao. *Athwartships*, mawaena o ka moku, mai kahi aoao a i kahi aoao o ka moku.
Ā't'las, *n.* He buke palapala aina.
Ā'tmos-phēre, *n.* Ka lewa; ke ea.
Ā'tmos-phē'ic-al, *adj.* No ka lewa; no ke ea.
A-toll', *n.* He mokupuni akoako o ke kai, he ane poepoe me ka loko kai mawaena.
Ā't'om, *n.* He pula; hu'na.
A-tōne', *v.* E kala i ka hala.
A-tōne'ment, *n.* Ke kalahala.
A-trō'ciōūs, *adj.* Hewa loa; lokoīno loa.
A-trōc'i-ty, *n.* Ka mainoīno nui; lokoīno loa.
Āt-tāch', *v.* 1. E hoopili; e hoopaa, *Attach a label*, e hoopili i hoallona. SYN. affix; tie.
 2. E pili aloha aku. SYN. enamor.
 3. E hopu i ka waiwai, a kino paha, no ka aie. SYN. sieze.
Āttāche' (at-ta-shā'), *n.* He kakau-olelo no ka elele aupuni.
Āt-tāch'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoopaa ana; hoopili ana.
 2. Ka pili aloha. SYN. Affection.
 3. Palapala hoopaa waiwai.
Āt-tāek', *v.* 1. E hakaka. SYN. assault.
 2. E hoouka kaua. SYN. battle.
Āt-tāin', *v.* E loa, mamuli o ka hooikaika. SYN. arrive at.
Āt-tāin'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke loa mamuli o ka hooikaika.
Āt-tāin'ment, *n.* Ka loa mamuli o ka hooikaika.
Āt-tēmp't', *n.* Ka hoao ana. SYN. trial; effort. *Make an attempt*, e hoao.
Āt-tēnd', *v.* 1. E hoolōhe. SYN. listen; hear.
 2. *Attend service*, e hele i ka halawai.
 3. E lawelawe. *To attend on the sick*,

- e lawelawe no ka poe mai. SYN. wait on.
- At-tënd'ance**, *n.* 1. Ka hoolohe ana. SYN. regard. *Attendance on instruction*, ka hoolohe ana i ka naauao.
2. Ka hele mau ana. *Attendance at court*, ka hele mau ana i ka aha hoo-kokole.
3. Ka lawelawe ana. SYN. waiting upon.
- At-tënd'ant**, *n.* 1. He mea lawelawe.
2. He mea hele mau. *An attendant at church*, he mea hele mau i ka hualawai.
- At-tënt'ion**, *n.* 1. Hoolohe. SYN. heed.
2. Noono. *Attention to study*, ka noono no ke ao ana.
3. Malu; hoolaula. SYN. civility; respect. *Attention to guests*, ka malu ana i na hoa aina.
- At-tënt'ive**, *adj.* 1. Hoolohe. *An attentive child*, he keiki hoolohe. SYN. heedful.
2. Malu; laulea.
- At-tënt'ive-ly**, *adj.* 1. *Listen attentively*, e halu pono mai i na pepeiao; e haka pono.
At-tën'u-ät-ed, *adj.* 1. Wiwi; olala. SYN. thin.
2. Lahilahi loa.
3. Makalii loa.
- At-tëst'**, *v.* E olelo holke. SYN. witness.
- Ät'tic**, *n.* Kauwahi o ka hale malalo pono o ke kaupoko.
- Ät-tire'**, *n.* Na aahu; na lole komo. SYN. garments; raiment; clothes.
- Ät'ti-tude**, *n.* 1. Ke ano o ke ku ana, ka noho ana, ka moe ana. *To stand in a lazy attitude*, e ku ma ke ano lomalo-ma. *To sit in an attitude of attention*, e noho me ka haka pono. *A reclining attitude*, he moe hilineai.
2. *To assume a threatening attitude*, e noho (or ku) ma ke ano hooweliweli.
- Ät-tor'ney**, *n.* He kokua ma ke kanawai; he hope; he loio.
- Ät-träct'**, *v.* E ume. *The sun attracts the earth*, ume ka La i ka Honua. *To attract attention*, e ume i ka noonoo; or e ume i ka ike o ka maka.
- Ät-träc'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka ume ana. *Attraction of gravitation*, ka ume ana o ka honua i ke kaumaha.
2. He mea aulii; mea mikioi; he kumu onou.
- Ät-träc'tive**, *adj.* Aulii; onou. *An attractive woman*, he wahine aulii. *Attractive vice*, na lealea e onou ana.
- Ät-trib'ute**, *v.* See *Ascribe*.
- Ät'tri-bute**, *n.* He ano; he loina.
- Äue'tion**, *n.* Kudala.
- Äue'tion-eer'**, *n.* Kanaka kudala.
- Äu-dä'cious**, *adj.* Nahoa; aa; mahaoi; SYN. bold.
- Äu-däg'i-ty**, *n.* Ke ano nahoa; aa wale.
- Äu'di-ble**, *adj.* Lohela.
- Äu'di-bly**, *adv.* Maopopo i ka pepeiao.
- Äu'di-ence**, *n.* 1. Ka lohe ana. SYN. hearing. *In the audience of the people*, ma ka lohe ana o na kanaka.
2. He anaina. SYN. assembly. *Speak before an audience*, e kamillio imua o ke anaina.
- Äu'dit**, *v.* E hooia i na helu, a i na buke helu paha.
- Äu'di-tor**, *n.* 1. Luna hooia helu dala.
2. Ka mea e lohe ana.
- Äu'ger**, *n.* He wili puka nui.
- Äug-ment'**, *v.* E hoomahuahua'e. SYN. increase.
- Äu'gur**, *v.* E kilokilo; e wanana. SYN. predict; forbode.
- Äu'gust**, *n.* Ka mahina, Augate.
- Äu-güst'**, *adj.* Hanohano loa.
- Äunt**, *n.* Kaikuhine o ka makua; makua ma ka hanau'na.
- Äu-rie'u-lar**, *adj.* E pili ana i ka pepeiao.
- Äu-rö'ra**, *n.* Ke alaula.
- Äu'spi-ces**, *n.* Malu. *Under the auspices of the King*, malalo o ka malu o ka Moi.
- Äu-spi'cious**, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. propitious. *An auspicious day*, he la kupono.
- Äu-stër'i-ty**, *n.* Ano oolea. SYN. severity.
- Äu'top-sy**, *n.* Ka mimi ana i ke kumu make. SYN. Post mortem examination.
- Äu-thën'tic**, *adj.* Oiaio. SYN. true; genuine. *An authentic account*, he kao oiaio.
- Äu-thën'ti-cäte** *v.* E hooia. SYN. prove.
- Äu'then-tic'i-ty**, *n.* Ka oiaio maoli. SYN. genuineness.
- Äu'thor**, *n.* 1. Ke kumu; ka mea i hookumu. *He is the author of the trouble*, ke kumu oia o ka pilikia; or, nana i hookumu i ka pilikia. SYN. source.
2. *The Great Author of life*, ke Kumu Nui o ke ola.
3. Mea haku buke; haku mele, etc.
- Äu-thor-i-ta-tive**, *adj.* Mana. *An authoritative manner*, he ano mana.
- Äu-thor'i-ty**, *n.* Ka mana kauoha. SYN. power. *By authority*, ma ke kauoha. *All in authority*, ka poe a pau ia lakou ka mana kauoha.
2. He mea i hilineai ia; he koo. *He is an authority in law*, he mea oia i hilineai ia ma ke kanawai; or, he koo oia ma ke kanawai.
- Äu'thor-ize**, *v.* E kauoha; e haawi i ka mana.
- Äu'to-bi-ög'ra-phy**, *n.* He moolelo a ke kanaka nona iho.
- Äu-töe'ra-cy**, *n.* Ka mana hookahi.
- Äu'to-crat**, *n.* Ka mea iaia ka mana hookahi; ka mana a pau.
- Äu'to-graph**, *n.* Ke kakaulima. SYN. hand-writing; chirography.
- Äu'tünn**, *n.* Kau haule o na lau.
- Äux-il'i-a-ry**, *n.* 1. He kokoolua. SYN. assistant; ally.

2. *An auxiliary verb*, he haina kokua.
A-vāil', *v.* E kokua. SYN. assist.
Lying will not avail, o ka wahahee he mea kokua ole ia.
A-vāils', *n. pl.* Na loaa. SYN. profits.
The avails of industry, na loaa mamuli o ka hooikaka.
A-vāil'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke loaa.
Āv'a-lānche, *n.* Ke kaa ana. *An avalanche of earth*, ke kaa ana o ka lepo, (ma na pali o kuahiwi).
Āv'a-riċe, *n.* Puniwaiwai; makee waiwai; alunu.
Āv'a-riċious, *adj.* Puniwaiwai; alunu.
A-vēnge', *v.* E hoopai. SYN. punish; vindicate.
A-ven'ger, *n.* Ka mea hoopai. SYN. vindicator.
Āv'e-nūe, *n.* 1. He alanui akea iloko o ke kulanakauhale.
A-vēr', *v.* SYN. assert.
Āv'er-age, *n.* 1. Averika; ke kaulike.
 2. *Adj.* Ike mauia. *An average amount of rain*, he u-a-iike mau ia. *An average degree of understanding*, he noonoo i ike mau ia. SYN. common.
A-vērse', *v.* Ku-e' ka manao.
A-vēr'sion, *n.* Ke ku-e' o ka manao. SYN. antipathy; repugnance.
A-vērt', *v.* 1. E hoohuli ku-e' i na maka.
 2. E pale aku. *Avert the danger*, e pale aku i ka popilikia.
Ā'vi-a-ry, *n.* He hale no na manu o ka lewa.
A-vid'i-ty, *n.* Ka makemake nui. SYN. greediness.
Āv'o-cā'tion, *n.* He hana liili. *The avocations of life*, na hana liili o keia ola.
A-void', *v.* E kaaokoa.
A-void'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hookaaokoa ia; hiki ke pale ia.
Āv'oir-du-pois', (*āv'er-dū-poiz*), *a.* *Avoirdu-pois weight*, ke ana kaumaha no na kino nui.
A-vōw, *v.* E ae hoakaka pono. *He avowed the crime*, na ae hoakaka mai oia

nana i hana i ke karaima. *An avowed intention*, he manao paa i hoakaka pono ia.
A-vōw'al, *n.* Ka ae hoakaka ana. SYN. admission. *An avowal of crime*, ka ae hoakaka ana no ke karaima.
A-wāit', *v.* E kakali; e kali. *I await your pleasure*, ke kali nei a'u i kou makemake.
A-wāke', *adj.* Makaala.
A-wāke', *v.* E ala; e makaala.
A-wāk'en, *v.* E hooala mai.
A-wāk'en-ing, *n.* Ka hooala ana mai.
A-wārd', *n.* He olelo hooholo. SYN. judgement; decision.
A-wāre', *v.* E ike; e maopopo. SYN. know.
A-wāy', *adv.* 1. Ma kahi e. *Go away*, e hele ma kahi e.
 2. Aku. *Throw it away*, e kiola aku ia mea.
Āwe (*aw*), *n.* Ka ilihia o ka naau; ka weliweli o ka naau.
Āw'ful, *adj.* Weliweli; ilihia; eehia.
Ā-while', *adv.* 1. Iki. *Rest awhile*, e hoomaha iki.
 2. Liuliu iki. *After a while*, a liuliu iki.
Āwk'wārd, *adj.* Hemahema; manuea; hauhili. SYN. blundering.
Āwl, *n.* He o.
Āwn'ing, *n.* He anini; lole pale la.
Āxe } *n.* Koi lipi; koi.
Āx }
Āx'i-om, *n.* Akiuma, he oiaio maopopo lea.
Āx'i-o-māt'ic, *adj.* Maopopolea. *Axiomatic truth*, he oiaio maopopolea.
Āx'is, *n.* He iho. *Axis of the earth*, ka iho o ka Honua.
Āx'le,
Āx'le-tree } *n.* Paipaikomo.
Āye, *adv.* 1. Ae.
 2. Wa pau ole. SYN. ever. *For ever and aye*, no ka wa pau ole.
Āz'ure, *adj.* Uliuli, e like me na lani.

B

Bāb'ble, *v.* E walaau wale; e hau-walaau.

Bāb'bler, *n.* Mea walaau wale.

Bābe } *n.* Keiki kolo; keiki omo waiu.

Bā'by }

Bāb-oon', *n.* Keko nui.

Bā'by-hood, *n.* Ka wa keiki kolo.

Bā'by-ish, *adj.* Ano keiki liilii.

Bāch'ē-lor, *n.* Kanaka i mare ole.

2. *Bachelor of arts*, he inoa hanohano

i haawiia i na haumana i puka pono

aku mai ke kula nui.

Back, *n.* Kua.

Back, *adv.* Ma ke kua. **SYN.** behind.

Back of the house, ma ke kua o ka hale.

2. Mahope ae.

Back, *v.* 1. E haawe; e waha.

2. E ce maluna. *To back a horse*, e ee

maluna o ka lio.

3. E hooemi hope; e emikua.

Back'bite, *v.* E nuku; e aki.

Back'bit-er, *n.* Kanaka akiaki.

Back'bone, *n.* Iwi kuamoo.

Back'door, *n.* Ka puka ma ke kua o

ka hale.

Back'side, *n.* Aoa hope.

Back-slide', *v.* E haalele i ka pono.

Back-slid'er, *n.* Mea haalele i ka pono.

Back'ward } *adv.* 1. I hope ae; emi-

Back'wards } kua.

2. Lolohe. *He is backward in his studies*,

lolohe oia ma kana imi ana.

Back-woods'man, *n.* He kuaaina; he

kaikua.

Bā'con, *n.* Aoa puua, i kopiiia a kau-

lailia i ka uahi.

Bad, *adj.* 1. Ino; hewa.

2. Pupuka. *A bad thing*, he mea pu-

puka.

Badge, *n.* He hoailona. **SYN.** insignia.

A badge of office, he hoailona o ka oi-

hana. *Insignia of rank*, na hoailona o

ke kulana.

Baffle, *v.* E hoohoka; e keakea. **SYN.**

balk; frustrate.

Baffling, *adj.* Hooolauwili wale. *A*

baffling wind, he makani hooolauwili

wale.

Bag, *n.* He eke; he hipuu.

Bag'gage, *n.* Ukana pili kino.

Bag'ging, *n.* Lole hana eke.

Bail, *n.* Bela, ma ke kanawai he dala

hoopan kino.

2. He au bakeke.

Bail, *v.* 1. E bela; e haawi i bela. *To*

give bail, e haawi i bela. *To go bail*, e

lilo i hope no ka mea i bela ia.

2. E ka i ka liu.

Bail'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke bela ia.

Bait, *n.* He maunu.

Bait, *v.* 1. E kau i ka maunu ma ka

makau.

2. E hanai ka ai i ka holoholona.

Bake, *v.* E hoomoa ma ka imu.

Bak'er, *n.* Kanaka puhi palaoa.

Bak'er-y, *n.* Hale puhi palaoa; hale

hoomoa mea ai.

Bal'ance, *n.* 1. He kaupaoa kau like.

2. Ke koena i like.

Bal'ance, *v.* 1. E kaupaoa like.

2. E hoohalike. *Balance accounts*, e

hoohalike i na aoao elua o ka mooaie.

Bal'ance-sheet, *n.* He pepa hoike i ka

like o na aoao elua o ka mooaie.

Bal'eo-ny, *n.* He lanai uuku.

Bald, *adj.* Ohule; niania; nia.

Bal'der-dāsh, *n.* Olelo lapuwale; ano

ole.

Bald'ness, *n.* Ka ohule o ke poo.

Bale, *n.* 1. He ope nui; he puolo nui.

2. He pu-a. *Bale hay*, e pu-a i ka mauu

maloo.

Bale'ful, *adj.* Hoopoino; ino.

Balk, *v.* 1. E hoohoka. **SYN.** baffle.

2. E kuemi i hope, e like me ka lio nu-

nuha.

Balk'y, *adj.* Nuha. *A balky horse*, he

lio nuha.

Ball, *n.* 1. He anaina hula.

2. He kini popo.

3. He poka. *Cannon ball*, poka puku-

niahi.

4. He popo. *A ball of twine*, he popo

kuaina.

Bal'lad, *n.* He mele o ka lahui.

Bal'last, *n.* Ka mea hookaumaha mo-

ku, a waapa paha.

Bal'loon', *n.* He baluna; he eke nui i

hoopihaiia i ke ea mama, i lana pono

iloko o ka lewa.

Bal'lot, *n.* He balota; he pepa koho.

Bal'lot, *v.* E koho balota.

Bal'lot-box, *n.* Pahu balota.

Balm, *n.* 1. Bama; he laau ala.

2. He laau hamo eha.

Bal'sam, *n.* He laau hoola eha.

Bal'us-ter, *n.* He laau liilii o ka pa la-

nai hale.

Bal'us-trāde, *n.* He pa laau o ka la-

nai, a alapii paha.

Bām-boō', *n.* He ohe.

Bām-boō'zle, *v.* E hoopuniwale. **SYN.**

fool.

Ba-nā'na, *n.* Mala. *Banana skin*, he

paau'. *Peel a banana*, e paau' i ka maia.

Band, *n.* 1. Kaci; apo.

2. He hui; ahahui. SYN. society.
 3. Hui pui ohe.
 4. Ili kaa pokakaa.
 5. He poe. *A band of robbers*, he poe powa'. *A band of soldiers*, he poe Koa.
- Bānd**, *v.* E hui, no kekahi hana.
- Bānd'āge**, *n.* He wahi' no na eha o ke kino.
- Bānd'box**, *n.* Pahu papale wahine.
- Bān'dit**, *n.* He powa. SYN. robber.
- Bān'dy**, *v.* 1. *Bandy words*, e kamailio aku kamailio mai.
 2. E hoolei aku, hoolei mai.
- Bāne'** *n.* 1. Laau make.
 2. Kumu hoopoino. *Bane of existence*, kumu e hoopoino ai ke ola.
- Bāne'ful**, *adj.* Hoopoino; hoopilikia. SYN. baleful.
- Bāng**, *n.* 1. He kui.
 2. He pani ikaika o ka puka. SYN. slam.
- Bān'ish**, *v.* E kipaku mai ka one hanau.
- Bān'ish-ment**, *n.* Ke kipaku ana i ka aina e.
- Bān'is-ter**, *n.* See *Balluster*.
- Bānk**, *n.* 1. He kapa. *Bank of a stream*, he kapa kahawai.
 2. He ahua. *A bank of earth*, he ahua lepo.
 3. He ba'neko; hale malama dala.
- Bānk**, *v.* 1. E pale me ka lepo.
 2. E hoome dala ma ka ba'neko.
- Bānk'-ac-count'**, *n.* Ka mooaie ma ka ba'neko.
- Bānk'-bill**, *n.* Dala pepa a ka ba'neko.
- Bānk'er**, *n.* Kanaka lawelawe ma ka oihana ba'neko; kanaka ba'neko.
- Bānk'ing-bus'i-ness**, *n.* Ka oihana ba'neko.
- Bānk'rupt**, *n.* He banekarupa; mea i hoka ma kana oihana.
- Bānk'rupt-cy**, *n.* Ka lilo ana i banekarupa. *To go into bankruptcy*, komo i ka banekarupa.
- Bānk'-stock**, *n.* Na mafele o ke kumu paa o ka ba'neko.
- Bān'ner**, *n.* He hae; he lepa. *Sabbath school banner*, hae kula sabati.
- Bān'quet**, *n.* He ahaiua hanohano.
- Bān'ter**, *v.* E hoonaukiuki; e hana wale; e hooaikola. SYN. tease.
- Bāp'tism**, *n.* Ka bapetiso ana.
- Bāp-tize'**, *v.* E bapetiso.
- Bār**, *n.* 1. He paku. *A bar of iron*, he paku hao; he auka hao.
 2. Pakaukau kua waiona.
 3. He pa o ka hale hookolokolo. *The prisoner at the bar*, ka lawehala imua o ka pa o ka hale hookolokolo.
 4. He pale o ka leo mele.
 5. He wahi papau ma ka nuku o ka muliwai, a ma kahi komo o na awa kumoku.
 6. He papa loio.
 7. He wahi hookolokolo. *Appear before the bar of God*, e ku imua o ke aha hookolokolo o Ke Akua.
8. He pale. *A bar to further progress*, he mea e pale ai ka holo mua.
- Bār**, *v.* 1. E pani a paa.
 2. E kau pale; e keakea.
- Bār-bā'ri-an**, *n.* Kanaka hihiu; hupo.
- Bār'bar-ism**, *n.* Ka noho hupo ana; ka noho hihiu ana.
- Bār'bar-ous**, *adj.* 1. Hihiu; hupo.
 2. Mainoino; lokoīno. SYN. cruel.
- Bār'ber**, *n.* Kanaka ako lauoho.
- Bār'd**, *n.* He mea haku mele. SYN. poet.
- Bāre**, *adj.* Neo; neoneo; olohelohē. *A bare reef*, he kuaau; koho'la.
- Bāre'faced**, *adj.* Hilahila ole. SYN. shameless.
- Bāre'foot**, *adj.* Kamaa ole; wawae olohelohē.
- Bāre'hēad'ed**, *adj.* Papale ole.
- Bāre'ly**, *adv.* 1. Wale no. *Barely escaped*, pakele wale no. SYN. merely.
- Bāre-ness**, *n.* Ka nele; ka neoneo; ka olohelohē.
- Bār'gain**, *n.* Ke kuaī ana. *To make a bargain*, e hooholo i ke kuaī. *A fair bargain*, he kuaī kaulike. *A poor bargain*, he kuaī poho'. *A shrewd bargain*, he kuaī apiki.
- Bār'gain**, *v.* E hooholo i ke kuaī.
- Bār'ge**, *n.* He waapa holoholo lealea.
- Bār'k**, *n.* 1. Ili laau.
 2. Aoaōa o ka illo.
 3. He moku kia kolu, nona ka pea nui wale no ma ke kia hope; he kiapa.
- Bār'k**, *v.* 1. E aoaōa.
 2. E maihi i ka ili o ka laau.
 3. E hoohole i ka ili.
- Bār'ley**, *n.* Bale, he ano palaoa.
- Bār'n**, *n.* Hale papaa.
- Bār'na-acle**, *n.* He unaoa.
- Bār'n'yard**, *n.* Kupa o ka hale papaa.
- Ba-rōm'e-ter**, *n.* He barometa; mea ana i ke kaumaha o ke ea.
- Bār'ræcks**, *n.* Hale noho no na koa o ke Aupuni.
- Bār'rel**, *n.* Pahu barela.
- Bār'ren**, *adj.* 1. Panoa. SYN. sterile. *Barren land*, aina panoa.
 2. Koa. *A barren tree*, he laau koa.
- Bār'ri-cāde'**, *n.* He pale kaua.
- Bār'ri-er**, *n.* He paku; he mea keakea.
- Bār'ris-ter**, *n.* He loio.
- Bār'ter**, *v.* E kuaī waiwai no ka waiwai; e kuapo.
- Bār'y-tone**, *n.* Leo pa-ko-li, mawaena o ka leo kane me ke tenore.
- Bāse**, *n.* 1. Kahua. SYN. foundation.
 2. Leo kane o ka leo mele.
 3. *Base line*, kaha moe. *Base of a triangle*, aoaō moe o ka huina kolu.
- Bāse**, *adj.* 1. Haahaa; haumia. SYN. mean; vile.
 2. Pupuka. SYN. worthless.
- Bāse'less**, *adj.* Kumu oie.
- Bāse'ly**, *adv.* Ino. *Basely desert*, haa-lele ino.
- Bāse'ment**, *n.* Kolalo loa o ka hale; ke keena malalo.

Base'ness, *n.* Ka haahaa; ka apiki; ka lapuwale. SYN. turpitude.

Bash'ful, *adj.* 1. Palaimaka; maka hilahila. SYN. shy; diffident.
2. Oheke. SYN. countrified.

Bash'ful-ness, *n.* Maka hilahila wale.

Ba'sin, *n.* 1. He pa tini.

2. He poho aina.

3. He loko wai uuku.

Ba'sis, *n.* Kahua; kumu. SYN. foundation.

Bask, *v.* E lala; e moe nanea i ka la.

Bas'ket, *n.* Hina'i i-e.

Baste, *v.* 1. E omao.

2. E hili me ka laau.

3. E kopi' i ke kai maluna o ka i-o e pulehu ana.

Bat, *n.* 1. Laau kinipopo.

2. He ope'ape'a.

Batch, *n.* 1. Ka nui o ka ai i hoomo-
aia i ka wa hookahi.

2. Na hana i hanaia i ka wa hookahi.

3. Na mea o kela me keia ano i waiho
huikaula.

Bath, *n.* He auau.

Bath'-brick, *n.* Pohaku anai pahi.

Bathe, *v.* E auau.

Bath'-house, *n.* Hale auau.

Bath'-room, *n.* Keena auau.

Bath'-tub, *n.* Pahu auau.

Bath'ing-dress, *n.* Lole auau.

Bat-tal'ion, *n.* Puali koa.

Bat'ter, *n.* Palaoa i kawililia a lalilahi.

Bat'ter-y, *n.* 1. He wahi pa kaua.
2. He huina o na pu nui o ka moku, a
o ka pakaua paha.

3. He mikiini e hana ana i ka uwila.

4. Ke kui ana. *Assault and battery*, ke
kui me ka hakaka'.

Bat'tle, *n.* Hoonaka kaua.

Bat'tle-ar-räy', *n.* Kulana kaua.

Bawd'y, *adj.* Pelapela; haumia. SYN.
obscene.

Bawl, *v.* E uwa; e uwe nui.

Bay, *n.* 1. He kaikuono.

2. *Sick bay*, he wahi o ka moku manu-
wa i hookaawaleia no na luina mai.

Bay'o-net, *n.* He clau.

Ba-zäar' *n.* Ka makeke o na aina o

Ba-zär' } ka hikina.

Be, *v.* He haina kokua. *Be still*, e noho
malie.

Beach, *n.* Kahakai one; kaha one.

Bea'con, *n.* Lama kuhikuhi.

Bead, *n.* He pupu lei aniani, a metala
paha.

Beak, *n.* Nuku manu. SYN. bill.

Beam, *n.* 1. He kaola. *Beam of wood*,
he kaola laau.

2. Ke ana waena o ka moku; ka laula'
o ka moku.

3. Na kaola o ka malamalama, *beam
of light*.

Beam, *v.* E malamalama mai. SYN.
shine.

Bean, *n.* He papapa.

Beär, *v.* (past. bore; p. p. born.) E ha-
nau; e hoohuu.

Beär, *v.* (past. bore; p. p. borne.) 1. E
haawe; e koo.

2. E hoomanawanui; e ahonui.

Beär'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoomanawa-
nuia.

Beard, *n.* Umiumi.

Beard'less, *adj.* Umiumi ole.

Beär'ing, *n.* 1. Ke ano. SYN. mien;
behavior. *His bearing was proud*, ha-
heo ae la kona ano.

2. Ka hoomaopopo ana kahi o ka mo-
ku e holo ana. Ke kukulu o kekahi
mea mai ka moku aku

Beär'ish, *adj.* Me he bea la.

Beast, *n.* He holoholona.

Beast'ly, *adj.* 1. Kohu holoholona.

2. Hauka; pelapela.

3. Loko'ino; maino'ino. SYN. brutal.

Beat, *v.* 1. E hahau; e pepehi. SYN.
thump; pommel; strike.

2. E eo; e lanakila. SYN. vanquish.

3. E pana. *Beat time*, e pana i ka ma-
nawa.

4. *Beat to windward*, hoopahua; hoo-
piipi.

Beät'ing, *n.* Ka hahau ana; ka pepehi
ana.

Beau (bö), *n.* 1. He kanaka hookaha-
kaha.

2. He hoa kane o ka wahine mare ole.

Beäu'ti-ful, *adj.* Nani; maikai; nou-
ohea; onaona. *A beautiful woman*, he
wahine nonohea; kalelei; upalu. SYN.
graceful. *Beautifully formed*, auhiko-
lomanu. *A beautiful sight*, he nanaina
nani; nanaina maikai.

Beäu'ti-fy, *v.* 1. E kahiko a nani.
SYN. adorn.

2. E hoochieie.

Beäu'ty, *n.* Ka nani; o kela me keia
ano; ke kulia. *A beauty*, he kulia;
he ui.

Be-cäl'm', *v.* E hoolana malie; pohu.
The vessel is becalmed, ua pohu ka moku'

Be-cause, *conj.* 1. No ka mea. *I gave
to him because he was needy*, ua manawa-
lea a'u iaia, no ka mea ua nele oia.
SYN. inasmuch.

2. Oiai. *You cannot go because you are
sick*, sole hiki ia oe ke hele, oiai ua mai
oe. SYN. since.

2. No. *We cannot go because of the rain*,
Aole hiki ia kakou ke hele, no ka u-a.

Beck'on, *v.* E peahi me ka lima.

Be-cöm'e' *v.* 1. e ku; kupono; kohu-
pono. SYN. fit.

2. E lilo. *The studious youth will be-
come the wise man*, e lilo ana ke keiki
imi i kanaka maudo.

Be-cöm'ing, *adj.* Ku; kupono; kohu
pono. *The coat is becoming*, kohu pono
ke kuka. SYN. suitable. *Becoming con-
duct*, ka hana kupono. SYN. appropri-
ate.

Bed, *n.* He moe; pela moe; wahi e hia-
moe ai.

2. Wahi kanu. *A bed of flowers*, wahi
kanu puna.

3. He kowa. *The bed of a river*, ke kowa o ka muliwai.
- Be-daub'**, *v.* E hoohapala; hoohaukae. SYN. smear.
- Bēd'bug**, *n.* Uku lio.
- Bēd'chām-ber**, *n.* Keena moe. SYN. bedroom.
- Bēd'clothes**, *n.* Na kapa moe.
- Be-dēek'**, *v.* E kahiko. SYN. trim; ornament.
- Bēd'ding**, *n.* Na lako moe.
- Bēd'fel'lōw**, *n.* Hoa moe pu.
- Bēd'hāng'ings**, *n.* Na paku moe.
- Be-dim'**, *v.* E hoopowehiwehi.
- Be-dim'med**, *adj.* Pinanaea.
- Bēd'quilt**, *n.* Kapa apana; kapa uhi owaho o ka moe.
- Bēd'rid-den**, *adj.* Moe mau i ka moe, no ka mai.
- Bēd'side**, *n.* Aoao o ka moe.
- Bēd'stēad**, *n.* Hikiee moe; he moe.
- Bēd'time**, *n.* Hora moe.
- Bee**, *n.* Nalo meli.
- Beef**, *n.* I-o bipi.
- Beef'steak**, *n.* I-o bipi koala.
- Bee'hive**, *n.* Hale nalo meli.
- Beer**, *n.* Bia; mea inu.
- Bees'wax**, *n.* Kukae nalo meli.
- Beet**, *n.* He uala haole, ulaula; he piki.
- Beetle**, *n.* 1. He hamale laau. SYN. mallet.
2. He elelu'.
- Be-fall'**, *v.* E loohia mai.
- Be-fit'**, *v.* Kupono. SYN. become.
- Be-fit'ting**, *adj.* Kupono; kohupono. SYN. becoming; suitable; proper.
- Be-fore'**, *prep.* 1. Imua o ke alo.
2. *adv.* Mamua.
- Be-fore'hand**, *adv.* Mamua'e o ka manawa.
- Be-fore'mēn'tioned**, *adv.* Haia mamua.
- Be-fore'time**, *adv.* Mamua; i kinohi. SYN. formerly.
- Be-friēnd'**, *v.* E hookipa; e hoopunahele.
- Bēg**, *v.* E koi ikaika; e makilo; e noi wale. *I beg of you to let drink alone*, ke koi ikaika nei au ia oe e kaaokoa aku mai ka wai ona.
- Be-gēt'**, *v.* E hanau mai.
2. E hoohua mai.
- Bēg'gar**, *n.* He noi wale; he makilo; he kamapuka.
- Bēg'gar-ly**, *adj.* Nele loa; ilihune loa.
- Bēg'gar-y**, *n.* Ka nele o ka noho ana. *Reduced to beggary*, hooliloia a nele loa.
- Be-gin'**, *v.* 1. E hookumu. SYN. originate. *To begin an enterprise*, e hookumu i kekahi oihana.
2. E hoomaka. SYN. commence; enter upon; set about. *To begin a new term of school*, e hoomaka i hapaha hou o ke kula.
- Be-gin'ner**, *n.* 1. Mea nana e hookumu i kekahi mea. SYN. originator.
2. Ka mea e hoomaka ana.
- Be-gin'ning**, *n.* 1. Ka hookumu ana. SYN. origin. *In the beginning*, i ka hookumu ana; i kinohi.
2. Ke kumu; ka hoomaka ana; kinohou. *To make a beginning*, e hoomaka.
- Be-gōne**, *interj.* E hele pela!
- Be-guile'**, *v.* 1. E hooawalewale; e hoohalua. SYN. delude; insnare.
2. E hoonanea. SYN. amuse. E hoohalua manawa. *They beguiled the time with stories*, me na kaaolako i hoonea wale ai.
- Be-hālf'**, *n.* 1. Ka pono a kekahi. SYN. sake. *On your behalf*, or, *for your sake*, no kou pono.
2. No. SYN. for. *He was chosen speaker on behalf of (or for) the multitude*, ua kohoa oia i kakaolelo no ka lehulehu.
- Be-hāve'**, *v.* 1. E noho pono, noho malie. *He knows how to behave*, ua ike oia i ka noho pono.
2. E noho a hana. *Do not behave badly*, mai noho a hana kolohe.
- Be-hāv'ior**, *n.* Ka noho ana o ke kanaka; ka hana ana. SYN. conduct; deportment. *Good behavior*, ka noho a hana pono.
- Be-hēad'**, *v.* E oki ke poo.
- Be-hind'**, *prep.* Mahope; ma ke kua. *Behind the house*, ma ke kua o ka hale; mahope o ka hale.
2. *Adv.* Ihope ae. *He is behind, on the road*, ihope ae nei oia ma ke alanui.
- Be-hind'hand**, *adv.* Haule ihope; hakalia; lolohi.
- Be-hold'**, *interj.* Aia hoi! Aia la! SYN. lo!
- Be-hōld'er**, *n.* He mea ike maka. SYN. spectator.
- Be-hōōve'**, *v.* E kupono.
- Bē'ing**, *n.* Kela mea ola, keia mea ola.
- Be-lā'bor**, *v.* E hahau ino.
- Be-lāt'ed**, *adj.* Hoohakaliaia; hooloheia.
- Be-lāy'**, *v.* Bile'; hooki ka huki ana i ke kaula o ka pea.
- Be-lāy'ing-pin**, *n.* Pine hoopaa kaula pea.
- Bēlch**, *v.* E uha'.
- Bēl'fry**, *n.* Puoa bele.
- Be-lie'**, *v.* E alapahi; e hai hoopunipuni.
- Be-lieff'**, *n.* Manaōio.
- Be-lie've'r**, *n.* Ka mea e manaōio ana.
- Bēll**, *n.* Bele kani.
- Bēlle**, (bel), *n.* He wahine ui; onaona.
- Bel-lig'er-ent**, *n.* Ka mea e kaua ana.
- Bel-lig'er-ent**, *adj.* Ano hakaka; ano kaua.
- Bēll'man**, *n.* Kanaka hookani bele. SYN. bell ringer.
- Bēll'ow**, *v.* E uwo, me he bipi la.
- Bēll'ows**, *n.* Upa' makani; opu makani.
- Bēll'y**, *n.* Opu.
- Bēll'y-āche**, (āk) *n.* Nahu o ka opu.
- Bēll'y-band**, *n.* Kaula opu; kaei opu.

Be-lōng', *v.* 1. Pili ia. *The book belongs to him, pili iaia ka buke.*
2. Na, or no. *The book belongs to John, no Keoni ka buke.*

Be-lōv'ed, *adj.* Aloha nui ia; hiwahi-wa; halalala. SYN. cherished.

Be-lōw', *prep. and adv.* Malalo; malalo iho; ilalo ae.

Bēlt, *n.* Kaei; ili apo; kaula apo, SYN. band.

Be-mōan', *v.* E kanikau; e kaniuhu'. SYN. lament; bewail.

Bēnch, *n.* 1. He noho loihi, kua ole.
2. He papa hana. *Carpenter's bench, papa hana a ke kamena'.*
3. Ka noho hookolokolo.
4. Ka papa lunakanawai.
The Bench and Bar, na lunakanawai me na loio.

Bēnd, *v.* 1. E pelu. *Bend the back, e pelu i ke kua.*
2. E hoo pelu; e hooholu; e hoopio.
3. E kakiwi; e lahe'. *As withered plants.* SYN. droop.
4. Holuholu; nape; napenape. SYN. to be flexible.
5. E kukuli, *bend the knee.* SYN. bow.
6. E kulou. *Bend the neck or head, e kulou i ke poo.*

Bēnd, *n.* 1. He pelu; he holu.
2. He hipuu; nipuu. SYN. knot.

Be-neath', *prep.* Malalo iho; ilalo ae.

Bēn'e-dic'tion, *n.* Olelo hoomaikai. SYN. blessing.

Bēn'e-fac'tion, *n.* Hana hoopomai-kai.

Bēn'e-fac'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e hoopomai-kai; mea hana manawalea; mea kokua.

Be-nēf'i-cent, *adj.* Manawalea; lokomai-kai.

Ben-e-fi'cial, *adj.* Pomaikai.

Ben-e-fi'ci-a-ry, *n.* Ka mea nana ka pomaikai; ka mea i hoopomaikaila.

Bēn'e-fit, *n.* He pono; he pomaikai.

Be-nēv'o-lence, *n.* Manaolokomai-kai. ka imi ana i ko hai pomaikai.

Be-nēv'o-lent, *adj.* Lokomai-kai; manawalea; kokua i ko hai nele.

Be-nign', (*nin*), *adj.* Oluolu. SYN. kind; generous.

Be-nig'nant, *adj.* Oluolu. SYN. kind; gracious.

Bēnt, *p. p.* Lakee. SYN. doubled over; 2. peluia.

Bēnt, *n.* Ke ake o ka naau; ka make-make. SYN. inclination; bias.

Be-nūmb', *v.* E hoo-macele.

Be-queath', *v.* E hoolina waiwai.

Be-quest', *n.* Waiwai hoolina.

Be-rēave', *v.* E hooele. *Me have ye bereaved of my children, na hooele keke mai oukou i'au. Bereft of his senses, hooelēle i ka noonoo.*

Be-reave'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hooele ana.
2. Ke kau ana mai o ka popilikia. SYN. affliction. *Bereaved, O-a.*

Bēr'ry, *n.* Hua ai lilihi; like me ka ohelo.

Bērth, *n.* 1. Kahi i ku ai ka moku ma ka uwapo.
2. He wahi moe maluna o ka moku.
3. He hana; oihana. *He has a good berth, he oihana maikai kona.*

Be-seech', *v.* E noi haahaa. SYN. supplicate.

Be-sēt', *v.* 1. Hoohei. *Beset with difficulties, hoohei i na pillkia.*
2. E paapu; e hoopuni. *Temptations beset me, paapu mai na hoo-walewale ia'u.*

Be-sēt'ting, *adj.* Walea; maa mau. *Be-setting sin, hewa maa mau.*

Be-sides' } *prep.* 1. Mea e ae; mea
Be-side' } hou ae.
2. Halahu'. *Beside the mark, halahu ka maka.*
3. Nohoi. SYN. also.
4. *To be beside one's self with anger, e pupuli no ka huhu.*

Be-siege', *v.* E hoopuni i ke kua.

Be-smear', *v.* E hooapala; hoohaue. SYN. bedaub.

Be-sōt'ted, *adj.* Haahaa loa; haumia loa.
2. Ona mau.

Be-speak', *v.* 1. E olelo e mamua.
2. E hoike e mai.

Bēst, *adj.* Ka oi o ka maikai.

Bēs'tial, *adj.* Haahaa; haukae; pelapela. SYN. beastly; vile; carnal.

Be-stir', *v.* E hooeueu; e makaala; e ala'e.

Be-stōw', *v.* 1. E haawi aku. *To bestow a blessing, e haawi i pomaikai.* SYN. confer.
2. E hoahu. *I have no place to bestow my goods, aohe o'u wahi e hoahu ai i ko'u waiwai.*

Bēt, *v.* E pili waiwai. *He won the bet, Eo oia ma ka piliwaiwai.*

Be-tide', *v.* E loohia mai.

Be-times', *adv.* I ka wa kupono.

Be-trāy', *v.* E kumakaia.

Be-trāy'er, *n.* He mea kumakaia. SYN. traitor.

Be-trōth', *v.* E hoopalau.

Be-trōth'al, *n.* Ka hoopalau ana.

Bēt'ters, *n.* Ka poe ma ke kulana, kiekie ae. SYN. Superiors.

Be-tween', *prep.* Mawaena o.

Bēv'el, *n.* He kuaa kunihi, no ke kamena'.

Bēv'er-age, *n.* Mea inu. SYN. drink.

Bēv'y, *n.* Auna'. *A bevy of birds, he auna' manu.*

Be-wail', *v.* E uwe kanikau; kumakena.

Be-wāre', *v.* E kia'i pono; e makaala. SYN. take care; be cautious.

Be-wil'der, *v.* E hoolihua; e hoopohihihī. SYN. puzzle; perplex.

Be-wil'der-ment, *n.* Ka hoopohihihī ana o ka naau; ka hoopilihua ana.

Be-yōnd', *prep. and adv.* Ma o aku; i o aku. SYN. over there.

Bib, *n.* He pale-aina na ke keiki.

Bib'ber, *n.* Mea i maa i na waiona.

Bible, *n.* Ka Palapala Hemolele.

Bib'li-cal, *adj.* No ka baibala. *Biblical history*, moolelo o ka baibala.

Bib'li-ōg'ra-pher, *n.* He kanaka i makaukau ma ka moolelo o na buke i kakauia.

Bib'li-ōg'ra-phy, *n.* Ka moolelo no ke kakau buke.

Biek'er, *v.* E nuku aku, nuku mai.

Biek'er-ing, *n.* Ka nukunuku ana.

Bid, *v.* 1. E koho, ma ke kua kudala. 2. E kauoha; e kena'. SYN. order; command.

Bid'der, *n.* Mea nana e koho ma ke kua kudala.

Bi-ēn'ni-al, *adj.* Kela me keia lua mahiki.

Bier, *n.* Manele kupapau.

Big, *adj.* Nui; nunui. SYN. large.

Big'a-mist, *n.* Ka mea e noho ana me na kane mare elua, na wahine mare elua paha.

Big'a-my, *n.* Ka noho mare ana me na kane, a wahine paha, elua.

Big'ot, *n.* He mea pili noonoo ole i kekahi hoomana.

Bile, *n.* Lena.

Bilge, *n.* Kahi palahalaha olalo o ka moku, kahi e ili mua, ke ili ka moku.

Bilge'wā'ter, *n.* Liu o ka moku.

Bill, *n.* 1. He bila. *Bank bill*, bila dala. *Bill of exchange*, bila hooili dala. *Bill of entry*, bila hookomo waiwai i ka aina. *Legislative bill*, he bila kanawai. 2. He palapala. *Bill of divorce*, palapala oki. *Bill of health*, palapala hoike no ke ola. *Bill of lading*, palapala hoike ukana o ka moku. *Bill of mortality*, palapala kuhikuhi i na make. *Bill of rights*, palapala o na pono pili kino o ke kanaka. *Bill of exceptions*, palapala hoike manao ku-e'. 3. Nuku manu. SYN. beak. *A beak*, oia ka nuku o ka manu ai i-o.

Bill'et, *n.* 1. He palapala pokole. 2. Pahu laau.

Bill'iards, *n.* Ka bilioki; pahupahu.

Bill'ings-gāte, *n.* Olelo kuamuamu. SYN. foul language.

Bill'ion, *n.* He biliona; tausani miliona.

Bill'ow, *n.* Ale nui o ke kai.

Bill'ow-y, *adj.* Aleale.

Bi'mōnth'ly, *adj.* Kela me keia lua mahina.

Bind, *v.* 1. E pu-a a paa; e nakii; e hikii, 2. E humuhumu. *Bind books*, humuhumu buke. 3. Hoopaa, ma ke kanawai; e paa.

Bind'er, *n.* 1. Mea e paa ai. 2. Mea humuhumu buke.

Bind'er-y, *n.* Hale humuhumu buke.

Bind'ing, *n.* Ka mea e hoopaa ai. 2. Ka humuhumu ana. *The binding*

of the book, ka humuhumu ana o ka buke; ka uhi owaho o ka buke.

Bin'na-cle, *n.* Ka pahu panana maluna o ka moku.

Bi-nōc'u-lar, *adj.* No na maka elua. *A binocular telescope*, he ohe nana no na maka elua.

Bi-nō'mi-al, *adj.* Elua mahele. *A Binomial*, he kuanite hoailona helu, nona na mahele elua (a+b).

Bi-ōg'ra-phy, *n.* Moolelo pili kino i ke kanaka.

Bi-ōi'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ke ola o na mea kino ola.

Bi'ped, *n.* Holoholona wawae elua.

Bird, *n.* He manu o ka lewa. *Bird of prey*, manu ai i-o.

Bird'e-ēge, *n.* Hale manu.

Bird'e-ēch'er, *n.* He kawili manu; he kuhea manu.

Bird's-eye-view, *n.* Ka nanaina i ikeia mai luna mai; mehe maka o ka manu e nana ana ilalo, oia i oia e lele ana.

Bird'-lime, *n.* Kepau kawili manu.

Bird's'nest, *n.* Punana manu.

Birch, *n.* Ka hanau ana.

Birth'day, *n.* La hanau.

Birth'plāce, *n.* One hanau; wahi hanau.

Birth'right, *n.* 1. Ka pono o ka hanau mua. 2. Kela me keia pono e ili mai ana mamuli o ka hanau.

Bis'cuit (bis-kit), *n.* 1. He paapaa berena. 2. He popo berena liili palupalu.

Bi-sēct', *v.* E oki ana ma na apana like elua.

Bi-sēc'tion, *n.* Ka oki ana ma na apana like elua.

Bish'op, *n.* He bihopa.

Bish'op-rie, *n.* Ka huina o na kihapai malalo o ka bihopa hookahi.

Bit, *n.* 1. Ka hao o ke kaulawaha. 2. He nao will, no ka will umauma. 3. He hunahuna; he hakina; he apana liilii.

Bitch, *n.* Ilio wahine.

Bite, *v.* E nahu; e aki.

Bi'ter, *n.* Mea e nahu ana; e aki ana.

Bi'tter, *adj.* 1. Mulea; awahia; mue-mue; malailena. SYN. acid. 2. *A bitter cold day*, he la anuanu loa. 3. Uluhua. *A bitter feeling of resentment*, he manao uluhua, ku-e'. 4. *Bitter poverty, bitter want*, iilikole.

Bi-vālvē, *n.* He ophi me na pani elua.

Biv'ou-āc (biv-wak), *v.* E kiai a hala ka po, (pili i ka puai kaa.)

Bi-week'ly, *adj.* Kela me keia lua hebedoma.

Blāb, *v.* E hai i ka mea huna'; e holo-holo olelo.

Blāck, *adj.* Eleele; panopano; nele loa i ka malamalama.

Blāck'board, *n.* Papa eleele.

Bläck'en, *v.* E hamo a cleele. *Blacken the character*, e hooino i ka inoa maikai.
Black'guard (*blag'gard*), *n.* He mea kuamuamu; he waha haumia.
Black'tead, *n.* Kepau maloo cleele, pahee.
Black'leg, *n.* He kanaka apuka. *SYN.* swindler; cheat.
Black'ness, *n.* Eleele; pano.
Black'smith, *n.* Amara; kanaka kui hao.
Blad'der, *n.* Opu mimi; koana.
Blade, *n.* 1. Lau o ka mauu, huita, me na mea ulu oia ana.
 2. Maka. *The blade of the knife*, ka maka o ka pahi.
 3. Kahi palahalaha o ka hoe.
Bläm'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka ahewaia. *SYN.* culpable; faulty.
Bläme, *v.* E hewa; hoahewa. *SYN.* censure.
Bläme, *n.* 1. Ka ahewa i kau ia maluna o kekahi.
 2. Ka hewa. *You are to blame*, nau ka hewa.
Bläme'less, *adj.* Hala ole; hewa ole.
Bläme'wor'thy, *adj.* See *Blamable*.
Bländ, *adj.* Oluolu; nahenahe; palanehe; ano waipahe'. *SYN.* civil; courteous.
Bländ'ish-ment, *n.* Ano onou; hoomalimali.
Blank, *n.* He hakahaka; pepa pai hakahakaia.
Blank'et, *n.* Pale lole huluhulu.
Blär'ney, *n.* Olelo hoomalimali.
Blas-pheme', *v.* 1. E olelo ino i ka inoa o Ke Akua; e hailiili.
 2. E hookae i na mea laa.
Bläs-phëm'er, *n.* 1. Ka mea e olelo ino ana no Ke Akua; mea hailiili.
 2. Mea hookae ana i na mea laa.
Bläs'phe-my, *n.* 1. Olelo hailiili; olelo kuamuamu.
 2. Ka hookae ana i na mea laa.
Bläst, *n.* 1. Pa'ino mai o ka makani.
 2. Ka hooho ana o ka pu.
 3. Ka hoopa-hu ana.
 4. Ka mae ana.
Bläst, *v.* E hoopa-hu'; e mae; e luhe'.
Bläze, *n.* Lupalapa ahi.
Bläze, *v.* E aa pono.
Bleach, *v.* E hookeokeo.
Bleak, *adj.* Oneanea. *SYN.* desolate; dreary.
Blear, *adj.* Piapia.
Blear-eyed, *adj.* Maka piapia; hapo-po.
Bleat, *v.* E alala', like me ka hipa.
Bleat } *n.* Ku alala' o ka hipa.
Bleat'ing }
Bleed, *v.* E kahe koko.
Bläm'ish, *n.* He ki-na'. *SYN.* defect; flaw.
Bländ, *v.* E kawili pu; e hui pu. *SYN.* mix.
Bläss, *v.* 1. E hoomaikal; hoalohaloa.
 2. E hoopomaikal.

Bläss'fed, *adj.* Pomaikai.
Bläss'ing, *n.* He pomaikai; hoalohaloa; hoomaikal.
Blight, *n.* Kakani; ponalo.
Blight, *v.* 1. E mae; e nimino.
 2. E hoohoka. *Blighted hope*, manao lana i hoohokaia.
Blind, *adj.* Makapo'; makapaa.
Blind'fold, *v.* E uhi ka maka a paa.
Blind'man's-büff', *n.* Ka paani kanaka makapo.
Blind'ness, *n.* Ka makapo.
 2. *Blindness of mind*, Nauupo.
Blink, *v.* E imo. *SYN.* wink.
Blink'er, *n.* He pale maka ma ke kaulawaha o ka lio holo kaa.
Bliss, *n.* Hauoli piha. *SYN.* felicity.
Bliss'ful, *adj.* Piha i ka hauoli.
Blis'ter, *n.* He olapu o ka ili.
Blithe, *adj.* Hoihoi; nakui; olioli. *SYN.* gay; merry; joyous.
Blöat, *v.* E hoopehu.
Blöck, *n.* 1. He pauku. *A block of wood*, he pauku laau.
 2. He palaka hui, mea huki.
 3. *Children's blocks*, mea paani no kamalii.
Blöck, *v.* E papani a paa. *Block up the road*, e papani a paa i ke alanui.
 3. E keakea. *Block the side walk*, e keakea i ke alanui hele wawae.
Blöck-äde', *v.* 2. Ka pani ana a paa o ke awa ku moku e na moku manuwa.
 2. Ka pani ana o ke alanui hao i ka hau i hiki ole i na kaa ke hele.
Blöck'head, *n.* He poo laau; mea ike ole ma ka imi.
Blood, *n.* Koko.
Blood'heat, *n.* Ka wela o ke koko.
Blood'hound, *n.* Ilio hae kanaka.
Blood'less, *adj.* 1. Koko ole.
 2. Hookahe ole i ke koko. *A bloodless victory*, he lanakila hookahe ole i ke koko.
Blood're-lä'tion, *n.* He pili koko.
Blood'shëd, *n.* Hookahe koko.
Blood'shöt, *adj.* Ula. *Blood-shot eyes*, na maka ulaula.
Blood'thirst'y, *adj.* Puni koko.
Blood'vës'sel, *u.* Aa lele; aakoko.
Blood'y, *adj.* Paele i ke koko.
Blöom, *n.* Ka ula o ka papalina o ka poe ui.
Blöom, *v.* E mohala; e opu.
Blöom'ing, *adj.* Maka onaona.
Blös'som, *n.* He puai i mohala'e. *SYN.* flower.
Blöt, *n.* He paele; he hapala.
Blöt, *v.* 1. E paele; e hoohapala.
 2. E holo i nalo. *Blot out iniquity*, e holo i ka hewa a nalo.
Blöt'ting-pä'per, *n.* Pepa hoomaloo inika.
Blöwse, *n.* Lole palaka.
Blöw, *v.* He haua; he kui.

Blōw, *v.* 1. E puhī; pa mai; nou.
 2. *Blow the nose*, e hooke' ka ihu.
 3. E haanou; e kaena. SYN. brag; boast.
 4. E paupauaho. SYN. pant.
Blüb'ber, *n.* Ka momona o ke kohola'.
Blüb'ber, *v.* E uwe wale.
Blüe, *adj.* Uliuli. *Cerulean blue*, ka uliuli o na lani.
Blües, *n.* Manao kaumaha; manao luuluu.
Blüff, *n.* He pali ma kahakai.
Blüff, *adj.* Okalakala. SYN. gruff.
Blün'der, *n.* Lalau; kuhihewa; kapulu. SYN. error; mistake; bull.
Blün'der-er, *n.* Kanaka kapulu; hauhili; manuea; lolapauka.
Blün'der-ing, *adj.* Manuea; nahili; hoohemahema; kapulu.
Blünt, *adj.* Meumeu; pihī; oi ole; kumumu. SYN. dull.
 2. SYN. bluff, *adj.*
Blünt'ly, *adv.* Me ka nihaniha.
Blür, *n.* He hapala; he kina'.
Blürt, *v.* E hai wale aku me ka noonoo ole.
Blüsh, *v.* E palaimaka; pii ka ula i ka papalina.
Blüsh'ing, *adj.* Omeomeo.
Blüs'ter-er, *n.* Kanaka wahapaa; he wahakole; kanaka kehakeha.
Bōar, *n.* Puaa kane.
Bōard, *n.* 1. He papa laau.
 2. Ka ai, i uku ia. *Good board*, maikai ka ai.
 3. He papa. *Board of Education*, Papa Hoonaaauo. *Board of Health*, Papa Ola. *Board of Immigration*, Papa Hoopae Lima Hana. *Board of Appeals*, Papa Hoopii Auhau.
 4. He oneki moku. *On board*, maluna o ka oneki. *Overboard*, haule mai ka moku a iloko o ke kai.
Bōard, *v.* E paina mau ma kahi hoo-kahi, me ka uku.
Bōard'er, *n.* He hoa aina e uku ana.
Bōard'ing-house, *n.* Hale paina.
Bōard'ing-school, *n.* Kula hanai.
Bōast, *v.* E kaena; akena; haanou.
Bōast'er, *n.* Mea kaena; mea akena.
Bōat, *n.* 1. Waapa.
 2. Kela me keia ano moku. *Steamboat*, mokumanu. *Pilot boat*, moku pailaka. *Fishing boat*, moku lawai-a.
Bōat'man, *n.* Kanaka hoe waapa.
Bōat'swain (bō-sn), *n.* Luna malama i na lako moku.
Bōd'i-ly, *adj.* Pili kino. *Bodily strength*, ikaika o ke kino. *Bodily comforts*, na lako e pono ai ke kino.
Bōd'y, *n.* Kino.
Bōd'y-guard, *n.* Kiai hoomalu kino. *King's body guards*, na koa hoomalu kino o ka Moi.
Bōd'y-pōl'i-tic, *n.* Ka Lahui. SYN. nation.
Bōg, *n.* Nenelu poho; wahi pohopoho'.
Boil, *n.* Mai heehē; he puti.

Boil, *v.* 1. E lalapapa; e baila.
 2. *Blood boils with anger*, pii ke kai o ka huhu'.
Boil'er, *n.* 1. He ipu baila wai.
 2. Ipu mahu.
Bois'ter-oüs, *adj.* 1. Uwau'wa; walaau; wahapaa.
 2. Mahaol. SYN. rough. *Boisterous play*, paani mahaol.
 3. He ino nui. *A boisterous sea*, he kai ino nui. *Boisterous weather*, kau makani ino; makani pukiki.
Bōid, *adj.* Aa; Koa; nahoa; wiwo ole.
 2. Hueu. *Bold in mischief*, hueu i ke kolohē. SYN. daring.
Bōid-faced, *adj.* Maka hilahila ole; mahaol. SYN. impudent.
Bōid'ly, *adv.* Me ka wiwo ole; me ka mak'au ole.
Bōid'ness, *n.* Ke ano nahoa; aa; mak'au ole.
Bōl'ster, *n.* Uluna loihī.
Bōlt, *n.* He makia; hao hoopaa puka; he lou.
Bōlt, *v.* 1. E mahuka. *The thief bolted*, mahuka aku nei ka aihue.
 2. *Bolt the door*, e lou i ka puka.
Bōlt-üpr'ight, *n.* Ku pololei loa. *Sit bolt upright*, e noho pololei loa. SYN. perpendicular.
Bōmb, *n.* Poka' pahu'.
Bōm-bärd', *n.* E kipu me na poka' pahu'.
Bōm-bärd'ment, *n.* Ke kipu ana i poka' pahu'.
Bōnd, *n.* 1. He mea liki a paa.
 2. Bona; palapala hoopaa i ka olelo ae like.
Bōnd'age, *n.* Ka noho ana kauwa kuapaa. SYN. slavery.
Bōnd'mäid, *n.* Kauwa wahine kuapaa.
Bōnd'man, *n.* Kauwa kane.
Bōnds'man, *n.* He hope ma ka bona.
Bōnd'sēr'vant, *n.* Kauwa kuapaa. SYN. slave.
Bōne, *n.* Iwi.
Bōn'fire, *n.* He ahi nui i hoo-aia no ka lealea.
Bōn-mōt' (bong-mō), *n.* Olelo aka-mai.
Bōn'net, *n.* Papale wahine.
Bōn'ny, *adj.* Maikai; lea. SYN. blithe.
Bōnus, *n.* He makana wale; makana manuahi.
Bōny, *adj.* Paapu i na iwi; iwiwi.
Bōo'by, *n.* 1. Mea uwe wale.
 2. He manu o ke kai.
Bōök, *n.* Buke; palapala i humuhumu-ia.
Bōök'-bind'er, *n.* Kanaka humuhumu buke.
Bōök'-cäse, *n.* Pahu waiho buke.
Bōök'-keep'er, *n.* Mea malama buke helu.
Bōök'-keep'ing, *n.* Kakau buke helu.
Bōök'-lëarn'ing, *n.* Ka ike iloko o na buke.

Bōōk'-märk, *n.* Ka hoailona kuhikahi wahi iloko o ka buke.
Book'-rack, *n.* Mea paipai buke, i ka wa e waiho hanama ana.
Book'-sel'ter, *n.* Kanaka kuai buke.
Book'-store, *n.* Hale kuai buke.
Book'-trāde, *n.* Oihana kuai buke.
Book'-wōrm, *n.* 1. He mu ai buke.
 2. Kanaka lilo loa i ka imi buke.
Bōōm, *n.* 1. Laau nui no ka pea o ka moku.
 2. Ka haalulu ana o ka nalu, a o ka pu nui paha i kona kani ana.
Bōōm, *v.* 1. E noi. SYN. rush
 2. E haalulu.
Bōōr, *n.* He lopa'; he kuaaina. SYN. clown.
Bōōr'ish, *adj.* Kuaaina; laucka; hoomaniha. SYN. clownish.
Bōō'sy, *adj.* Ano ano; ona iki. SYN. tipsy.
Bōōt, *n.* 1. Kamaa bute.
 2. Mea manuahi ma ke kuai ana. *Something to boot*, he manuahi.
Booth, *n.* Hale kamala
Boot'jack, *n.* Mea wehe kamaa bute.
Boot'less, *adj.* Waiwai ole; makhewa. SYN. fruitless; vain.
Bōōt'y, *n.* Waiwai pio: waiwai i haoia. SYN. plunder; pillage.
Bōō'der, *n.* Kae; palena; mokuna; lihi.
Bōre, *v.* 1. E willi i puka.
 2. E hoouluhua.
Bōr'row, *v.* E noi i kekahi mea no ka wa pokole.
Bōr'rōw-er, *n.* Mea noi pinepine i ka waiwai o hai no ka manawa iki.
Bo'som, *n.* Ka umauma; ka poli. *Bo-som friend*, he poli alo.
Bōss, *n.* He haku hana; he luna hana.
Bōss, *v.* E hookikina; hoounauna.
Bo-tan'ie-al, *adj.* No ka ike o na mea ulu; no ka botania.
Bōt'a-nist, *n.* Kanaka naauao ma ka botania.
Bōt'a-nize, *v.* E imi i ke ano o na mea ulu; a me ko lakou waiwai.
Bōt'a-ny, *n.* Botania; ka ike no na mea ulu, a me ko lakou waiwai.
Bōtch, *n.* Hana i hookoia ma ke ano hemahema; kapulu.
Both, *adv.* Na mea elua; laua i elua.
Bōth'er, *n.* Mea hoopilikia wale.
Bōt'tle, *n.* He omole; huawai.
Bōt'tom, *n.* Ko lalo loa; ka papa ku.
Bōt'tom-less, *adj.* Palena ole o lalo.
Bōū'doir (bōō-dwōr), *n.* Keena malu'.
Bough, (bōw) *n.* He lala. SYN. branch.
Bōū'cing, *adj.* Puipui. *A bouncing baby*, he bebe puipui.
Bōūnd, *n.* Ka lele mama. SYN. spring.
Bound, *v.* 1. E lelele. *The ball bounds*, lelele ke kinipopo.
 2. E kau palena; e hai palena.
 3. Hele ana. SYN. destined. *I am bound for Lahaina*, e hele ana au i Lahaina.

Bound'a-ry, *n.* Palena; mokuna; pea.
Bound'less, *adj.* Palena ole; akea loa.
Bōūn'ti-ful, *adj.* Haawi nui; lokomaikai. SYN. liberal; generous.
Bōūn'ti-ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokomaikai; me ka ana ole.
Bōūn'ty, *n.* 1. Ka lokomaikai. *Bōūn'ty of Providence*, ka lokomaikai a Ke Akua.
 2. Ka waiwai i haawi wale ia.
Bōū-quet', (bōō-kāy), *n.* Puolo pua.
Bōw, *n.* 1. He kulou.
 2. Ka ihu o ka moku.
Bōw, *n.* 1. He pana; kakaka.
 2. He pelu; he pio.
Bōw'els, *n. pl.* Na naau. *Bowels of the earth*, ka opu o ka honua.
Bōw'er, *n.* Hale malumalu
Bōwl, *n.* He bola; he apu.
Bōwl'der, 1. Pohaku nui poepoe.
 2. Puu pohaku nui.
Bōw'lēg'ged, *adj.* Wawae ōnaha.
Bōw'line, *n.* Kaula hoopaa pea, i ku-pono i ka makani.
Bōw'sprit, *n.* Laau ihu o ka moku.
Bōx, *n.* Pahu.
Bōx, *v.* E mokomoko; palepale'.
Bōx'er, *n.* Kanaka mokomoko.
Boy, *n.* Kamalii kane; keiki kane.
Boy'hood, *n.* Wa kamalii.
Boy'ish, *adj.* Ano kamalii.
Brāce, *n.* 1. He koo; umii; mea paipai.
 2. Wili umauma.
Brāce, *v.* E koo; e paipai.
Brāce'let, *n.* Kupee lima.
Brāck'et, *n.* 1. Kaha apo; []
 2. He papa liilii e kau ana ma ka paia o ke keena, i wahi e waiho ai na mea liilii.
 3. *Bracket lamp*, kukui no ka paia hale.
Brāck'ish, *adj.* Oliuliu; muemue; hukai; mananalo.
Brād, *n.* Kui winiwini, poo ole.
Brāg, *v.* E kaena wale. SYN. boast.
Brāg'ga-dō'cio } *n.* Kanaka liki; ka-
Brāg'gart } naka akena wale.
Brāid, *v.* E ulana; e hili.
Brāin, *n.* Ka lolo.
Brāin, *v.* E hoonaha' i ke poo.
Brāin'less, *adj.* Poo hakahaka; pōō-noo ole.
Brāke, *n.* Mea hoopaa huila, i ole holo ino ke kaa.
Brāke'man, *n.* Kanaka malama i na brake o na kaa alanui hao.
Bram'ble, *n.* Nahelehele okalakala; he kakalaloa.
Bran, *n.* Ka ihi o ka hua huita.
Branch, *n.* He lala. SYN. bough. *A branch society*, he lala no ka hui.
Branch, *v.* E manamana aku.
Brand, *v.* E kuni; e hoailona.
Brand, *n.* 1. He hao kuni.
 2. He hoailona pai.
Brān'dish, *v.* E onia aku i mea hoo-weliweli. SYN. flourish.
Brand-new, *adj.* Hou loa.

Brän'dy, n. Barani; he wai ona.
Bräss, n. Keleawe.
Bra-vá'do, n. Olelo akena wale; kanaka haanou.
Bráve, adj. Aa; koa; maka'u ole. SYN. courageous; fearless.
Bráve'ly, adv. Koa maoli, me ka wíwole. SYN. fearlessly.
Bráwí, n. He hakaka'; he haunaele.
Bráwí'er, n. Mea hakaka wale; mea hoohaunaele; hookonokono haunaele.
Bráw'ny, adj. Puipui; kino ikaika.
Bráy, n. Ka uwe o ke kekake.
Brá'zen, adj. 1. Keleawe.
 2. Mahaai.
Brá'zen-fáced', adj. 1. Maka keleawe.
 2. Hilahila ole. SYN. barefaced; impudent.
Breach, n. 1. Wahi hiolo; wahi hai. *A breach in the wall*, wahi hiolo o ka pa. SYN. break.
 2. Ka uhai ana. *Breach of the peace*, ka uhai ana o ka maluhia.
 3. He mokuahana. *A breach in the family*, he mokuahana iwaena o ka ohana.
Bréad, n. Berena; palaoa ai.
Bréadth, n. Laula; akea. SYN. width.
Break, v. 1. E wahi; wawahi; kuipalu. SYN. break down; demolish.
 2. E moku; e pai'na, *Break a rope*, e moku ke kaula.
 3. E hai; uhai; uhaki. *Break a law*, e uhaki i kekahi kanawai.
 4. E kipo'. *Break open a door*, e kipo i ka puka komo.
 5. E ulupa'. SYN. dash in pieces.
 6. E hoolakalaka. *Break a horse to saddle*, e hoolakalaka ka lio i ka noho.
 7. E popoi. *The surf breaks on the shore*, ke popoi nei ka nalu ma kahakai.
 8. E haalele; e kaaokoa aku. *Break away from evil companions*, e haalele i na hoalauna ino.
 9. E hoopau wale. *The meeting was broken up*, ua hoopau wale ia ka halawai.
 10. E haehae. *To break the heart*, e haehae i ka naau.
 11. *The day begins to break*, ke wehe nei ke alaula; ke moku nei ka pawa.
Break'er, n. Kai nalu; poi na nalu.
Break'fast, n. Aina kakahiaka.
Break'wa-ter, n. He pale kai.
Bréast, n. Ka umauma.
Bréast, v. E kue-e'; e halawai kue-e'; e paio. SYN. stem. *Breast a difficulty*, e paio me ka popilikia.
Bréast'bone, n. Iwi umauma.
Bréast'pin, n. He pine no ka poli.
Bréast'plate, n. Pale kaula no ka umauma.
Bréast'work, n. Pa kaula lepo.
Bréath, n. Ka hanu; ke aho; ke ea.
Breáthe, v. E hanu; e ha.
Breath'ing, n. Ka hanu ana; ka ha ana; ke aho.

Bréath'less, adj. Naenae; pauaho; paupauaho. *Breathless haste*, paupauaho i ka hikiwawe.
Brech'es, n. Lole wawae. SYN. pantaloons.
Breed, v. E hoolaha. *Garbage will breed pestilence*, e hoolaha ana ka opala pilau i ka mai ahulau.
 2. E hooulu; e hoala. *Breed dissension*, e hoala i ka mokuahana.
Breed'er, n. 1. Mea hoolaha. *A cattle breeder*, mea hoolaha bipi; mea hanai bipi.
 2. He kumu hooulu. *A breeder of dissension*, he kumu e hooulu ai ka mokuahana.
Breed'ing, n. 1. Ka hoolaha ana; ka hanai ana i na holoholona.
 2. Ke ano o ka noho ana. *Good breeding*, ano keonimana. SYN. good manners.
Breeze, n. He makani oluolu; makani aniani; he ahe. *Breeze up*, e aniani; e koaniani.
Brev'i-ty, n. See conciseness.
Brew, v. 1. E hana i bia me na wai o ia ano.
 2. E ea mai; hoesa mai. *That will brew trouble*, e ea mai ana ka pilikia no ia mea.
Brew'er, n. Kanaka kawili bia me na wai o ia ano.
Brew'er-y, n. Hale hana bia.
Bribe, n. Uku kipe'.
Brib'er, n. Ka mea e kipe' ana.
Brib'er-y, n. Ke kipe ana.
Bribe'ták'er, n. Ka mea e lawe ana i ke kipe'.
Briek, n. Pohaku ula; uwinihapa.
Briek'bat, n. Apana pohaku ula.
Briek'kiln, (kil), n. He umu hoomoa pohaku ula.
Briek'láy-er, n. Kanaka hoomoe pohaku ula.
Briek'mák'er, n. Kanaka hana pohaku ula.
Briek'yárd, n. Pa kahi e hanaia'io na pohaku ula.
Brid'al, adj. No ka mare.
Brid'al-pár'ty, n. 1. Ka poe e mare ana.
 2. Na hoa ukali o ka poe e mare ana.
Brid'al-róbes', n. Na kapa mare.
Bride, n. He wahine mare hou;
Bride'-eáke, n. Berena onono ka mare ana. SYN. wedding cake.
Bride'gróom, n. Kane mare hou.
Brides'-máid, n. Hoa kokua o ka wahine mare hou.
Bridge, n. 1. Upao; alahaka.
 2. *Bridge of the nose*, ka iwi o ka ihu.
Bri-dle, n. Kaula waha.
Bri'dle, v. 1. E kau i ke kaula waha.
 2. E kaehe. SYN. check; restrain.
 3. E hookiekie. SYN. bridle up.
Bri'dle-path, n. Alanui lio.
Brief, adj. Pokole; haiki. SYN. short,

Brief, *n.* He palapala hoakaka pokole no ka hihia kanawai.

Briefly, *adv.* Me ka pokole. SYN. concisely.

Briefless, *adj.* Hoopii ole. *A briefless lawyer*, he loio me ka hoopii ole; he loio me ka hana ole.

Brier, *n.* Laau ooi; he kuku; kakalaoa. SYN. bramble.

Brig, *n.* Moku kialua me na pea kua ma na kia elua.

Brigade, *n.* He mau regimana koa i huifa ma ka puali koa hookahi.

Brigadier-general, *n.* Ke general o ka brigade.

Brigand, *n.* He powa; kanaka hao wale. SYN. robber.

Brigantine, *n.* Moku kialua me na pea kua ma ke kia mua wale no.

Bright, *adj.* 1. Hualali; aiai; lilelile; hinuhinu. SYN. shining; brilliant.
2. Konane; konale. *Bright, as moonlight.*
3. Mikioi; elou. *A bright child*, he keiki mikioi.

Brilliant, *adj.* 1. Alohilohi; olinolino; wakawaka.
2. Mikioi.

Brim, *n.* Kae. *Brim of the cup*, ke kae o ke kiahā.

Brimful, *adj.* Piha loa; piha a hu.

Brimstone, *n.* Kukaepēle. SYN. sulphur.

Brine, *n.* Kai; wai kai.

Bring, *v.* E homai; e lawe mai.

Brink, *n.* Kae. *Brink of the precipice*, kae o ka pali. *Brink of the river*, kae o ka muliwai. *Brink of ruin*, kae o ka polno.

Brisk, *adj.* 1. Mama; hoihoi; makaala; anehe. SYN. alert; lively.
2. *Business is brisk*, holō ka hana.

Brittle, *n.* Hulu manoanoa ma ke kua o ka puua.

Brittish, *adj.* No Beritania.

Brittle, *adj.* Uina; hakahiki wale; nahaha'. *Glass is brittle*, he mea nahahu' wale ke aniani.

Brittleness, *n.* Ke ano hakahiki wale.

Brouch, *v.* 1. E wehe kinohou no loko mai o ka pahu.
2. E hai mua; e wehe mua i ka mana. *To brouch a subject*, e wehe mua i ka mana e pili ana i kekahi kumu.
3. *To brouch to*, e huli hewa i ka makani. *The boat brouched to*, huli hewa ka waapa i ka makani.

Broad, *adj.* Laula; akea. SYN. extensive. *Broad shouldered*, kiwaawaa.

Broadaxe, *n.* Koi kalai.

Broadcast, *adv.* Lu lima. *To sow broadcast*, e lu lima'ku i na anoano.

Broadcloth, *n.* Lole paina.

Broadside, *n.* 1. Ke ki like ana i na pu a pu ma kekahi aoao o ka moku manuwa'.
2. Kekahi aoao o ka moku.

3. He palapala hoolaha i paila ma ka aoao hookahi wale no.

Brogue, *n.* Olelo kuaaina; puana he-mahema ma ka olelo.

Broil, *n.* He hauwalaau; haunaele; hakahaka. SYN. disturbance; turmoil.

Broil, *v.* E koola; e pulehu.

Broken, *adj.* Haki. *Broken all to pieces*, haki manunu.

Broken-hearted, *adj.* Ehacha ka naau; make loa ka mana; waliana.

Broken-wind, *adj.* Naenae; pau-aho.

Broker, *n.* He agena. SYN. agent.

Bronchitis, *n.* Mai maloko o ka puu; hanapilo ka leo.

Brood, *n.* Ohana manu.

Brood, *v.* 1. E hoopunana; e hoomoe hua.
2. E mumule; e nalu.

Brook, *n.* He kahawai.

Broom, *n.* He pulumi; he kahili.

Broomstick, *n.* Au o ka pulumi.

Broth, *n.* Supa; kai. SYN. soup.

Brother, *n.* Hoahanau kane. *Older brother*, kaikuana. *Younger brother*, kaikaina. *Brother of a sister*, kaikunane.

Brotherhood, *n.* Ka noho ana hoahanau.

Brotherly, *adj.* Hoahanau. *Brotherly love*, aloha hoahanau.

Brow, *n.* 1. Lae. *Eye brow*, kue maka.
2. Kae. SYN. brink.

Browbeat, *v.* E hooweliweli; hoomaka'uka'u.

Brown, *adj.* Hauliuli; haelele.

Brown-study, *n.* Poonoonoo. SYN. reverie.

Browse, *v.* E ai nahelehele, e like me ka bipi, kao, hipa.

Bruise, *v.* E paopao.

Brunt, *n.* 1. Hoouka. *The brunt of the battle*, ka hoouka nui o ke kaua.
2. Luhī nui. *The brunt of the work*, ka luhī nui o ka hana.

Brush, *n.* Pulumi lilihi; he balaki.

Brush, *v.* 1. E kahili; e pulumi.
2. E huli hou i na mea i haule. *Brush up his knowledge of arithmetic*, e huli hou i na mea haule o ke arimatika.
3. E nei awiwi. *Brush past*, e nei awiwi aku.

Brushwood, *n.* Nabelehele.

Bru'tal, *adj.* Lokoīno. SYN. cruel.

Bru'tality, *n.* Ka lokoīno; mainoino. SYN. cruelty.

Brute, *n.* 1. He holoholona.
2. He kanaka lokoīno.

Bru'tish, *adj.* Like me ka holoholona; noōnoo ole. SYN. stupid; ignorant; unfeeling.

Bubble, *n.* Hu'a o ka wai.

Buckle, *n.* Bakeke.

Buckle, *n.* P'hipihi.

Buckle, *v.* E knei. *Buckle on the sword*, e kaei i ka pahikaua.

Bud, *n.* Opuu puu.

Būd, *v.* E opuu.
 2. *Putting forth of leaves*, liko.
 3. *Putting forth of buds*, muo.
Būdġ'et, *n.* 1. Bila haawina.
 2. He puolu. *A budget of news*, puolo nuhou.
Būf'fa-lō, *n.* He bufalo: bipi hihiu.
Būf-foōn', *n.* Kanaka kamaniha; mea hehena wale. *SYN.* clown.
Būg, *n.* He uku; mea kolo.
Būg'gy, *n.* Kaa lio lealea, e ha ona mau huila.
Build, *v.* 1. E kukulu. *Build a house*, e kukulu i hale.
 2. E kapili. *Build a vessel*, e kapili moku.
Build'er, *n.* Mea nana e kukulu.
Build'ing, *n.* 1. Ka mea i kukulua.
 2. He hale.
Būlk, *n.* Ka nui; ka hapanui.
Būlk'hēad, *n.* He paku laau, a hao paha, iloko o ka moku.
Būlk'y, *adj.* Nunui loa.
Bull, *n.* Bipi kane.
Bull'dog, *n.* Ilio hae bipi.
Būl'let, *n.* Poka no ka pu ki poohiwi.
Būl'le-tin, *n.* He palapala hoolaha.
Būl'le-tin-board', *n.* Papa no na palapala hoolaha.
Bul'lion, *n.* Ke kala me ke gula i pai ole ia a lilo i dala.
Bul'loek, *n.* Bipi kane opio.
Bull'rush, *n.* He naku; akaakai; kaluha.
Bulls-eye, *n.* 1. He aniani poepoe ma ka aoao o ka moku, mea e lama ai.
 2. Ke kiko waenakonu o ka maka e kipu aku ai.
Bul'y, *n.* Kanaka mahaai; mea hoonaukiuki wale.
Bul'wark, *n.* Pale kai o ka moku.
Būmp, *n.* He puu.
Būmp, *v.* Ku. *He bumped his head*, ku oia i kona lae. *SYN.* hit.
Būmp'kin, *n.* He kuaaina.
Būn, *n.* Mea ono lilii; berena ono lilii.
Būnch, *n.* 1. Huhui. *Bunch of grapes*, huhui waina.
 2. Ahui. *Bunch of Bananas*, ahui maia.
 3. He puu.
Būn'dle, *n.* 1. Pu-a, *Bundle of wheat*, pua' huita.
 2. He puolo. *A bundle of papers*, he puolo pepa.
 3. *Bundle of poi*, pai ai; holoai.
 4. Olaolao; laolao, ope.
Būn'dle, *v.* E puolo; e pua; e ope; e hoolaoiao.
Būng', *n.* Ka umoki nui ma ka aoao o ka barela.
Būng'hōle, *n.* He puka poepoe ma ka aoao o ka barela.
Būng'le, *v.* E kapulu ma ka hana.
Būng'ler, *n.* Kanaka i kapulu ma ka hana; mea hawawa ma ka hana.
Būng'ling, *adj.* Kapulu; hawawa; he-mahema.

Būnt'ing, *n.* Lole hana hae.
Buqy, (boy), *n.* He mouo.
Buqy'an-cy, *n.* Ke ano lana.
Buqy'ant, *adj.* Lanalana.
Būrr { *n.* Hua o ka puakala; kakalaioa
 Bur { *n.* kikania.
Būr'den, *n.* He haawe kaumaha; he ukana halihali.
Būr'den-sōme, *adj.* Kaumaha; hooluhi.
Bū'reau (bū'rō), *n.* 1. Pahu ume.
 2. He mahela nui o ka oihana aupuni. *Bureau of Education*, oihana hoonaaugao. *Bureau of Customs*, oihana dute.
Būr'glar, *n.* He wawahi hale i ka po me ka mana hewa; mea kipo hale i ka po.
Būr'glar-y, *n.* Ke karaima o ka wawahi hale i ka po.
Bu'ri-al (ber'ry-al), *n.* Kanu kupapau. *SYN.* funeral.
Bur-lēsque' (bur-lēsk'), *adj.* Hooala i ka akaaka; mea e hu ai ka akaaka. *SYN.* ludicrous.
Būr'y, *adj.* Kino nui ikaika.
Būrn, *v.* 1. E a; e hoo-a. *The fire burns*, ke a nei ke ahi.
 2. E kuni; e hoowela. *I burnt my finger*, ua hoowela wau i kuu manamana lima.
 3. E papaa. *The cake is burnt*, papaa ka berena ono.
 4. E puhi i ke ahi; e kuni. *The house was burnt*, ua kuniia ka hale i ke ahi.
Būrn, *n.* He palapu ahi.
Būrn'er, *n.* Keleawe hoopaa uwiki.
Būrn'ing, *adj.* Wewela.
Būrn'ing-glass, *n.* Aniani hoo-a ahi, mamuli o na kukuna wela o ka la.
Būrn'ish, *v.* E hoohulali; e anai a hinuhinu.
Būrst, *v.* E pahu' e poha'.
Bur'y (bēr'ry), *v.* E kanu ma ka lepo.
Bur'y-ing-ground', *n.* Pa kanu kupapau.
Būsh, *n.* Laalaa.
Būsh'el, *n.* Busela, he ana no na mea maloo.
Bug'i-ly (biz'i-ly), *adv.* Paa loa i ka hana; lilo loa i ka hana.
Bug'i-ness (biz'ness), *n.* Oihana; ka hana i lawelawe ia. *SYN.* employment; occupation.
Būst, *n.* He kii o ke poo me ka umau-ma wale no.
Būst'le, *v.* E awiwi; e makaala.
Bug'y (biz'y), *adj.* Paa i ka hana.
Bug'y-bod'y, *n.* He holoholo olelo; e-lepi.
Bū, *prep.* 1. Aka. *I called but he had gone*, kahea aku la wau, aka ua hala e oia.
 2. Aka hoi; aka nae; eia nae. *I did not see him, but I heard his voice*, aole a'u i ike maka iaia, aka nae ua lohe a'u i kona leo. *SYN.* nevertheless.
 3. Koe nae. *All went but John*, ua hele lakou a pau, koe nae o Keoni.

Būch'er, *n.* Kanaka loli bipi, kao, hipa, etc.
Būt-ēnd', *n.* Ka welau nui. *The but-cud of the log*, ka welau nui o ka pauku laau.
Būtī, *n.* He mea i hoohehenehe nui ia.
 2. He pahu ana me ke poo.
 3. He pahu nunui.
Būt'ter, *n.* Waiu bata.
Būt'ter-flī, *n.* Pulelehua.
Būt'ter-milk, *n.* Ka waiu o ka waiu bata.
Būt'tock, *n.* Okole.
Būt'ton, *n.* Pihī lole.
Būt'ton, *v.* E pihī.

Būt'ton-hōle, *n.* Puka pihī.
Būx'om, *adj.* Onaona; ui.
Buy (*by*), *v.* E kuai lilo mai.
Buy'er, *n.* Ka mea e loa ana mamuli o ke kuai.
Būzz, *v.* Kamumumu.
By, *prep.* Ma; mahope; ma o. *By-and-by*, mamuli; kokoke.
By-lāw, *n.* Rula.
By'path } *n.* He alanui pipa.
By'way }
By'stand-er, *n.* Mea e ku kokoke ana.
By'word, *n.* 1. Olelo i wawa wale ia.
 2. Kumu hoohehenehe; mea i hoowahawahaia.

C

Cāb, *n.* Kaa lio me ka uhi oluna. SYN. buggy.
Cab'bage, *n.* Kapiki; mea ai.
Cab'in, *n.* 1. Kē keena mahope o ka moku. 2. He hale pupupu.
Cab'i-net, *n.* 1. Pahu waiho buke; waiho mea milimili.
 2. Papa kuhina. *Cabinet council*, aha kuhina.
Cab'i-net-māk'er, *n.* Kamena' hana pahu, noho, papa, me na lako hale e ae.
Cā'ble, *n.* 1. Kaula hao heleuma.
 2. Kaula nunui no ka moku.
 3. *Telegraph cable*, uea telegarapa i hoomocia malalo o ka moana.
Cā'ble, *v.* E hooili i olelo ma ka uia telegarapa moana.
Ca-bōose', *n.* Hale kuke oluna o ka moku.
Cāche, (*kash*), *n.* He ahu ai i hunaiā.
Cāck'le, *v.* E pukaka; e pukoko.
Cāct'us, *n.* Pabipi; panini.
Ca-dav'er-ōūs, *adj.* Hakea, mehe kupapau la.
Ca-dēt, *n.* Haumana no ke kula koa.
Cā'di, *n.* He lunakanawai ma Tureke.
Cāge, *n.* 1. Hale hoopua holoholona. *A bird cage*, hale manu.
Ca-jōle', *v.* E hoomalimali hoopunipuni.
Cāke, *n.* Palaoa ono.
Cal'a-bash, *n.* He umeke. *Water calabash*, hue wai.
Ca-lām'i-ty, *n.* He popilikia; pino, pilikia nui. SYN. disaster; misfortune.
Cal-cu-late, *v.* E helu; e imi ma na helu. SYN. compute; reckon.
Cal-cu-lā'tion, *n.* Ka imi ana ma na helu; ka hadna o ka imi ana. SYN. computation.

Cāl'cu-lā'tor, *n.* Mea imi helu.
Ca'dron, *n.* Ipu hao nui mea baila.
Cal'en-dar, *n.* He alemenaka. SYN. almanac.
Cāl'f, (*kāf*), *n.* 1. Bipi keiki.
 2. Ooloo wawae.
Cal'i-bre, (*bur*), *n.* 1. Ke ana waena o ka waha o ka pukuniahī me na pu kani e ae.
 2. *Mental calibre*, ka ikaika o ka noono.
Cal'i-co, *n.* Lole kalikoa.
Cal'is-thēn'ies, *n.* Hana hoomaamaa, hooikaika kino.
Cal'i-pers, *n.* Upa' ana poepoc.
Cal'k, *v.* E okomo moku.
Cal'k'er, *n.* Kanaka okomo moku.
Call, *v.* 1. E kahea. *Call him*, e kahea iaia.
 2. E kapa'ku.
 3. E kipa launa.
Call, *n.* 1. Ka hea ana; leo kahea.
 2. Ke kipa launa ana.
Cal-lig'ra-phy, *n.* Ke kakaulima mai-kai.
Cal'ling, *n.* Oihana i maa ai. SYN. occupation; business; employment.
Call'ous, *adj.* Oolea; maele; leho.
 2. *Callous spots*, leho; leholeho.
Cāl'm, *adj.* Malie; lai; pou.
Cāl'm, *v.* E hoomalielele; e hoomaalili; e hoonana. SYN. quiet.
Cāl'm'ly, *adv.* Me ka malle; malielele.
Cāl'm'ness, *n.* Ka malu; ka lulu; ka malie. SYN. quietness; tranquility.
Cal-ō'ric, *n.* Wela. SYN. heat.
Ca-lām'ni-āte, *v.* E hooīno wale i ka inoa, e niania; e akiaki. SYN. slander.
Ca-lum'ni-ā'tor, *n.* Kanaka niania; he paokee. SYN. slanderer.

Cāl'um-ny, *n.* Alapahi; olelo niania; olelo akiaki. SYN. slander; detraction.
Cālve, *v.* E hanau ka bipi.
Cā'lyx, *n.* Ka wahi' owaho o ka pua.
Cām'el, *n.* Kamelo.
Cāmp, *n.* Wahi hoomoana. *Military camp*, wahi hoomoana o na puali koa.
Cān, *v.* Hiki.
 2. *To can fruit*, e hookomo i na hua ai ma na tini.
Cān, *n.* He apu; he pahu metala. *Tin can*, pahu tini.
Ca-nāl', *n.* He auwai.
Ca-nā'ry, Manu kanari.
Cān'cel, *v.* 1. E kapae helu. *Cancel equal factors*, e kapae i na helu hana like.
 2. E hoopau. *Cancel an agreement*, e hoopau i ka olelo ae like.
Cān'cel-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopau ana; ke kapae ana.
Cān'cer, *n.* He mai aai.
Cān'did, *adj.* Oiaio; epa ole. SYN. frank; truthful.
Cān'di-dāte, *n.* 1. Mea e imi ana i ke kahi oihana.
 2. Mea i mana'ia no kekahi oihana.
Cān'did-ly, *adv.* Me ka oiaio. SYN. frankly.
Cān'dle, *n.* Ihoiho; kukui aila.
Cān'dle-stīek, *n.* Ihoiho kukui.
Cān'dor, *n.* Ka oiaio; ke kaulike. SYN. truth; fairness; justice.
Cān'dy, *n.* Ko omoomo.
Cāne, *n.* Kookoo. SYN. walking stick.
Cāne'brāke, *n.* Wahi paapu o na ohe.
Ca-nine', *adj.* Ano ilio.
Cān'nis-ter, *n.* Pahu tini poepoe.
Cān'ni-bal, *n.* Kanaka ai kanaka.
Cān'ni-bal-ism, *n.* Ka ai kanaka.
Cān'non, *n.* Pukuniahi; pu nui.
Cān'non-āde', *n.* Ke ki ana i na pu nui.
Cān'non-ball, *n.* Poka' no ka pu nui. SYN. cannon shot.
Cān'non-ier', *n.* Mea lavelawe i ka pu nui.
Cān'not, *v.* Aole hiki.
Ca-nōe', (ka-nū'), *n.* Waa maoli.
Cān'o-py, *n.* He uhi maluna'e o ke poo.
Cānt, *v.* E huli iki ma ka aoa.
Cān'ta-loupe, *n.* He ipu ala.
Can-teen', *n.* Huewai tini.
Cān'ter, *v.* E holo kaine pu, e like me ka lio. SYN. gallop.
Cān'vas, *n.* 1. Lole ie; lole hana pea.
 2. Na pea o ka moku.
Cān'vass, *v.* 1. E noi. *Canvass for funds*, e noi i dala no kekahi hana.
 2. E paipai. *Canvass for votes*, e paipai no ke koho balota.
Cāp, *n.* Papale kapu.
Cā'pa-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka makaukau.
Cā'pa-ble, *adj.* Makaukau; kupono. SYN. able; efficient; competent.
Ca-pā'ciōus, *adj.* Akea; nunui. *A capacious house*, he hale akea.

Ca-pāc'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ke ana piha o ke kahi mea.
 2. Ke akea o ka noonoo.
Cāp'a-pie', *adv.* Mai ke poo a i na wawae.
Ca-pār'i-son, *n.* Na kahiko no ka lio.
Cāpe, *n.* 1. He lae o ka aina.
 2. Kihei liliili no na poohiwi.
Cā'per, *v.* E lelelele; e haa.
Cāp'il-la-ry, *adj.* Makalii mehe lauoho la. *Capillary attraction*, mehe lauoho.
Cāp'i-tal, *n.* 1. Kulanakauhale poo Aupuni.
 2. Kumupaa, i hoomoeia ma kekahi hana.
Cāp'i-tal-ist, *n.* Ka mea nona ke kumupaa; he kanaka waiwai nui.
Cāp'i-tol, *n.* Hale Oihana Aupuni.
Ca-pit'u-lāte, *v.* E haawi iloko o ka lima o ka enemi.
Cā-price', *n.* Manao lolilua; manao kapekepeke. SYN. whim; fancy.
Ca-pri'ciōus, *adj.* Loli wale; kapekepeke; lolilua. SYN. whimsical; fickle.
Cap-size', *v.* E kahuli; hookahuli.
Cāp'stan, *n.* Pokakaa huki heleuma; huki ukana o ka moku.
Cāp'tain, *n.* 1. Kapena moku.
 2. Kapena o na koa.
Cāp'tain-gy, *n.* Oihana kapena.
Cāp'tiōus, *adj.* Imi hala; keemoa; opukekepeke. SYN. peevish; fault-finding.
Cāp'tiōus-ness, *n.* Ka manao imi hala.
Cāp'ti-vāte, *v.* E lawe pio i ka manao.
Cap'tive, *n.* He pio.
Cap-tiv'i-ty, *n.* Ka noho pio ana.
Cāp'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e lawe pio.
Cāp'ture, *n.* Ka lawe pio ana.
Cār, *n.* Kaa alanui hao.
Cār'at, *n.* He ana kaumaha, eha' huna; he kaupona no na momi, a no ke gula.
Cār'a-vān, *n.* He huakai hele ma na aina o ka Hikina.
Cār'a-vān'sa-ry, *n.* Hale hookipa ma ka Hikina.
Cār'bine, *n.* He pu pokole ki poohiwi.
Cār'bon, *n.* Ka i-o o ka nanahu, a me na mea a i ke ahi.
Cār-bōn'ie, *adj.* Pili i ke carbon.
Cār'eass, *n.* Heana; kino make o ka holoholona.
Cārd, *n.* He pepa manoana.
 2. Pepa paani.
 3. Palapala hoolaha pokole, i paia.
 4. Pepa inoa. *Visiting card*, pepa inoa no ka makaikai launa ana.
 5. He paa laau-kahi no ke kahi ana i ka huluhulu, pulupulu.
Cārd, *v.* E kahi huluhulu, pulupulu.
Cārd'er, *n.* Ka mea e kahi ana.
Cārd'ease, *n.* He wahi' no na pepa lili.
Cār'di-ae, *adj.* Pili ana i ka puuwai.
Cār'di-nal, *adj.* Ka mea nui; ka mua. *Cardinal points of the compass*, na wele-lau nui o ka panana. *Cardinal virtues*, na pono nui.

- Cār'di-nal**, *n.* He kahunapule nui o ka ekalesia Roma.
- Cāre**, *n.* 1. Mana'o nui e kaumaha'i.
2. Ka malama ana; ke ki'i ana.
3. *Take care*, e akahole; e malama.
- Ca-reer'**, *n.* Ka noho'na'i keia oia. SYN course of life.
- Ca-reer'ing**, *p. p.* E holo mama ana. *The ship is careering over the waves*, ke holo mama nei ka moku maluna o na ale.
- Cāre'ful**, *adj.* Akahole; malama pono.
- Cāre'ful-ly**, *adv.* Me ke akahole.
- Cāre'less**, *adj.* Lalau; kapulu; nahili.
- Cāre'less-ly**, *adv.* Me ke akahole ole.
- Ca-rēss'**, *v.* E pulike; e milimili aloha.
- Cār'et**, *n.* Puumana (∧).
- Cār'go**, *n.* Ka ukana hooili o ka moku. SYN. freight.
- Cār'i-ca-ture**, *n.* Kii hoomakeaka.
- Cār'i-ca-tūr-ist**, *n.* Mea kaha kii hoomakeaka.
- Cār'nage**, *n.* Ka hookahe koko; ka luku ana. SYN. slaughter; massacre.
- Cār'nal**, *adj.* Pili i ke kino; pili i na kuko o ke kino. SYN. sensual.
- Cār'nal-ly**, *adv.* 1. Ma ke ano kino.
2. Me ke kuko hewa.
- Cār-niv'o-rous**, *adj.* Ai-i-o-hoholohona.
- Car'ol**, *n.* Leo mele hauoli.
- Ca-rōt'id**, *n.* Kekahi o na aakoko nui elua ma ka a-i.
- Ca-rou'al**, *n.* Ahaana uhaaha.
- Ca-rouse'**, *v.* 1. E lealea uhaaha.
2. E inu pu a ona.
- Cār'pen-ter**, *n.* He kamena'.
- Cār'pen-try**, *n.* Oihana kamena'.
- Cār'pet**, *n.* Moena lōle huluhulu.
- Car'riage** (car'rij), *n.* Kaa hohoholo lealea.
- Cār'ri-er**, *n.* Mea lawe; mea halihali. *A letter carrier*, he lawe leta.
- Cār'ri-on**, *n.* I-o pilau.
- Cār'rot**, *n.* Karoke; mea ulu.
- Car'ry**, *v.* 1. E lawe; e hali; e halihali.
2. E amo. *To carry on the shoulder*.
3. *To carry on the back*, e waha; e hawe.
- Cār't**, *n.* Kaa lawe ukana; kaa kauo.
- Cār't**, *v.* E hali ma ke kaa.
- Cār't-age**, *n.* 1. Ka hali ana ma ke kaa.
2. Uku kaa.
- Cār't'er**, *n.* Kanaka hookele kaa ukana.
- Cār'ti-lage**, *n.* Kumukumu; ka pilali iwi o na ami.
- Cār'tridge**, *n.* Wahi' metala e hoopaa pu ana ka pauda me ka poka'.
- Cār'tridge-box**, *n.* He pahu ili liili waiho poka'.
- Cār't-wright**, *n.* Kanaka hana kaa.
- Cār've**, *v.* 1. E okioki i-o.
2. E kalai laau, pohaku, etc.
- Cār'v'er**, *n.* 1. Mea okioki i-o.
2. Mea kalai laau, pohaku, etc.
3. Pahi nui, oki i-o. SYN. carving knife.
- Cas-cade'**, *n.* Wai kahe; wai lele. SYN. waterfall; cataract.
- Cāse**, *n.* He pahu; he wahi'.
2. He hoopii; he hihia.
3. *A case for the doctor*, he mea na ke kauka e lapaau.
4. *A hard case*, he mea paakiki; he kanaka oolea, paakiki.
- Cāse'knife**, *n.* Pahi aina.
- Cash**, *n.* Dala ike maka; dala paa.
- Cash**, *v.* E uku koke; e uku i ke dala paa.
- Cāsh'boōk**, *n.* Buke helu no na lilo me na loa'a ma na dala paa.
- Cash-ier'**, *n.* Ka malama dala o ka ba'neko, a o kekahi hui paha.
- Cāsk**, *n.* Pahu barcla nui.
- Cās'ket**, *n.* 1. Pahu liili waiho momi. SYN. jewel box.
2. Pahu kupapau metala.
- Cāst**, *v.* 1. E kiola; hoolei; e nou. *Cast stones*, e hoolei i na pohaku.
2. E hooheehēe metala, e o na mea metala.
- Cāst'a-wāy'**, *n.* Mea haaleleia i ka pono.
- Cāste**, *n.* Ke kulana iwaena o kanaka.
- Cās'ter**, *n.* He pokakaa liili malalo ae o na wayae o na pahūme, etc.
- Cās'ti-gāte**, *v.* E hoopai ma ka hahau ana. SYN. chastise.
- Cās'ti-gā'tion**, *n.* Ka hoopai hahau ana, a hili ana paha. SYN. chastisement.
- Cāst'ing**, *n.* He mea metala i hanaia ma ka hooheehēe mua ana i ka metala.
- Cāst'ing-vōte**, *n.* Ka balota e hooholo ana i ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua, ke like a like na balota e ae.
- Cās'tle**, *n.* Hale nui, kōhu pa kaua la.
- Cās'tor-oil**, *n.* Aila kolii.
- Cās'trate**, *v.* E poa; e kahe.
- Cās'u-al**, *adj.* Uli'a wale. SYN. accidental.
- Cās'u-al-ty**, *n.* Mea ulia wale. SYN. accident.
- Cāt**, *n.* Popoki; owao.
- Cāt'a-cōmb**, *n.* He ana waiho kupapaa'u.
- Cāt'a-lep-sy**, *n.* He maule; mai kuhewa.
- Cāt'a-lōgue** (lōg), *n.* Papa kuhikuhi inoa; papa hoike.
- Cāt'a-logue**, *v.* E kakau papa.
- Cāt'a-mount**, *n.* He popoki nui ahia.
- Cāt'a-raet**, *n.* 1. He wai lele nui.
2. He mai iloko o ka maka.
- Ca-türrh'** (ka-tür'), *n.* He mai ma ke poo me ke kahe o ka hupe'.
- Ca-tas'tro-phe**, *n.* He pōino nui. SYN. disaster; calamity.
- Catch**, *v.* E hopu; e hoopaa; e apo. SYN. seize.
2. *Catch a cold*, e loa'a i ke kuuu.
- Catch'er**, *n.* Mea nana e hopu.
- Catch'ing**, *adj.* Lele. *Infectious disease*, mai lele wale. *Contagious disease*, mai lele ma ka pili ana.
- Cāt'e-chise** (kiz), *v.* E ui; e ninani-nau.
- Cāt'e-chism** (kizm), *n.* He buke ui.

Cāt'e-go-ry, *n.* Kulana. SYN. state; condition.
Cā'ter, *v.* E hoolako i na mea ai.
Cā'ter-er, *n.* Ka mea hoolako i na mea ai.
Cāt'er-pil'lar, *n.* He peelua.
Cā'ter-wa'ul, *v.* E uwe e like me ka popoki.
Ca-thār'tic, *n.* Laau hoonaha'.
Ca-thē'dral, *n.* Luakini bihopa.
Cāth'o-lie, *adj.* Akea wale; pili laula.
Cāts'paw, *n.* He mea i hookonokonoia e hana kolohe; he weawea.
 2. He onini ma ka ili o ke kai.
Cāt'tle, *n.* Na holoholona laka o ke kula.
 2. Na bipi.
Cāt'tle-rānge, *n.* He aina kula no na bipi.
Ca'u'eūs, *n.* He halawai ku i ka wa.
Ca'use, *n.* 1. Kumu. *The cause of all things*, ke kumu o na mea a pau.
 2. Hihia ma ke kanawai. SYN. case.
Ca'use'less, *adv.* Me ke kumu ole.
Ca'use'way, *n.* Alanui i hookiekieia mawaena o kahi pohopoho.
Ca'u'ter-ize, *v.* E kuni me ka hao wela; e kuni me ka laau lapaau wela.
Ca'u'tion, *n.* 1. Ke akahale; ka noonoo pono. SYN. prudence; care.
 2. He olelo ao; olelo papa.
Ca'u'tion, *v.* E ao aku; e papa'ku.
Ca'u'tious, *adj.* Noonoo; akahale. SYN. prudent.
Ca'u'tious-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo; me ke akahale. SYN. prudently.
Cāv'al-cāde', *n.* Huakali hooholo lio.
Cāv'a-liēr', *adj.* 1. Aa; koa; wiwo ole.
 2. Haanou; hookano.
Cāv'al-ry, *n.* Na koa lio.
Cāve } *n.* He ana iloko o ka honua.
Cāv'ern }
Cāv'il, *v.* E imi hala; e hoohalahala.
Cāv'il-ler, *n.* Ka mea imi hala.
Cāv'i-ty, *n.* He hakahaka; wahi po'ho.
Cēase, *v.* E oki; hooki; e hoopau.
 SYN. desist; forbear.
Cēase'less, *adj.* Pau ole; mau. SYN. incessant.
Cē'dar, *n.* Laau kedera.
Cēde, *v.* E hoolilo ia hai.
Cē-dil'la, *n.* He kaha malalo iho o ka huapalapala C (C) e hoakaka ana ua pili iaia ka leo o Š.
Cēil, *v.* E kapili papa ma na aoao a maluna o ke keena.
Cēil'ing, *n.* 1. Ko luna o ke keena.
 2. Na papa kapili iloko o ka hale.
Cēl'e-brāte, *v.* E hookaulana; e hoonani; e kulaia.
Cēl'e-brāt'ed, *adj.* Kaulana.
Cēl'e-brā'tion, *n.* Ka hookulaia ana; ka hookaulana ana.
Cē-lēb'ri-ty, *n.* Ka hanohano; ke kaulana.
Cē-lēr'i-ty, *n.* Ka mama; ka hikiwa-we. SYN. swiftness.

Cē-lēs'tial, *adj.* 1. No ka lani. *Celestial being*, mea e noho ana ma ka lani.
 2. *Celestial Empire*, he inoa no ke aupuni o Kina. *Celestials*, ka poe o Kina.
Cēl-i-ba-ry, *adj.* Ka noho ana me ka mare ole.
Cēil, *n.* 1. Keena liilii. *Prison cell*, keena liilii o ka hale paahao.
 2. Na pukapuka o ke kukae nalo meli.
 3. Na pukapuka ma na mea ulu.
Cēl'lar, *n.* Ka lua malalo o ka hale.
Cēl'lū-lar, *adj.* Pukapuka; paapu i na puka liilii.
Cēm'ent, *n.* 1. Puna pohaku.
 2. He pilali.
Cē-mēnt', *v.* E hoopili paa aku. E hoopipili.
Cēm'e-tēr'y, *n.* Pa ilina kupapau.
Cēn'ser, *n.* Ipu kuni mea ala.
Cēn-sō'ri-oūs, *adj.* Imi hala; hoahewa wale.
Cēn'sur-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka ahewaia.
Cēn'sure, *n.* Olelo hoahewa. SYN. rebuke.
Cēn'sus, *n.* Papa helu lahui.
Cēn'sus-blānk', *n.* Pepa paihakahaka no ka helu lahui.
Cēn'sus-tāk'er, *n.* Luna helu lahui.
Cēnt, *n.* Keneta.
Cēn'taur, *n.* He kupua o ka wa kahiko, nona ke kino i oleloia he hapa kanaka hapa lio.
Cēn'tēn'ni-al, *n.* Ka haneri o na makahiki.
Cēn'ter, *n.* Ko waenakonu; kikowaena.
Cēn'ti-ped } *n.* He kanapi.
Cēn'ti-pe-d }
Cēn'tral, *adj.* Waena konu.
Cēn'tral-i-zā'tion, *n.* Ka hoohui ana i kahi hookahi.
Cēn'tral-ize, *v.* E hoohui i kahi hookahi.
Cēn-trif'u-gal, *adj.* Ka nee ana mai ke kikowaena aku. *Centrifugal motion*, ka motio mai ke kiko waena'ku.
Cēn-trif'u-gal, *n.* Mikini hoomaloo ko paa.
Cēn-trip'e-tal, *adj.* Ka nee ana i ke kiko waena. *Centripetal motion*, ka motio e imi ana i ke kiko waena.
Cēn-tū'ri-on, *n.* Luna haneri.
Cēn'tu-ry, *n.* Haneri makahiki.
Cē-phāl'ie, *adj.* Pili i ke poo.
Cēr'e-bē'l'um, *n.* Ka hapa o ka lolo ma ka hope o ke poo.
Cēr'e-brāf, *adj.* Pili i ka lolo.
Cēr'e-brum, *n.* Ka mahele nui o ka lolo.
Cēr'e-mō'ni-oūs, *adj.* Hookahakaha.
Cēr'e-mō'ny, *n.* He loina; he hana hoonohonoho; hana hookapukapu; hana pili i ka hoomana. *Ceremony of laying the corner stone*, hana hoonohonoho pohaku kumu o ke kahi.
Cēr'tain, *adj.* Maopopo loa; oiaio loa. SYN. sure.

Cēr'tain-ly, *adv.* 1. Io. *It will certainly come to pass*, e koio ana ia mea.

1. Ae no paha. *Please do me a favor?* —*Certainly*, e oluolu oe e kokua iau?

—Ae no paha.

3. Pela. *Do you understand?*—*Certainly*, ke hoomaopono auci oe?—Pela.

Cēr'tain-ty, *n.* Ka mea maopopo lea.

Cēr-tif'i-cate, *n.* Palapala hooia.

Cēr'ti-fi-er, *n.* Mea nana e hooia.

Cēr'ti-fy, *v.* E hooia ma ke kakau lima.

Ce-ru'le-an, *adj.* Uifuli, like me ke aouli

Ces-sā'tion, *n.* Ka pau ana; ka oki ana. *Cessation of hostilities*, ka pau ana o ke kaua.

Cēs'sion, *n.* Ka hoolilo ana ia hai.

Chāfe, *v.* 1. E ukiuki; hoonaukiuki.

SYN. fret.

2. Maoa. *SYN.* rub sore.

Chāñ, *n.* He opala.

Cha-grin', *n.* Manaō ukiuki. *SYN.* vexation.

Chāin, *n.* Kaula apo. *Iron chain*, kaula hao.

Chāin, *v.* E hoopaa me ke kaula hao.

Chāir, *n.* 1. He noho maoli.

2. Ka mea e noho ana ma ka noho.

3. He lala o ka oihana hoomaauao.

Chair of Mathematics, ka oihana ao matimatika.

Chāir'man, *n.* Luna hoomalu.

Chāise, *n.* Kaa huila elua, me ka uhi oluna.

Chāl'dron, *n.* He ana; 36 busela.

Chāik, *n.* Po'ho.

Chāl'tenge, *v.* E aa aku ia hai.

Chāl'leng-er, *n.* Ka mea e aa aku ana.

Chām'ber, *n.* 1. Keena maluna; keena moe.

2. He ahahui. *Chamber of Commerce*, ahahui kalepa.

3. He aha kaukanawai. *Chamber of Deputies*, ahakaukanawai o na luna makamamana.

Chām'ber-lain, *n.* Luna nui o na keena. *Lord Chamberlain*, luna nui o ka ohana o ka Moi.

Chām'ber-māid, *n.* Wahine malama keena moe.

Chāmp, *v.* E nau, e naunau.

Chām'pi-on, *n.* 1. He kanaka koa.

2. Ka pookela; ka mua.

Chānce, *n.* 1. Manawa kupono. *SYN.* opportunity.

2. Mea ulia wale.

Chāñ'cel-lor, *n.* 1. Ka Lunakanawai kiekie o ke Aupuni.

2. He puuku. *Chancellor of the Exchequer*, ka Puuku o ka Waihona dala.

Chāñ'cel-lor-ship, *n.* Oihana o ke *Chancellor*.

Chāñ'del-ier, *n.* Manamana huhui kukuli.

Chāñ'dler, *n.* *Ship chandler*, he kanaka kuai i na lako moku.

Chānge, *n.* 1. He loli; he luli; he hooano e.

2. Na hapa dala.

Chānge, *v.* E loli; e hoololi; hooano e. *Change money*, e hoololi dala; e wawahi dala.

Chānge'a-ble, *adj.* Loli lua; kaamola; olewa; kaakepe. *SYN.* fickle.

2. Lauwili. *A changeable wind*, he makani lauwili. *SYN.* variable.

Chānge'a-ble-ness, *n.* Ano loli wale.

Chānge'less, *adj.* Loli ole; oni paa.

Chāñ'nel, *n.* Auwaha; kowa'.

Chānt, *v.* E oli.

Chāñ't'er, *n.* Mea nana e oli.

Chāñ't'er-cleer', *n.* Moa kane. *SYN.* cock.

Chā'os, *n.* Ka waiho ana huikau; hooponopono ole.

Chā-ō'ie, *adj.* Huikau; haunaele.

Chāp, *n.* Kelki kaue; kanaka opio.

Chāp'el, *n.* Hale halawai hoomana.

Chār'ae-ter, *n.* 1. Ke ano o ke kanaka; inoa iwaena o kanaka. *SYN.* reputation.

2. Ano. *SYN.* quality. *The character of the enterprise*, ke ano o ka hana.

Chār'ae-ter-is'tic, *adj.* Ku i ke ano. *Characteristic of the man*, ku i ke ano o ke kanaka.

Chār'ae-ter-ize, *v.* E kuhikuhi ano.

Chār'āde', *n.* He nananea hoomaikelke i kekahi hua olelo i hunai.

Chār'coal, *n.* Nanahu wahie.

Chārg'e, *v.* 1. E kauoha; e haawi i ke kauoha. *SYN.* exhort.

2. E hoopili no ke karaima. *SYN.* accuse.

3. E kakau hooaie.

4. E hoopihia i ka pu.

5. E houuka i ke kaua.

Chārg'e'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke hoopiiia kupono ke auhauia.

Chār'ger, *n.* 1. Lio holo kaua.

2. Pa aina nui.

Chār'i-ot, *n.* Kaa holo kaua; kaa kaua.

Chār'i-ot-eer', *n.* He hookele kaa kaua.

Chār'i-ta-ble, *adj.* Manawalea; loko-maikai. *SYN.* benevolent.

Chār'i-ty, *n.* Aloha; manawalea; loko-maikai. *SYN.* love; benevolence.

Chār'la-tan, *n.* Mea akena wale i kona ike. *SYN.* quack.

Chārm, *v.* E hoolalea; hoohoihoi. *SYN.* please.

Chārm'ing, *adj.* Nani; aulii.

Chārt, *n.* 1. Palapala aina holo moana.

2. Palapala hoike.

Chār'ter, *n.* 1. Palapala hookohu hui, a ke Aupuni.

2. Palapala hoolimalima moku.

Chāse, *v.* E alualu; e hahai. *The chase*, ka alualu holoholona.

Chāsm, *n.* Mawae hohonu.

Chāste, *adj.* Makamae; maemae; pau-mae ole. *SYN.* pure.

Chās'ten, *v.* E hoopai.

2. E hoomaemae.

Chas-tise', *v.* E hahau; e hili; e hoopai. *SYN.* punish; castigate.

Chās'tise-ment, *n.* Ka hoopai ana; ka hili ana. SYN. punishment.
Chās'ti-ty, *n.* Ka haumia ole i na kuko o ke kino; maemae o ka manao ma ka noho ana o ke kane a o ka wahine paha.
Chat, *n.* Kamailio hoonanea.
Chāt-eau' (shāt-ō), *n.* Hale noho hanohano maloko ka aina.
Chāt'tel, *n.* Waiwai lewa. SYN. personal property.
Chāt'ter, *n.* Walaau wale.
Chāt'ter-box, *n.* Mea walaau wale i na wa a pau.
Chēap, *adj.* Kumukuai haahaa; makepono.
Chēap'ness, *n.* Ka haahaa o ke kumukuai; ka makepono.
Chēat, *n.* 1. He mea apuka wale.
 2. He hana hoopunipuni; hana apuka.
Chēat, *v.* E hoopunipuni; e hana apuka; e epa.
Chēek, *v.* 1. E keakea; e kaohi.
 2. E kaha. *Check baggage*, e kaha i ka ukana; e hoailona i ka ukana. *Check off names*, e kaha'ku i na inoa.
Chēek, *n.* 1. He kumu keakea.
 2. He kaha; he hoailona.
 3. Bila kikoo dala.
Chēek'er, *v.* Kikokikoi.
Chēek'er-board, *n.* He papa mu.
Chēek'erg, *n.* Paani papa mu.
Chēek'māte, *v.* E hoohoka loa.
Chēek, *n.* 1. Papalina.
 2. Ano honekoa.
Chēer, *v.* 1. E hoohoihoi; hooeueu; hoolalalale.
 2. E hoolana i ka manao.
 3. E haawi i ka huro.
Chēer, *n.* 1. Hauoli; lea; hoihoi.
 2. He huro.
 3. *Good cheer*, na mea ai me na mea inu maikai.
Chēer'ful, *adj.* Hoihoi; oluolu; hauoli.
Chēer'ful-ness, *n.* Ka hauoli o ka nau; ka oluolu o ka manao.
Chēer'less, *adj.* Kaumaha; luuluu.
Chēese, *n.* Waiu paa.
Chēese'press, *n.* He kaomi no ka waiu paa.
Chēm'ic-al, *adj.* E pili ana i ke *chemistry*.
Chēm'ise' (shēm-meez'), *n.* Lole muumu.
Chēm'ist, *n.* He kanaka i akamai ma ke *chemistry*.
Chēm'is-try, *n.* Ka ike e imi ana i na mole a me na kumu o na mea a pau, a me ka hoohui ana o ia mau mole me na kumu, i loaa na kino o kela me keia ano.
Chēr'ish, *v.* E malama loa; e hoomilimili.
Chēst, *n.* 1. Pahu nui waiho lole, waiho mea hana.
 2. Ke keapaa; ka umauma.
Chew (chū), *v.* 1. E nau; e mama.
 2. *Chew the cud*, e hoolualuai.

Chi-cān'er-y, *n.* Hana maalea; hana hoohalua; hana epa. SYN. trickery.
Chick
Chick'en { *n.* Moa keiki.
Chick'en-heart'ed, *adj.* Maka'u wale; hopohopo wale. SYN. timid.
Chick'en-pōx, *n.* Mai puupu u liliilii, ano like me ka mai hebera.
Chide, *v.* E papa'ku; e ao aku.
Chief, *n.* He alii; kiaaina.
Chief, *adj.* Ka mua; ke poo o ka hana; ka mea nui.
Chief'ly, *adv.* Ma ka nui.
Chief'tain, *n.* He kapena; he alakai.
Child, *n.* He keiki; kama; pokii.
Child'birth, *n.* Hanau keiki.
Child'hōd, *n.* Wa keiki.
Child'ish, *adj.* Ano kamalii; noonoo ole.
Child'less, *adj.* Keiki ole.
Child'like, *adj.* Akahai; like me ke keiki.
Child'ren, *n.* Na kamalii.
Chill, *n.* 1. Haukeke; opili; li.
 2. *Chills and fever*, he li me ka wela.
Chill'i-ness, *n.* Anuanu; opili; koe-koe.
Chill'y, *adj.* Koekoe; huihui; opili.
Chime, *n.* He mau bele kani oli pu.
Chim'ney, *n.* Puka uahi.
Chin, *n.* Ka auwae.
Chink, *n.* He owa'; he nakaka.
Chip, *n.* Mamala laau.
Chi-rōg'ra-phy, *n.* Kakau lima. SYN. handwriting.
Chirp, *v.* E nunulu; e piopio; e ioio
Chirp'ing, *n.* Ka piopio ana o na manu
Chis'el, *n.* He kila.
Chit'chat, *n.* SYN. chat.
Chiv'al-rouś, *adj.* 1. Ano koa; wiwo ole.
 2. Malama pono i na wahine.
Chiv'al-ry, *n.* 1. Poe koa.
 2. Poe laulea, malama pono i na wahine.
Chōck'full, *adj.* Piha loa; piha kui.
Chōe'o'late, *n.* Mea inu i hanaia mai ke *cocoa*.
Choīce, *n.* Ke koho ana; ka wae ana.
Choīce, *adj.* Milimili.
Choir (*quire*), *n.* Aha mele o ka luakini.
Chōke, *v.* 1. (From violence.) E umi. SYN. strangle.
 2. (From eating or drinking.) E puua; laowa. SYN. strangle; suffocate.
Chōke'damp, *n.* Ea ino iloko o na lua me na ana, mea make.
Chō'ter, *n.* Huhu; inaia. SYN. anger.
Chōl'e-ra, *n.* Mai kolera.
Chōl'e-ra-mōr'bus, *n.* Nahu o ka opu me ka hi a me ka luai pu.
Chōl'er-ie, *adj.* Hikiwawe i ka huhu. SYN. passionate.
Chōōse, *v.* E koho; e wae.
Chōōs'er, *n.* Mea koho.

Chöp, *v.* 1. E kaka. *Chop up firewood*, e kaka wahie.
 2. E kua. *Chop down a tree*, e kua i ka laau; e oki i ka lauu.
 3. E okioki. *Chop in pieces*, e okioki liliili.
Chöp, *n.* Apana j-i-o, mea koala.
Chöp'sea, *n.* Ka koi kupikipiki-o'; kai ooloku.
Chö'ral, *adj.* Pili i ka aha mele.
Chore, *n.* Wahi hana iki. *Chores*, na hana liliili.
Chör'is-ter, *n.* Ke alakai o ka papa hi-meni.
Cho'rus, *n.* Leo hui.
Christ, *n.* Kristo; Ka Mesia.
Christ'en, *v.* E haawi inoa, a bapetizo.
Chris'ten-dom, *n.* Na aupuni kristi-ano.
Chris'ten-ing, *n.* Ka bapetizo ana.
Chris'tian, *adj.* Ano kristiano. *Chris-tian name*, inoa kristiano.
Chris'tian, *n.* Haumana na Kristo.
Christ-ian'i-ty, *n.* Ka hoomana kristiano.
Christ'ian-ize, *v.* E hoohaumana na Kristo.
Christ'-like, *adj.* Like me Kristo.
Christ'mas, *n.* La hoomanao no ko Kristo hanau ana.
Chro-mät'ic, *adj.* 1. E pili ana i na wai hooluu.
 2. no ka pa-ko-li.
Chrön'ic, *adj.* Kuluma. *Chronic dis-ease*, mai kuluma.
Chrön'i-cle, *n.* Moolelo o ke Aupuni a Lahui paha. *SYN.* history.
Chro-nöl'o-gist, *n.* He kanaka imi i na helu manawa o na wai i hala.
Chrön'o-lög'ic-al, *adj.* Pili i na helu manawa.
Chro-nöl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana no na manawa i hala, me na hana, me ka poe o ia manawa.
Chro-nöm'e-ter, *n.* He wati holo po- lolei loa; wati hooloho moku.
Chüb'by, *adj.* Poupou; nepunepu.
Chüek'le, *v.* E aka iki iloko iho.
Chünk, *n.* He apana manaoana.
Chüch, *n.* 1. Hale halawai; hale pule.
 2. Ekalesia.
 3. He aoao hoomana.
Chüch'man, *n.* Kahuna pule o ka ekalesia Enelani.
Church-war'den, *n.* Puuku iloko o ka ekalesia Enelani.
Chüch'-yär'd, *n.* Pa hale pule.
Chürl, *n.* Kanaka mainai; nunuha.
Chürl'ish, *adj.* Nanaui; hoonunuha.
Chürn, *n.* Pahu kui waiu buta.
Chy'le, (*kil*), *n.* Ka wai o ke *chyme*.
Chyme, (*kim*), *n.* Ka ai mahope o ka hoo-waleia na iloko o ka opu.
Ch'der, *n.* Wai o ka hua apala.
Çi-gär', *n.* Ki-ka'; owili beka.
Çim'e-ter, *n.* Pahi kuaa pökole.

Çinet'üre, *n.* Kaula apo; kaei. *SYN.* belt; girth.
Çin'der, *n.* Pula nanahu.
Çin'na-mon, *n.* Kinamona; laau ala.
Çip'her, *n.* 1. Ka hua helu 0; he ole.
 2. Kakaullima huna.
Çip'her, *v.* E kakau helu; e hana ma na helu.
Çir'ele, *n.* 1. Poai poepoe.
 2. He poe. *Circle of friends*, poe makamaka.
Çir'ele, *v.* E poai a puni; e kaapuni.
Çir'euit, *n.* He kaapuni. *Circuit of Hawaii*, ke kaapuni ana i Hawaii. *Circuit Court*, Aha kaapuni.
Çir-cü'i-toüs, *adj.* Ma ke ano kaapuni; loloiahili.
Çir'eü-lar, *adj.* Ano poai poepoe.
Çir'eu-lar, *n.* He palapala hooili laulaha'ku.
Çir'eu-läte, *v.* 1. E laha. *The blood circulates through the body*, laha ke koko a puni ke kino.
 2. E holo kaapuni.
 3. *Circulating medium*, ke dala i laha.
Çir'eu-lä'tion, *n.* Ka laha ana. *Circulation of blood*, ke kahe ana o ke koko iloko o na aa.
Çir'eum-äm'bi-ent, *adj.* Lewa ana a puni.
Çir'eum-äm'bu-läte, *v.* E poai a puni ma ka hele wawae.
Çir'eum-çise, *v.* E oki poepoe.
Çir'eüm'fër-ençe, *n.* Ke ana puni.
Çir'eum-lo-çu'tion, *n.* Kamailio kua-wili.
Çir'eum-näv'i-gäte, *v.* E kaapuni ma ka holo moku.
Çir'eum-näv'i-gä'tion, *n.* Ke kaapuni ana ma ka moku.
Çir'eum-näv'i-ga-tor, *n.* Kanaka holo moku a puni ka honua.
Çir'eum-po'lar, *adj.* A puni na welau o ka honua.
Çir'eum-seribe, *v.* E hoohaiki; e kau palena a puni. *SYN.* limit.
Çir'eum-spëet, *adj.* Kuoo; kiai. *SYN.* prudent.
Çir'eum-spëet'ly, *adv.* Me ke akahelle; me ka noonoo. *SYN.* watchfully; prudently.
Çir'eum-stance, *n.* Mea.
Çir'eum-vënt', *v.* E hoohalua; e hoo-punipuni. *SYN.* to deceive.
Çir'eus, *n.* Keaka lio.
Çis-al'pine, *adj.* Ma ka hema'ku o na mauna Alepe.
Çis'tern, *n.* Lua wai pao ia.
Çit'a-del, *n.* He pa kaa o ke kulana-kauhale.
Çi-tä'tion, *n.* 1. He palapala kii.
 2. He olelo i unuhia noloko mai o kekahi olelo. *SYN.* quotation.
Çite, *v.* 1. E kena e hele kino mai. *SYN.* summons.
 2. E uuhi olelo. *SYN.* quote.
Çit'i-zen, *n.* Makaanana; kupa o ka aina.

Cit'i-zen-ship, *n.* Kulana makaainana.
Cit'ron, *n.* Lemona nui.
Cit'y, *n.* Kulanakauhale nui.
Civ'il, *adj.* 1. Pili i na pono makaainana; kiwila. *Civil law*, kanawai kiwila.
 2. Ano oluolu; ano keonimana.
Ci-vil'ian, *n.* He makaainana pili ole i ka oihana koa.
Ci-vil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano oluolu. SYN. politeness; courtesy.
Civ'il-i-zā'tion, *n.* Ke ano naauao o ka noho ana.
Civ'il-ize, *v.* E hoonauao i ka poe naauao.
Civ'il-ized, *adj.* Hoonauaoia.
Civ'il-ly, *adv.* Me ka oluolu.
Clad, *p. p.* Hooaahuaia; kahikoia.
Clām, *v. E koi.*
Clām, *n.* He kuleana.
Clām'ant, *n.* 1. Mea nana ke kuleana.
 2. Mea e koi ana.
Clām, *n.* He ano opai.
Clām'ber, *v.* E pii kokolo aku.
Clām'my, *adj.* Koo'u; pipili; olikalika.
Clām'or, *n.* Uwa nui.
Clām'or-oūs, *adj.* Walaau nui; waha-kole; wahapaa.
Clāmp, *n.* He hao upiki.
Clān, *n.* Ka ohana holookoa mai na kupuna a i na mamo. SYN. tribe.
Clan-dēs'tine, *adj.* Malu'; hunaiā. *Clandestine correspondence*, kakau leta malu'.
Clāng, *v.* E kanike'. SYN. ring.
Clāng'or, *n.* Ke kanikani o na mea metala ke kui kahī i kekahi.
Clānk, *n.* Nakeke; leo kani.
Clāp, *v. 1. E pai. Clap hands*, e pai lima.
 2. *Clap of thunder*, he kui hekili.
Clāp'board (klāb'burd), *n.* Papa kepa.
Clāp'per, *n. 1. He mea kui.*
 2. *Clapper of bell, or tongue of bell*, haku o ka bele.
Clāp'trap, *n.* Hana hoakamai wale
Clā'ret, *n.* He waina o Farani.
Clār'i-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaemae ana i na mea wai; ka hooaiāi ana.
Clār'i-fy, *v. E hoomaemae; hooaiāi.*
Clār'i-net } *n.* He ohe puhi, anolike
Clār'i-o-net } *n.* me ka flute.
Clāsh, *v. 1. E hookui me ka nakeke.*
 2. Ku-e' kekahi i kekahi. *Interests clash*, ku-e' kekahi pono i kekahi pono.
Clāsh'ing, *n. 1. Ke kui ana. Clashing of arms*, ke kui ana o na mea kaua.
 2. Ke ku-e' ana *The clashing of interests*, ke ku-e' ana iwaena o na pono.
Clāsp, *n. E apo. The clasp of the hand*, ke apo ana o ka lima.
Clāsp, *v. 1. E apo. Clasp hands*, e apo lima.
 2. E puliki. SYN. embrace.
Clāsp'knife, *n.* Pahi pelu.
Clāss, *n.* He papa; he kulana; na mea a pau o ke ano hookahi.
Clās'si-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonoho ana ma na papa; na ano; na kulana.

Clās'si-fy, *v.* E hoonohonoho papa; hoonohonoho ano; hoonoho kulana.
Clāss'māte, *n.* Hoa papa kula.
Clāt'ter, *n. 1. He nakulukulu. Clatter of rain drops*, ka nakulukulu o na paka u-a.
 2. Kamumu. *Clatter of shoes*, ke kamumu o na kamaa.
Clāt'ter-ing, *n. 1. Ka nakulukulu ana; ke kamumu ana.*
Clāuse, *n. 1. He pauku olelo. SYN. paragraph.*
 2. He mamala o ka hopuna olelo okoa.
Clāw, *n.* Maiuu; maiāo.
Clāy, *n.* Lepo palolo.
Clēan, *v. 1. E hoomaemae.*
 2. E kaheu. *Clean out weeds.*
Clēan, *adj.* Maemae.
Clēan'li-ness, *n.* Ka maemae; ke au-lili.
Clēanse, *v.* E huikala; hoomaemae.
Clēans'er, *n.* Ka mea e hoomaemae ana.
Clēar, *adj. 1. Moakaka; maopopo.*
 2. Huaka; aiāi. *Clear water*, wai huaka.
 3. Laelae. *A clear day*, he la laelae.
 4. Kalae. *A clear atmosphere*, he ea kalae
Clēar, *v. 1. E hoopakele; e hookuu. To clear a prisoner*, e hookuu i ka paahao.
 2. E wehe. *To clear up a difficulty*, e wehe i ka hihia.
 2. *The weather begins to clear*, ke hoomaka mai nei ka malie.
 4. *Clear out a house*, e hookaawale i ka hale.
 5. *Clear out!* e hele pela!
Clēar'ance, *n.* He palapala hookuu mo-ku e holo, i haawia e ka luna dute.
Clēar'ing, *n. 1. Ka hookuu ana; ka wehe ana.*
 2. He kipuka; aino i hoomakaukauiā no ke kanu.
Clēar'ly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo; me ka moakaka.
Clēar-sight'ed, *adj.* Ike moakaka.
Clēat, *n.* He pine laau hoopaa kaula.
Clēave, *v. 1. E pili paa aku.*
 2. E pipili paa.
 3. E kaka'; e wawahi me ke koi. SYN. split.
Clēav'er, *n.* Pahi nui oki bipi.
Clēf, *n.* He hoailona no ka leo mele.
Clēft, *n.* He owa'; he mauae.
Clēm'en-cy, *n.* Ke ahonui; ke aloha; ka oluolu. SYN. mildness; tenderness; kindness.
Clēm'ent, *adj.* Oluolu; ahonui. SYN. mild; gentle.
Clēr'gy, *n.* Na kahuna pule.
Clēr'gy-man, *n.* He kahuna pule.
Clēr'i-cal, *adj. 1. E pili ana i ka oi-hana kahuna pule.*
 2. Pili i ka oihana kakau olelo, a kupakako paha.
Clēr'k, *n. 1. Kakaulelo. SYN. secretary.*
 2. He kupakako. SYN. salesman.
Clēr'k'ship, *n.* Oihana kakauolelo; oihana kupakako.

Clēv'er, *adj.* Loea; akamai; noēau. **SYN.** skillful; ingenious.

Clēv'is, *n.* Ka hao ma ke poo o ka laau kolo o ke kaa, a oopalau paha.

Clew, *n.* 1. Ke kihi o ka pea.
2. He mooa. **SYN.** trace.

Cliv'ent, *n.* Ka mea i hoolimalima i ka loio; ko ka loio mua.

Cliv, *n.* He pali. **SYN.** precipice.

Cliv'mate, *n.* Ke kau o kauwahi.

Cliv'max, *n.* Ka piinana a hiki i ka nui loa.

Climb, *v.* E pii iluna, me ka luhī.

Climb'er, *n.* 1. Ka mea e pii ana.
2. Mea ulu hihī.

Clime, *n.* Aina. *Every clime*, na aina a pau.

Clinch, *v.* 1. E puili aku ma ke ano huhu.
2. E pelu a paa ke kui iloko o kekahi mea.

Cling, *v.* **SYN.** cleave.

Clink, *n.* Ke kani nakeke o na mea metala.

Clink'er, *n.* Ke aa pele.

Clip, *v.* E oki me ka upa'; e oki pokole.

Clip'per, *n.* He moku holo loa.

Clip'ping, *n.* Ka mea i okiia me ka upa'.

Cloak, *n.* He kapa uhi; he koloka.

Cloak, *v.* E uhi; e huna'.

Clock, *n.* Wati nui.

Clock'work, *n.* Na huila o ka wati.

Clod, *n.* Puu lepo.

Clod'hōp-per, *n.* Kanaka lomaloma; hemahema; he kaikua..

Clōg, *n.* 1. Mea keakea. **SYN.** hindrance.
2. Kamaa laau; kamaa kaumaha.

Clōse, *v.* 1. E pani. *Close the door*, e pani ka puka.
2. E hooki; e hoopau. *Close a speech*, e hooki i ka haiolelo.
3. E poi. *Close a book*, e poi i ka buke.
4. E hooholo. *To close with an offer*, e hooholo i ka olelo, a hana paha.

Close, *adj.* 1. Pi; alunu. **SYN.** stingy.
2. Ane like. *A close vote*, he koho ane like.
3. Paa; komo ole ke ea.
4. Ikiiki. **SYN.** sultry. *A close, hot day*, he la ikiiki.

Clōse-fist'ed, *adj.* Lima aua; pi; mau-a. **SYN.** close.

Close'ly, *adv.* Kokoke loa.

Clōs'et, *n.* Keena liliī.

Clōs'ing, *n.* Ka pau ana. *Closing of school*, ka pau ana o ke kula.
2. Ka pani ana.
3. Ka pofana, etc.

Clōth, *n.* Lole.

Clōthe, *v.* E hookomo lole; e hooaahu. **SYN.** dress.

Clōthes, *n.* Lole komo; kapa komo; aahu. **SYN.** garments.

Cloth'ier, *n.* Kanaka kuai lole; kanaka hana lole.

Cloth'ing, *n.* Lole komo; aahu.

Cloud, *n.* He ao.

Cloud, *v.* E hoopouli i na ao; e hoomalumu.

Cloud'cap't, *adj.* Uhiia i na ao.

Cloud'less, *adj.* Olino; molaclae.

Cloud'y, *adj.* Malumalu. *A cloudy day*, he la malumalu.

Clō'ven-foot'ed } *adj.* Wawae holoholo
Clō'ven-hōōfed } lona i mahaleia

Clown, *n.* He kuaaina; kanaka hehema.

Clōwn'ish, *adj.* Kuaaina; ano kama-niha.

Cloy, *v.* E ai a liliha; e kena.

Clūb, *n.* He newa.

Clūb'-fōōt'ed, *adj.* Wawae muumuu.

Cluck, *v.* E ko-u'ko-u'.

Clūmp, *n.* He mau laau e ulu pu ana.

Clūm'sy, *adj.* Hemahema; hawawa. **SYN.** awkward.

Clūs'ter, *n.* He huhui.

Clutch, *v.* E apo me ka maiuu.

Clūt'ter, *n.* Hūkau; mea waiho wale ia.

Coach, *n.* He kaa lio nui i uhiia.

Coach'man, *n.* Kanaka hookele kaa lio.

Cō'ad-jū'tor, *n.* Hoa hana.

Cō-āg'u-lāte, *v.* E hoolilo ka mea wai i mea paa.

Coal, *n.* Nanahu; lanahu.

Cō'a-lesce', *v.* E hui na kino okoa a lilo i kinō hookahi. *Salt and water will coalesce*, e lilo ana ka paakai me ka wai i kinō hookahi ke hui laua.

Cō'a-lit'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hui ana. *The coalition of nations*, ka hui ana o na aupuni.
2. Ka hui ana o na mana. *The coalition of forces keeps the world in motion*, o ka hui'na o na mana ka mea e kakaa ai ka honua.

Coal'mine } *n.* Lua eli nanahu.
Coal'pit } *n.* Lua pui nanahu.

Coarse, *adj.* Manoanoa; pakapaka.
2. Ano mahaio; kama-niha; pawaa; kuaaina.

Coast, *n.* Kahakai.

Coast, *v.* 1. E holo pili aina.
2. E hee hoolua maluna o ka hau.

Coast'er, *n.* Moku holo pili aina.

Coat, *n.* 1. He ku'ka.
2. *A coat of paint*, hookahi hamo ana i ka pena.
2. *Coat of arms*, he hoailona no ke kulana o ke kanaka.

Coat'ing, *n.* Hamo ana. *A coating of paint*, ka hamo ana i ka pena.

Coax, *v.* E hoomalimali; e koi.

Coax'er, *n.* Ka mea koi ikaika me ka hoomalimali.

Cōb, *n.* 1. Iwi kurina.
2. He wahi lio.

Cōb'ble, *v.* E kapili hou i na kamaa kahiko.

Cōb'bler, *n.* Kanaka humuhumu kamaa kahiko.

Cōb'ble-stōne, *n.* Pohaku liliī.

Cōb'web, *n.* Punawelewele.

Cōek, n. Moa kane.
Cōek, v. E hoomakaukau e ki pu.
Cōek-ade', n. He hipuu lipine no ka papale.
Cōek'fight, n. He hakaka iwaena o na moa kane.
Cōek'pit, n. 1. Wahi e hoohakaka i na moa kane.
 2. Lua malalo o ka oneki o ka moku manuwa, kahi e lapaau ai i ka poe i eha i ka hooika.
Cōek'roach, n. Elelu'.
Cōek'swain (kōk-sn) n. Luna waapa ma na moku manuwa'.
Cō'coa, n. Kumu niu.
Cō'cōa-nut, n. Hua niu.
Cō-cōōn', n. Popo kilika a ka enuhe kilika i hana ai.
Cōde, n. Buke kanawai. *Penal Code*, Buke Kanawai Karaīma. *Civil Code*, Buke Kanawai Kivila.
Cōd'ger, n. Kanaka alunu; pi; kanaka kuaaina.
Cōd'i-gil n. Olelo pakui i ka palapala hooilina.
Cōd'i-fī-cā'tion, n. Ka hoonohonoho pono ana i na kanawai iloko o ka buke.
Cōd'i-fy, v. E hoonohonoho i na kanawai iloko o ka buke.
Cōd'le, v. E hoomilimili.
Cō-ef-fī'cient, n. He kuaniti hana, ma ka hooilona helu.
Cō-ē'qual, adj. Like; like-a-like.
Cō-ērce', v. E kaohi. SYN. compel.
Cō-ēr'cion, n. Ke kaohi ana. SYN. compulsion.
Cō-ē'val, adj. Ola like; like na makahiki.
Cō'ex-ist', v. E ola pu.
Cō'ex-ist'ence, n. Ke ola pu ana.
Cō'ex-tēnd', v. Hoolaulaha like.
Cō'ex-tēn'sive, adj. Laulaha like.
Cō'fee, n. He kofe; laau kofe.
Cō'fee-house, n. Hale inu kofe.
Cō'fee-mill, n. He wili kofe.
Cō'fee-pot, n. Ipu kofe.
Cō'ffer, n. Pahu waiho dala.
Cō'fin, n. Pahu kupapau.
Cōg, n. Ka niho o ka huila nihonihō.
Cō'gen-cy, n. Ka mana; ka ikaika; ka mana kaohi. SYN. power; might.
Cō'gent, adj. Mana; ikaika. SYN. powerful.
Cōg'i-tāte, v. E nalu; e noonoo nui.
Cōg'i-tā'tion, n. Ka nalu ana; ka noonoo nui ana.
Cōg'mate, adj. Pili ma ka hanauna; pili koko.
Cōg'ni-zānce, n. Ike. SYN. knowledge; notice.
Cōg'-wheel, n. Pokakaa nihonihō.
Cō-hāb'it, v. E noho pu he kane he wahine.
Cō-hāb'i-tā'tion, n. Ka noho pu ana ma ke ano kane a wahine.
Cō-hēre', v. E pili pu. SYN. adhere.
Cō-hē'sion, n. Ka pili pu ana.
Cō-hē'sive, adj. Pili pu.

Coil, v. E owili; hoolapuu'.
Coil, n. He owili.
Coin, n. Dala paa.
Coin, v. E hana i ke dala paa.
Coin'age, n. 1. Ka pai ana i ke dala paa.
 2. Kela me keia ano dala paa.
Cō'in-cide', v. 1. E manao like.
 2. E kulike. *Our thoughts coincide*, kulike na manao o kaua.
Cō-in'ci-dence, n. Ke ko like ana o na mea elua kaawale, i ka wa hookahi.
Cōin'er, n. Mea pai dala paa.
Cō'van-der, n. Ipu tini pukapuka.
Cōld, adj. 1. Anuanu; huihui. *A cold day*, he la anuanu.
 2. Nanau. SYN. distant.
Cōld, n. He anu; haukeke; huihui.
Cōld'ly, adv. Naau puanuanu.
Cōl'ie, n. Nahu o ka opu.
Cōl-lāpse', v. E opaha pu.
Cōl'lar, n. A-i kala; a-i ku.
Cōl-lāte', v. E hooilili a hoonohonoho i na ike e pili ana i kekahi mea.
Cōl-lāt'er-al, adj. 1. *Collateral security*, waiwai i hoopaaia ma ke ano moraki.
 2. Pili iki aole nae pili pono loa. SYN. indirect.
Cōl-lā'tion, n. 1. Ka hooilili ana i na ike e pili ana i kekahi mea.
 2. He wahi pai'na.
Cōl'league, n. He kokoolua ma ka oi-hana.
Cōl-lēct', v. 1. E hooakoakoa; hooahu; hoopuupuu.
 2. *Carefully collect small things*, e noii; e novelo.
 3. *To collect one's thoughts*, e noii i ka manao.
Cōl-lēct'ed, adj. Pihoihoi ole. SYN. cool; composed.
Cōl-lēct'ion, n. 1. Ka hooahu ana; ka hooilili ana.
 2. He ahua.
Cōl-lēct'ive-ly, adv. Ma ka huina.
Cōl-lēct'or, n. 1. Mea nana e ohi. *Collector of curios*, mea nana e ohi i na mea milimili.
 2. Luna ohi. *Collector of Taxes*, Luna ohi Dala Auhau. *Collector of Customs*, Luna ohi Dute. *Collector General of Customs*, Luna Dute Nui.
Cōl-lēct'or-ship, n. Oihana Luna ohi
Cōl'lēge, n. Kula nui.
Cōl-lē'gi-āte, adj. Pili ana i ke kula nui. *Collegiate education*, ka hoonaa-ao ana o ke kula nui.
Cōll'ier, n. 1. Kanaka eli nanahu.
 2. Moku hooili nanahu.
Cōll'ier-y, n. Lua eli nanahu. SYN. coal mine.
Cōl-lī'sion, n. Ka hookui ana o kekahi mea i kekahi mea. *Collision of ships*, ka hookui ana o na moku.
Cōl-lō'qui-al, adj. Pili i ke kamakamailio. SYN. conversational.
Cōl'lō-qui, n. He kamakamailio; he olelo ki-ke'. SYN. dialogue.

Cōl-lū'sion, *n.* Ke kokua malu' ana i kekahi hana kolohe.
Cō'lon, *n.* Kiko kolona (:).
Cō'l'o-nel (kēr'nel), *n.* Ke poo o ka regimāna koa.
Cō'l'o-nel-cy (kēr'nel-sy), *n.* Ka oihana o ke *Colonel*.
Cō-lo'ni-al, *adj.* Pili i na panalaau.
Cō'l'o-nist, *n.* Kamaaina o ka panalaau.
Cō'l'o-ni-zā'tion, *n.* Ka hookumu ana i ka panalaau.
Cō'l'o-nize, *v.* E kukulu i panalaau.
Cōl-on-āde', *n.* Lalani kia lanai.
Cō'l'o-ny, *n.* He panalaau; he poe i haalele i kō'lakou one hanau e noho loa ma ka aina e.
Cō'l'or, *n.* He wai hooluu; he hooluu.
Cō'l'or-less, *adj.* Aiai; molale; hooluu ole.
Cōl'ors, *n. pl.* He hae; lepa. SYN. flag; ensign; banner.
Cō-lōs'sal, *adj.* Nunui loa. SYN. gigantic.
Cōlt, *n.* Lio keiki; lio opio.
Cōl'ter, *n.* Ka pahī o ka oo palau.
Cōlt'ish, *adj.* Ano like me ka lio keiki.
Cōl'umn, *n.* 1. He lalani; he kolamu.
 2. He kia nui no ka lanai, a hale paha. SYN. pillar.
Cōmb, *n.* Kahi lauoha.
Cōm'bat, *n.* Houka kaua; hakaka'. SYN. battle; fight.
Cōm'bat-ant, *n.* Ka mea hakaka'; mea houka kaua.
Cōm'bāt-ive, *adj.* Hikiwawe i ka hakaka'; hakaka' koke.
Cōm'ber, *n.* Kainalu nui.
Cōm'bi-nā'tion, *n.* Ka hui ana.
Com-bine', *v.* E hui pu; hohui. *Combine together (for a purpose)*, e alu pu.
Com-būs'ti-ble, *adj.* A i ke ahi.
Com-būs'ti-ble, *n.* He mea a wale i ke ahi.
Com-būs'tion, *n.* Ka a ana i ke ahi. SYN. burning.
Cōme, *v.* E hele mai; e hookoko. SYN. approach.
Cō-mē'di-an, *n.* Kanaka keaka lealea.
Cōm'e-dy, *n.* Olelo ki-ke' lealea.
Cōme'li-ness, *n.* Ka nani; ka maikai o ke kino.
Cōme'ly, *adj.* 1. Onaona; upalu; auili; puloku.
 2. Kupono. SYN. suitable.
Cōm'et, *n.* Hoku welowelo.
Cōm'fort, *v.* E hooluolu; e hoona'na'.
Cōm'fort, *n.* Ka oliulu o ka noho ana; ka maha mai ka eha.
Cōm'fort-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Oliulu; maha.
 2. *Comfortable after eating*, luheana.
Cōm'fort-er, *n.* Mea nana e hooluolu.
Cōm'fort-less, *adj.* Maha ole; oliulu ole; pilikia ka noho ana.
Cōm'ic, *adj.* Houkauka.
Cōm'ic-al, *adj.* Lealea; ku i ka aka-akaia.
Cōm'ing, *n.* Ka hiki ana mai

Cōm'ing, *adj.* E hiki mai ana. *The coming week*, ka hebedoma e hiki mai ana.
Cōm'i-ty, *n.* Ka launa o ka noho ana. SYN. friendship.
Cōm'ma, *n.* Ke koma (:).
Cōm-mānd', *n.* He kauoha.
Cōm-mānd'er, *n.* Ka mea nana e kauoha; he alihi kaua.
Cōm-mānd'ing, *adj.* 1. Hanohano. *A man of commanding presence*, he kanaka hanohano.
 2. Kupono ke kauoha'ku.
Cōm-mānd'ment, *n.* Kauoha paa; kanawai. SYN. law.
Cōm-mēm'o-rāte, *v.* E hana hoomanao. SYN. celebrate.
Cōm-mēm'o-rā'tion, *n.* Ka hana hoomanao. SYN. celebration.
Cōm-mēm'o-ra-tive, *adj.* No ka hoomanao ana. SYN. in remembrance of
Cōm-mēnce', *v.* E hoomaka; e hookumu. SYN. begin.
Cōm-mence'ment, *n.* Ka hookumu ana; ka hoomaka ana. SYN. beginning. *Commencement day*, ia i haawia na palapala apono ma ke Kula Nui.
Cōm-mēnd', *v.* E apono; e mahalo. SYN. approve; praise.
Cōm-mēnd'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahaloia; ku i ka aponoia. SYN. praise-worthy.
Cōm'mēn-dā'tion, *n.* Ka mahalo; ka apono ana. SYN. approval.
Cōm-mēn'su-rāte, *adj.* Like; analike; ku like. SYN. proportional.
Cōm'ment, *v.* E olelo wehewehe.
Cōm'men-tā'ry, *n.* Buke wehewehe olelo.
Cōm'men-tā'tor, *n.* He mea wehewehe olelo.
Cōm'mērcē, *n.* Oihana kalepa. SYN. trade; traffic.
Cōm-mēr'cial, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana kalepa.
Cōm-ming'le, *v.* E hui pu; e kawili pu. SYN. mix.
Cōm'mi-nū'ted, *adj.* Moka. SYN. broken fine.
Cōm-mis'er-āte, *v.* E menemene. SYN. pity; sympathize.
Cōm-mis'er-ā'tion, *n.* Ke aloha menemene. SYN. sympathy; pity; compassion.
Cōm'mis-sa-ry, *n.* Ka luna nana ka oihana hoolako ai, me na pono e ae, no na koa. *Commissary department*, ka oihana hooloko i na pono e ola ai na koa.
Cōm-mis'sion, *n.* 1. Palapala hookoho no ka oihana.
 2. Uku no ke kua ana i ka waiwai.
Cōm-mis'sion, *v.* 1. E hookoho.
 2. E haawi i ka mana; e hoouli mana. SYN. authorize; empower.
Cōm-mis'sion-er, *n.* 1. He elele aupuni; komisina.
 2. He Luna Aupuni.

Com-mit', *v.* 1. E hana. SYN. do; perform. *Commit a crime*, e hana i ke karaima.
 2. E hooili. SYN. send. *Commit to prison*, e hooili i ka hale paahao.
 3. E waiho; *Commit to one's care*, e waiho malalo o ka malu o mea.
 4. E hoopaa. *To commit to memory*, e hoopaa naau.
Com-mit'ment, *n.* 1. Palapala hoopaa.
 2. Ka hana ana; ke ko ana.
 3. Waiho ana'ku. *The commitment of the cause to the jury*, ka waiho ana'ku o ka hihia imua o ke jury.
Com-mit'tee, *n.* He komite. *A standing committee*, he komite mau. *A select committee*, he komite wae. *Committee of the whole*, komite o ka Hale. *A joint committee*, he komite kuka'.
Com-mō'di-ōūs, *adj.* Akea; oluolu i ka noho ana. *A commodious house*, he hale akea.
Com-mōd'i-ty, *n.* He mea lili kuai.
Com'mo-dōre, *n.* Luna nui o kekahi au moku.
Com'mon, *adj.* 1. Pili like. *Common divisor*, helu komo pili like. *Common good*, pono pili like.
 2. Laulaha. *A common report*, he olelo laulaha; mea i wawa wale ia.
 3. *A common sight*, he mea i ike mau ia. *A common man*, he kanaka no ka lehulehu. *Common school*, kula maoli. *Common sense*, noonoo.
Com'mon-ly, *adv.* Mea mau. *Commonly known*, mea ike mau ia. *Commonly reported*, lono akea ia.
Com'mon-plate, *adj.* Maa. *Common-place remark*, olelo maa.
Com'mon-wēalth, *n.* Ke Aupuni.
Com-mō'tion, *n.* He nauwewe.
Com-mūne', *v.* E kamalii pu; e kuka'pu.
Com-mū'ni-cant, *n.* Hoahanau; mea ai i ka ahaaina a ka Haku.
Com-mū'ni-ty, *n.* 1. He poe e noho ana ma kauwahi. *The Hawaiian community*, ka poe Hawaii. *Living in the community*, e noho ana mawaena o kekahi poe.
 2. *Community of interest*, he pono pili ike i kekahi poe.
Com'mu-tā'tion, *n.* Ka loli panai ana. *Commutation of punishment*, ka loli ana o ka hoopai i hoopai e ae.
Com-mūte', *v.* E hoololi. *To commute a punishment*, e hoololi i ka hoopai, i hoopai e ae.
Com-pact', *adj.* Paa; paapu.
Com'pact, *n.* He olelo ae like. SYN. agreement.
Com-pān'ion, *n.* He hoa. SYN. comrade; mate.
Com-pān'ion-a-ble, *adj.* Oluolu; launa; kupono i hoa. SYN. sociable.
Com'pa-ny, *n.* 1. He mau hoa.
 2. He mau ohua. *I have company at*

my house, he mau ohua ko'u ma ka hale.
 3. He hui; he ahahui.
 4. He puahi. *A great company*, he puahi nui.
Com'par-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoohalikea.
Com-pār'a-tive, *adj.* 1. Ma ka hoohalike.
 2. Iki. *Comparative comfort*, he oluolu iki.
Com-pāre', *v.* E hoohalike.
Com-pār'i-son, *n.* Ka hoohalike ana.
Com-pār't'ment, *n.* He mahele.
Com'pass, *n.* 1. He panana. *A ship's compass*, he panana hooholo moku.
 2. *Surveyor's compass*, panana ana aina.
 3. He kaapuni. *Fetch a compass*, e holo kaapuni.
Com'pass, *v.* 1. E kaapuni; e hoopuni. SYN. surround.
 2. E loa. SYN. obtain; bring about. *To compass a design*, e loa i ka make make. E ko i ka makemake.
Com-pās'sion, *n.* *adj.* Aloha mene-mene. SYN. sympathy; fellow-feeling.
Com-pās'sion-ate, *adj.* Aloha. SYN. sympathizing.
Com-pāt'i-ble, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. consistent.
Com-pāt'ri-ot, *n.* Hoa makee aupuni.
Com-pel', *v.* E kaohi. SYN. oblige; necessitate.
Com-pēn'di-um, *n.* He olelo i hoopokole ia. SYN. abridgement.
Com'pen-sāte, *v.* 1. E pani i ka po-ho. SYN. recompense.
 2. E uku. SYN. remunerate.
Com'pen-sā'tion, *n.* Ka uku ana. SYN. recompense; remuneration.
Com-pete', *v.* E paio pu no ka lanakila.
Com'pe-ten-ge } *n.* Ka lawa pono o
Com'pe-ten-cy } ka loa.
Com'pe-tent, *adj.* Kupono; makaukau. *A competent man*, he kanaka makaukau.
Com'pe-ti'tion, *n.* Ka paio ana no ka lanakila. SYN. emulation.
Com-pēt'i-tor, *n.* Hoa paio.
Com-pēt'i-tive, *adj.* No ka paio lanakila. *A competitive examination* he hoike paio no ka lanakila.
Com'pi-la'tion, *n.* He buke i kakauia ma ka wae ana.
Com-pile', *v.* E hoomakaukau i buke ma ka wae ana.
Com-plā'cent, *adj.* Maliu; oluolu.
Com-plāin', *v.* E ohumu; e hai mau i ka pilikia.
Com-plāint', *n.* 1. Leo ohumu.
 2. He mai. SYN. sickness; disease.
 3. He kumu hoopii. *To entertain a complaint*, e waiho aku i kumu hoopii.
Com-plāin'ant, *n.* Mea hoopii. SYN. plaintiff.
Com'plai-sant, *adj.* Oluolu; laulea.

Cōm'ple-ment, *n.* Ka piha pono ana. *Complement of an angle*, ka huina piha o ka huina kupono.

Com-plete', *adj.* Pau pono; piha pono. ko pono ia. *Complete divisor*, helukomo piha pono. SYN. whole.

Com-plete', *v.* E hooko pono; e paa pono. *The work is completed*, ua hooko pono ia ka hana. SYN. accomplish; fulfill.

Com-plete'iy, *adv.* Pau loa; loa. *Completely exhausted*, naenae loa. *Completely at a loss*, maopopo ole loa.

Com-ple'tion, *n.* Ke ko ana; Ka pau pono ana. SYN. fulfillment; accomplishment.

Com-plex', *adj.* 1. Pohihihi.
2. *Complex fraction*, hakina huikau.

Com-plex'ion, *n.* Ka hooluu ana o ka ili o ke kino kanaka. *Light complexion*, ili keokeo. *Dark complexion*, hauliuli.

Com-pli'ant, *adj.* Ae wale aku; kua-pelu.

Com'pli-cāte, *v.* E hooihihia; hoo-hui-kau; hoo-pohihihi.

Com-pli-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoo-huikau ana; ka hoo-pohihihi ana.

Com'pli-ment, *v.* E olelo hoomalimali; e olelo mahalo.

Com'pli-mēn'ta-ry, *adj.* Ano hoomalimali; ano mahalo.

Com-ply', *v.* E ae aku i ka hai make-make, a kaouha paha. SYN. assent. *I comply with your wishes*, ke ae nei au i kou makemake.

Com-pō'nent, *n.* He hapa o ka mea okoa.

Com-pōse', *v.* 1. E kakau; e haku *To compose a song*, e haku i mele.
2. E hoomaalili; hoomalielele.
3. E kaawili; e hoo-hui.
4. E kukulu i na kepau hua palapala no ke pai ana.

Com-pōs'ed-ly, *adv.* Makaukau; pi-hoihoi ole.

Com-pōs'er, *n.* Mea haku mele, me na mea e ae.

Cōm'po-si'tion, *n.* 1. He manao i kakau ia.

Com-pōs'i-tor, *n.* Mea hoonohonoho i na hua kepau no ka pai palapala.

Cōm'pound, *n.* He kino hui.

Com-pound', *v.* 1. E hoo-hui i na mea okoa a lilo i kino hookahi.
2. E kaawili pu. *Compound a preparation*, e kaawili pu i ka laau lapau.
3. *Compound a felony*, e kala i ke karima me ka hoopai ole o ke kanawai, no ka pono e loa mai ana.

Cōm'pound, *adj.* Ano hui. *Compound fraction*, hakina ano hui.

Cōm'pre-hēnd', *v.* E hoomaopopo. SYN. understand.

Cōm'pre-hēn'sion, *n.* Ka hoomaopopo ana. SYN. understanding.

Cōm'pre-hēn'sive, *adj.* Laulaha; akea. SYN. extensive.

Com-prēss', *v.* E kaomi iho.

Com-prēss'i-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano hiki ke kaomia.

Com-prēs'sion, *n.* Ke kaomi ana.

Com-prise', *v.* E hui. SYN. include; consist of. *The school comprises boys and girls*, E hui ana na keiki kane a me na kaikamahine ma ke kula.

Cōm'pro-mise, *v.* E kuikahi; e hoo-holo ma ka ae like.

Comp-trol'ler, *n.* Luna hooia helu.

Com-pul'sion, *n.* Koina; ke kaohi ana.

Com-pun'e'tion, *n.* Ka hoopai ana o ka naau. SYN. remorse. *Compunctions of conscience*, ka hoopai ana o ka luna-ike hala.

Cōm'pu-tā'tion, *n.* Ka helu ana.

Com-pūte', *v.* E helu.

Com-pūt'er, *n.* Mea nana e helu.

Cōm'rade, *n.* He hoa. SYN. companion.

Cōn'ceave, *adj.* Poopoo; pio.

Con-çal', *v.* 1. E huna. SYN. hide; secrete. *Conceal the truth*, e huna i ka oiaio.
2. E pee. *Conceal one's self*, e pee.

Con-çal'ment, *n.* Ka luna ana. *Place of concealment*, kahi i hunaia ai; kahi i pee ai.

Con-cēde', *v.* E ae i ko hai. SYN. admit; grant; allow.

Con-cēit', *n.* Lanahaakei o ka manao ka hooioi; ka manao nui iaia iho.

Con-cēit'ed, *adj.* Hooioi; hoo-kelakela; akena; haanou. SYN. egotistical; opinionated.

Con-cēiv'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki i ka noonoo ke apo.

Con-cēive', *v.* 1. E hapai keiki.
2. E hoolu i ka noonoo. SYN. devise.
3. E hoomaopopo. SYN. understand; comprehend; suppose.

Con-cēn-trāte, *v.* 1. E hooakoakoa ma kahi hookahi. SYN. combine.
2. E kau nui aku. *Concentrate your thoughts*, e kau nui aku i kou noonoo.

Cōn-cēn-trā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hooakoakoa ana ma kahi hookahi. SYN. combining.
2. Ke kau nui ana. *Concentration of thought*, ke kau nui ana o ka noonoo.

Con-cēp'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hapai keiki.
2. Ka noonoo o ka naau. SYN. idea; thought.
3. Ka apo ana o ka naau i kela me keia kumu noonoo.

Con-cērn', *v.* 1. E pili. *It does not concern me*, aole pili ia mea ia'u, or aohe o'u kuleana ma ia mea.
2. Pilihua. SYN. anxious.
3. E komo pu. SYN. engaged in. *He was concerned in the difficulty*, ua komo pu oia i loko o ka hihia.

Con-cērn', *n.* 1. Kuleana; pono. SYN; interest.
2. Oihana. SYN. business.
3. Pilihua o ka manao. SYN. anxiety.

Con-cern'ing, *prep.* E pili ana; no; SYN. about; in regard to.

Con-cert', *v.* E kuka' pu.

Con'cert, *n.* 1. Aha mele.

2. *Act in concert*, e pualu like ma ka hana. SYN. Act together.

Con-cēs'sion, *n.* 1. He palapala ae.

2. Ka mea i a e ia.

Conch (kōnk), *n.* He pupu nui o ke kai.

Con-chōl'o-gist, *n.* Kanaka imi no na pupu.

Con-chōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na pupu.

Con-cil'i-āte, *v.* E hoolaulea; e hooluolu. SYN. propitiation.

Con-cil'i-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaulea ana; ka hooluolu ana.

Con-cise', *adj.* Pokole, io nui nae. SYN. terse; succinct. *A concise statement*, he haina pokole i-o nui nae.

Con-cise'ly, *adv.* Me ka pokole a me kai-o nui. SYN. succinctly; briefly.

Con-clūde', *v.* 1. E hooki. SYN. close. *To conclude a speech*, e hooki i ka hai olelo.

2. E hooholo ma ka manao. SYN. infer.

3. E hooholo; *To conclude a treaty*, e hooholo i ke kuikahi.

Con-clu'sion, *n.* 1. Ka hopena; pau ana. SYN. end.

2. Ka mea i hooholoia; SYN. decision; deduction.

Con-clu'sive, *adj.* Lawa pono; hiki ole ke hoole ia. SYN. final. *Conclusive evidence*, Olelo hoike lawa pono.

Con-coct', *v.* E imi; enoono. SYN. devise; scheme; plan. *To concoct a lie*, e imi i wahahee.

Con-cōrd, *n.* Ka manao lokahi.

Con-cōrd'ance, *n.* Buke kuhikuhi olelo.

Con'cōurse, *n.* He anaina nui.

Con'cu-bine, *n.* He halawahine.

Con-cū'pis-ence, *n.* Kuko hewa. SYN. lust.

Con-cūr', *v.* E kokua i ka manao. E apono i ka manao. SYN. approve.

Con-cūr'rence, *n.* 1. Ke kokua ana; ka apono ana. SYN. approval.

2. Ka halawal pu ana. SYN. union.

3. *Concurrent jurisdiction*, mana like o ka hookolokolo.

Con-cūs'sion, *n.* Ke kui ana. SYN. shock.

Con-dēmn', *v.* E hoahewa i ka hcopai. SYN. sentence.

Con'dēm-nā'tion, *n.* Ka ahewa ana; ka hoopai ana.

Con'dēn-sā'tion, *n.* Ke kaomi iho ana i paa.

Con-dēnse', *v.* E kaomi iho.

Con-dēns'er, *n.* He mea e kaomi ana.

Con'de-scēnd', *v.* E maluu mai.

Con'de-scēnsion, *n.* Ka maluu ana.

Con-dign', (kon-din') *adj.* Kuponu. *Condign punishment*, hoopai kupono. SYN. merited.

Con'di-ment, *n.* Inai; mea mikomiko.

Con'dition, *n.* 1. Ano. *Condition of life*, ano o ka noho ana. *Condition of the house*, ke ano o ka hale. SYN. state.

2. Loina. *The conditions of the problem*, na loina o ka nanehai.

Con-di'tion-al, *adj.* Mamuli o na loina.

Con-di'tion-al-ly, *adv.* Mamuli o na na loina.

Con-dōle', *v.* E kaumaha pu; e uwe pu.

Con-dō'lenge, *n.* Ke aloha menemene. SYN. sympathy.

Con-dūce', *v.* E kokua. SYN. contribute to. *Industry conduces to happiness*, ke kokua nei ka hooikaika i ka hauoli.

Con-dū-give, *adj.* E alakai ana i ke ola kino; e kokua ana i ke ola kino.

Con'duet, *n.* Ke ano o ka hana ana; ka noho ana. SYN. behavior.

Con-dūct', *v.* E alakai; SYN. lead.

Con-dūct'or, *n.* 1. He alakai; SYN. director.

2. *A good conductor of heat*, he mea paa pono i ka wela; mea hoolaha pono i ka wela.

3. *A non-conductor of heat*, he mea hoolaha ole i ka wela; hoomohala ole i ka wela.

Con'duit (dit), *n.* He hawai; ohe wai: auwai.

Cōne, *n.* Puuoa.

Con-fēe'tion-er, *n.* Kanaka hana mea ono.

Confēe'tion-er-y, *n.* Na mea ono i hanaia o kela me keia ano.

Con-fēd'er-ā'tion, *n.* Ke kuikahi ana iwaena o na aupuni, e kokua kekahi i kekahi. SYN. alliance; league.

Con-fēr', *v.* 1. E haawi. SYN. bestow.

2. E kuka' pu. SYN. advise.

Con'fēr-ence, *n.* 1. Ke kuka' pu ana.

2. He aha kuka'.

Con-fēs's', *v.* E hai akaka. SYN. to acknowledge. *To confess a fault*, e hai akaka mai no ka hewa.

Con-fēs'sion, *n.* Ka hai akaka ana. SYN. avowal. *The confession of guilt*, ka hai akaka ana ua hewa.

Con'fi-dānt', *n. m.* } He punahele.

Con'fi-dānte', *n. f.* }

Con-fide', *v.* E paulele, e hilinai. SYN. trust; rely.

Con'fi-denge, *n.* Ka paulele; ka hilinai. SYN. reliance; faith.

Con'fi-dent, *adj.* Manao paulele; manao paa.

Con'fi-dēntial, *adj.* 1. Paulele ia; hilinai ia. SYN. trustworthy.

2. Malu'. *A confidential communication*, he palapala hoike malu'. SYN. secret.

Con'fi-dent-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanalua ole. SYN. positively.

Con-fine', *v.* E hoopaa. SYN. restrict. *To confine in a room*, e hoopaa iloko o ke keena.

Cōn'fīne, *n.* Palena; mokuna; pea. SYN. bounds. *The confines of the land*, na pea o ka aina.

Cōn-fīn'e'm'e'n't, *n.* 1. Ka hoopaa ana. 2. Ka wa hanau keiki.

Cōn-fīr'm', *v.* 1. E hooia. SYN. verify. *To confirm a statement*, e hooia i ka olelo hoike. 2. E hookupaa. SYN. strengthen. *To confirm in the truth*, e hookupaa ma ka oiaio.

Cōn'fīr-mā'tīon, *n.* Ka hooia ana; ka hookupaa ana.

Cōn-fīs'e'ate, *v.* E kalli; e lawe ma ke ano hoopai.

Cōn'fīs-e'ā'tīon, *n.* Ka lawe ana o ke aupuni i ka waiwai, ma ke ano hoopai.

Cōn'fīa-grā'tīon, *n.* He ahi welihui; ahi nui.

Cōn'fīct, *n.* He kaua; hakaka; paio.

Cōn'fītu-ēn'ce, *n.* 1. Ka hui ana o ke kahe. 2. Kahi e hui ai o ke kahe ana.

Cōn-fōr'm', *v.* E hookulike; kulike.

Cōn-fōr'm'i-ty, *n.* Ke kulike; ka hoohalike ana.

Cōn-found', *v.* Hookahuli.

Cōn-frōn't', *v.* 1. E ku he alo he alo. 2. E ku-e'.

Cōn-fūse', *v.* E hoopihohoi; hoopuiwa hoopowehiwehi. SYN. distract, disconcert.

Cōn-fūse'd-ly, *adv.* pioloke. *Confusedly answered*, pane ia me ka pioloke.

Cōn-fū'sīon, *n.* 1. Ka huikau o ka waiho ana. SYN. disorder. 2. Pioloke o kanaau. SYN. distraction. 3. Haunaale. SYN. tumult. *The meeting broke up in confusion*, hoopauia ka halawai iloko o ka haunaale.

Cōn-fūte', *v.* E pale i ka olelo.

Cōn-geāl', *v.* E paa i ke anu. SYN. freeze.

Cōn-geāl'm'e'n't, *n.* Ka paa ana o ka mea wai i ke anu. SYN. freezing.

Cōn-ge'ni-al, *adj.* Kulike ke ano. *Congential companions*, na hoa pili.

Cōn-gēs'tīon, *n.* Ka piha kupono ole ana o kauwahi o ke kinoi ke koko. *Congestion of the lungs*, ka piha pono ole o ke ako mana i ke koko.

Cōn-grāt'ū-lāte, *v.* E haawi i ka mahalō; e hauoli pu. SYN. felicitate.

Cōn-grāt'ū-lā'tīon, *n.* Ka hoohauoli ana ia hai; ka hauoli pu ana me hai.

Cōn-grāt'ū-lā-tō'ry, *adj.* E haawi ana i ka hauoli.

Cōn'gre-gāte, *v.* E akoakoapu. SYN. assemble.

Cōn'gre-gā'tīon, *n.* He anaia pule.

Cōn'grēss, *n.* 1. Ka aha kau kanawai o Amerika Huipula. 2. He anaia kuka'. *A congress of nations*, ke anaia kuka o na lahui.

Cōn-grēs'sīon-al, *adj.* Pili i ka aha kaukanawai o Amerika Huipula.

Cōn'ic, *adj.* Pili i ka puuoa. *Conic sections*, na kaha oki o ka puuoa.

Cōn-jēct'ūre, *n.* Manao koho wale. SYN. surmise; guess.

Cōn-join', *v.* E hui. SYN. unite.

Cōn-jōint'ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano hui. SYN. unitedly.

Cōn'ju-gal, *adj.* Pili i ka mare. SYN. marital. *Conjugal relations*, na pono o ka mare.

Cōn-ju-gā'tīon, *n.* Aui ana o kahaina.

Cōn-jūn'e'tīon, *n.* 1. He hua olelo hoohui mamala olelo. 2. Ka pili pu ana. *Conjunction of planets*, ka pili pu ana o na hoku hele, i ka nana'na.

Cōn'jure, *v.* E kilokilo.

Cōn'jur-er, *n.* Kanaka kilokilo.

Cōn-nēct', *v.* E hoopili pu; pili pu. SYN. join.

Cōn-nēct'ion. 1. Ka pili ana. 2. He pili kino.

Cōn-nēc'tīve, *n.* Ka mea e hoohui ana i na mea kaawale.

Cōn-niv'ance, *n.* Ke kokua malu'ana i ka mea pono ole. SYN. collusion.

Cōn-nive', *v.* E kokua malu' i ka hewa.

Cōn'nois-seūr' (*kōn-nīs-sūr*), *n.* He kanaka akeakamai.

Cōn-nū'bi-al, *adj.* Pili i ka mare; SYN. conjugal.

Cōn'quer, *v.* E lanakila; e lawe pio.

Cōn'quer-or, *n.* Ka mea lanakila.

Cōn'quest, *n.* 1. Ka hoopio ana. 2. Ka mea i lawe pio ia.

Cōn'sān-guīn'i-ty, *n.* Ka pili koko; ka pili hanauana. SYN. relationship.

Cōn'scīēnce (*shens*), *n.* Ka lunaikahalā.

Cōn'scī-ēn'tīōūs, *adj.* Hoolohe i ka ka lunaikahalā; akahal.

Cōn'scī-ēn'tīōūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka hoolohe i ka ka lunaikahalā; me ke akahal.

Cōn'scī-ēn'tīōūs-ness, *n.* Ke ko ana mamuli o ka lunaikahalā; ke ko ana me ke akahal.

Cōn'scīōūs, *adj.* Maopopo iloko iho.

Cōn'scīōūs-ness, *n.* Ka ike; ka ike iloko iho.

Cōn'se-crāte', *v.* E hoolaa.

Cōn'se-crāt'ed, *adj.* Hoolaa ia. SYN. hallowed, sacred.

Cōn'se-crā'tīon, *n.* Ka hoolaa ana.

Cōn'se'e'u-tīve, *adj.* E habai ana kekahi i kekahi. *Consecutive hours*, na hora e habai ana kekahi i kekahi.

Cōn-sēnt', *n.* 1. Ka ae ana. SYN. assent. 2. *With one consent*, me ka mana lo-kahi. SYN. unanimously.

Cōn'se-quēnce, *n.* 1. He hopena. *Poverty is the consequence of idleness*, o ka nele ka hopena o ka molowa. 2. *In consequence of*, no ia kumu; no ia mea. SYN. because of. 3. *A matter of small consequence*, he mea lilihi loa ia; he mea ole ia. 4. *A man of consequence*, he kanaka koikoi. SYN. importance.

Con'-se-quent, *n.* 1. Ka mahele hope o ka *ratio*.
2. He hopena. SYN. result; effect.

Con'se-quen'tial, *adj.* Hookano; hoo-kiekie. SYN. pompous.

Con'se-quent-ly, *adv.* Nolalla, no ia hoi, no ia mea. SYN. therefore; for the reason.

Con-serv'a-tive, *adv.* Makee i ke ano mau, ke ano kahiko.

Con-serv'a-to-ry, *n.* Hale hooulu i na mea ulu.

Con'serve, *n.* Mea ono i hana ia me na hua ai. SYN. preserve.

Con-serve', *v.* 1. E hoomoa i na hua ai.
2. E malama i ke ano mau.

Con-sid'er, *v.* E noonoo akahale, e poonoo. SYN. reflect.

Con-sid'er-a-ble, *adj.* Mahuahuaiki.

Con-sid'er-ate, *adj.* 1. Maluu i ka manao o hai. SYN. thoughtful.
2. Akahale ma ka noonoo.

Con-sid'er-a'tion, *n.* 1. Ka maluu ana. *Consideration for the feelings of others*, ka maluu ana i ko hai manao.
2. He uku. *Work for a consideration*, e hana no ka uku.

Con-sign', *v.* E waiho ma ka lima o hai. *Consign goods for sale*, e waiho i ka waiwai ma ka lima o mea e kuai. SYN. assign.

Con-sign-ee, *n.* Ka mea malama i ka waiwai i hoolii ia.

Con-sign-ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoolii'na o ka waiwai.
2. Ka waiwai i hoolii ia.

Con-sist', *v.* E hui. SYN. comprise. *The school consists of foreign and Hawaiian boys*, e hui ana ma ke kula na keiki haole me na keiki Hawaii.

Con-sist'en-cy, *n.* Ke anolauwili ole; ke ano kupaa.

Con-sist'ent, *adj.* Lauwili ole; kupaa.

Con'so-lā'tion, *n.* Ka maha o ka naau; ka oluolu ana o ka naau.

Con-sōle', *v.* E hooluolu; hooma; e haawii ka maha.

Con-sol'i-date, *v.* E hooakoakoa i paa; e puili a paa.

Con-sōl'i-dā'tion, *n.* Ka puili ana a paa; ka hoopuupu ana a paa.

Con-sōl'ing, *adj.* Hooluolu. *A consoling thought*, he manao hooluolu.

Con'so-nance, *n.* 1. Ke kani like o na leo.
2. Ke kulike ana i ka manao.

Con'so-nant, *adj.* Oluolu; kulike.

Con'so-nant, *n.* Huapalapala leo hui.

Con'sōrt, *n.* 1. He hoa mare.
2. He moku e holo pu ana me kekahi moku.

Con-sōrt', *v.* E hele pu; launa pu. SYN. associate with.

Con-spic'u-ous, *adj.* Moakaka; ike lea ia. SYN. plain.

Con-spir'a-cy, *n.* 1. Ke kuka pu ana no ka poino o hai.
2. Ke kipi ana; ohumu kipi.

Con-spire', *v.* E ohumu kipi; e kipi.

Con'sta-ble, *n.* He makai; he kaiko.

Con-stāb'u-la-ry, *n.* He papa makai.

Con'stan-cy, *n.* Ke kupaa o ka naau; oni paa o ka naau. SYN. fidelity.

Con'stant, *adj.* 1. Kupaa; kamau. *A constant friend*, he hoa kupaa.
2. Mau. *A constant stream*, he waikahe mau.

Con'stant-ly, *adv.* Mau. SYN. invariably.

Con'stēl-lā'tion, *n.* Huhui hoku paa.

Con'ster-nā'tion, *n.* Iihia; pilihua; weliweli nui.

Con'sti-pā'tion, *n.* Ka paa o ka hana lepo. SYN. costiveness.

Con-stit'u-en-cy, *n.* Ka poe nana e koho; na makaainana koko balota.

Con'sti-tūte, *v.* 1. E hookoho. *To constitute a member*, e hookoho i lala o ka ahahui.
2. E hoolilo; e lilo. *The people of one country constitute a nation*, lilo na kanaka o ka aina hookahi i lahui.

Con'sti-tū'tion, *n.* 1. Kumukanawai.
2. Ka hookumu ana.
3. Ke ano mau o ke kino. *A strong constitution*, he ano ikaika, puipui o ke kino.

Con'sti-tū'tion-al, *adj.* 1. Pili i ke kumukanawai. *Constitutional amendment*, he hoololi o ke kumukanawai.
2. Pili i ke ola kino. *A constitutional difficulty*, he piliika pili i ke ola kino.

Con-strāin', *v.* E koi; e kaohi. SYN. compel.

Con-strāint, *n.* Ke koi'na; ke kaohi ana. SYN. compulsion; restraint.

Con-struct', *v.* E kukulu. SYN. build.

Con-strūct'ion, *n.* 1. Ke kukulu ana.
2. Ka mea i kukuluia.
3. Ke ano. SYN. meaning.

Con-strue', *v.* E mahele olelo; e unuhi olelo; e wehewehe olelo. SYN. explain; translate.

Con'sul, *n.* He kanikele; luna kiai oihana kalepa o kekahi aupuni me kekahi aupuni e ae.

Con'su-lar, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana o ke kanikele. *Consular certificate*, palapala hooia a ke kanikele.

Con'su-late, *n.* Keena oihana o ke kanikele.

Con'sul-ship, *n.* Oihana kanikele.

Con-sult', *v.* 1. E kuka'pu. SYN. deliberate.
2. E imi. *Consult a book*, e imi iloko o ka buke.
3. *Consult a physician*, e imi i kauka la-pau nana e kokua.

Con'sul-tā'tion, *n.* Ke kuka'ana.

Con-sūme', *v.* 1. E hoopau; e luku. SYN. destroy.
2. E ai. *To consume food*, e ai i ka ai.

Con-sum'er, n. Ka mea nana e hoopau.

Con'sum-mā'tion, n. Ka hopena; ke kō ana. SYN. end; completion.

Con-sūmp'tion, n. 1. Ka mai hokii. 2. Ka hoopau ana. *Consumption of food*, ka hoopau ana i ka ai.

Con-sūmp'tive, adj. Loaa i ka hokii.

Con'tact, n. Ka hoopili kiro aku.

Con-tā'gion, n. Mai lele ma ka pili kino

Con-tā'gious, adj. Lele no ka pili ana.

Con-tāin', v. E piha. *A gallon contains four quarts*, pihā ke galani i na kuata eha.

2. E loaa. *The book contains instruction*, e loaa ana i ka naauao ma ka buke.

Con-tāin'er, n. He apu, he ipu; mea e paa ana.

Con-tām'i-nāte, v. E hoohaumia. SYN. pollute; taint.

Con-tām'i-nā'tion, n. Ka haumia; ka pelapela. SYN. pollution.

Con-tēm'n', v. E hoowaha'waha'. SYN. despise.

Con-tem-plate, v. E noonoo; e manao. SYN. meditate; purpose.

Con-tem-plā'tion, n. Ka noonoo ana. SYN. meditation.

Con-tēm'po-ra-ry, adj. Ola like. SYN. cotemporary. *Kamehameha I. and Napoleon were cotemporary*, e ola like ana o Napoleonā ma Kamehameha I.

Con-tēpt', n. Ke ano hoowaha'waha'. *Contempt of court*, ka hoowaha'waha' i ka aha.

Con-tēpt'i-ble, adj. Hoowaha'waha'ia; haahaa loa. SYN. mean; vile.

Con-tēpt'u-ōs, adj. Ano haakei; hoowaha'waha'. *A contemptuous expression*, he olelo hoowaha'waha'.

Con-tēnd', v. E aumeume; hakaka; paio pu. SYN. strive.

Con-tēnd'ing, adj. E ku-e' ana; e hakaka ana. *Contending factions*, na aoao e ku-e' ana kekahi i kekahi. SYN. opposing.

Con-tent', v. E hoo-na; e hooluolu.

Con-tent'ed, adj. Walea; oluolu; luana.

Con-tēn'tion, n. Ka hakaka; ka aumeume; ka hoopaapaa. SYN. strife.

Con-tēn'tious, adj. Hoopaapaa wale; hakaka wale.

Con-tēnt'ment, } n. Hanawalea; olu-

Con-tēnt', } n. olu o ka manao.

Con'test, n. He hakaka'; he kaa; he paio.

Con-tēst', v. 1. E ku-e'. *Contest an election*, e ku-e' i ke kohohā'na.

2. E paio. *Contest a prize*, e paio no ka ukū makana.

Con-tig'u-ōs, adj. E moe pili ana. SYN. adjacent.

Con'ti-nence, n. Ke ano pakiko.

Con'ti-nent, n. Mahele aha nui.

Con'ti-nent'al, adj. E pili ana i ka mahele aha nui.

Con-tin'gen-cy, n. Ka mea e loohia mai ana paha.

Con-tin'gent, adj. E loohia mai ana paha. *Contingent fund*, he puu dala no na lilo e loohia mai ana paha.

Con-tin'u-al, adj. Mau.

Con-tin'u-al-ly, adv. Mau; i na manawa a pau.

Con-tin'u-ance, n. Ka hoomau ana.

Con-tin'ue, v. E hoomau.

Con-tōr'tion, n. Ka wili ana; pakaa-will ana; kupaka ana.

Con'tour, n. Ke ano o ke kii.

Con'tra-band, adj. Papaia e ke kanawai. *Contraband goods*, waiwai i papaia e ke kanawai.

Contraband of war, waiwai i papaia ke kuai ana i ka enemi.

Con'tra-band, n. He inoa no na nika o Amerika i ka wa kaa kuloko.

Con'tract, n. He palapala ae like.

Con-trāct', v. 1. E hoohaiki. SYN. shrink.

2. E komo aku. *Contract a debt*, e komo i ka aie. SYN. incur.

3. E loaa. *Contract a disease*, e loaa i ka mai. SYN. incur.

4. E hooholo. *To contract, to build a house*, e hooholo e kukulu i hale. SYN. bargain.

Con-trāct'ed, adj. 1. Haiki. SYN. narrow.

2. *A contracted mind*, he naau papau o ka noonoo.

Con-trāct'ion, n. Ka hoopokole ana.

Con-trāct'or, n. Ka mea e paa ana ma ka olelo ae like.

Con'tra-diet', v. E hoopaapaa; e pakike'.

Con'tra-diet'o-ry, adj. Pakuikui.

Con'tra-ry, adj. 1. Ku-e'. *Contrary to law*, ku-e' i ke kanawai.

2. Nunuha. SYN. wilful; stubborn.

Con'trast, n. Ka like ole; ke ano okoa.

Con-trāst', v. E hooku-e' ano. *Contrast light with darkness*, e hooku-e' ka malamalama i ka pouli.

Con-trib'ute, v. 1. E kokua. *Contribute a share*, e kokua i haawina.

2. E haawi manawalea.

Con'tri-bū'tion, n. Ke kokua; ka haawina manawalea.

Con-trib'u-tor, n. 1. Ka mea e kokua ana. *Newspaper contributor*, ka mea e kokua ana i ka nupepa, ma ke kakau ana.

Con'trite, adj. Mihi; walanā; akahai. SYN. penitent.

Con-tri'tion, n. Ka mihi no ka hewa. SYN. penitence.

Con-triv'ance, n. Ka hua o ka noonoo. SYN. invention. Ka mea e hiki ai.

Con-trive', v. E noonoo a e hana i ka mea e hiki ai. SYN. invent.

Con-triv'er, n. He mea i makaukau ma ka noonoo ana a ma ka hana ana i ka mea e pono ai. SYN. inventor.

Con-trōl', *n.* Mana hoomalu; ka hoomalu ana.
Con-trōl', *E hoomalu. SYN. govern.*
Con'tro-vēr'sy, *n.* He hoopapaa.
Con-tu-mā'ciōūs, *adj.* Nuha; nunuha. *SYN. obstinate; stubborn.*
Con'tu-mā-cy, *n.* Paakiki o ka naau; ano nuha.
Con'tū-me-ly, *n.* Olelo hoomaau; hoomaewaewa. *SYN. reproach.*
Con-tū'sion, *n.* Palapu.
Co-nūn'drum, *n.* He olelo huna'.
Con'va-lēs'cence, *ka pohala ana; ka oluolu ana o ka mai.*
Con'va-lēs'cent, *adj.* Pohala; konini; oiōio.
Con-vēne', *n.* E hoakoakoa.
Con-vēn'ience, *n.* He mea e pono ai; mea ku pono.
Con-vēn'ient, *adj.* He mea hiki. *If it is convenient to you, ina he mea hiki ia oe.*
Con-vēn'ient-ly, *adv.* Me ka hiki ku pono.
Con-vēn'tion, *n.* He aha; ahahui. *A convention of teachers, he ahahui kumukula.*
Con-vērge', *v.* E kai a i ke kikowaena. *Radii converge to a center, kai na kaha hanai a i ke kiko waena.*
Con'vēr-sant, *adj.* 1. Makaukau ma ka ike. *Conversant with a language, makaukau ma kekahi olelo. SYN. familiar.*
 2. Ike pono. *SYN. acquainted.*
Con'vēr-sā'tion, *n.* Kamailio.
Con'vēr-sā'tion-al, *adj.* Kamakamailio.
Con-vērse', *v.* E kamailio pu. *SYN. talk with.*
Con-vērse'ly, *adv.* Ma ka huli hope.
Con-vēr'sion, *n.* 1. Ka loli ana. *The conversion of water into ice, ka loli ana o ka wai a lilo i hau paa.*
 2. Ka huli ana o ka naau.
Con'vērt, *n.* Ka mea i hoochuliia kona naau.
Con-vērt', *v.* 1. E hoololi. *Convert water into steam, e hoololi ka wai a lilo i mahu.*
 2. E hoochuli manaō.
Con'vēx, *adj.* Poepee owaho.
Con-vey', *v.* 1. E lawe; e halihali. *SYN. carry by hand.*
 2. E hooili; e hooona. *SYN. send by.*
 3. E hoomaopopo. *Convey the meaning, e hoomaopopo i ke ano.*
 4. E hoolilo. *Convey property, e hoolilo waiwai.*
Con-vey'ance, *n.* 1. He mea halihali.
 2. Ka halihali ana; ka hooili ana.
 3. Ka hoolilo ana i ka waiwai.
 4. He palapala hoolilo waiwai.
Con-vey'anc-er, *n.* Mea kakau palapala hoolilo waiwai.
Con-vey'anc-ing, *n.* Ka oihana hoolilo waiwai paa.

Con'viet, *n.* He paahao; mea i ahewaia no ke karaima.
Con-viet', *v.* E ahewa. *Convicted of stealing, ahewaia no ka aihue.*
Con-vie'tion, *n.* 1. Ka ahewa ana; ka ahewa ana o ka naau no ka hewa.
Con-vinge', *v.* E hoomaopopo i ka naau. *SYN. persuade.*
Con-ving'ing, *adj.* Maopopo lea.
Con-viv'i-al, *adj.* Lealea. *SYN. festal.*
Con'vo-ca'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoakoakoa ana.
 2. He anaina. *SYN. assembly.*
Con-vōke', *v.* E kahea; e akoakoa. *SYN. call, summon.*
Con-voy', *v.* E hele pu no ka hoomalu ana.
Con-vūlse', *v.* 1. E hoonauēue. *SYN. shake.*
 2. Hoohaalulu.
 3. *Convulsed with laughter, pio loa i ka akaaka.*
Con-vūl'sive, *adj.* Ano haalulu.
Coōk, *v.* E hoomoa; e kuke.
Coōk, *n.* He kuke.
Coōk'y, *n.* Berena ono lillii.
Cool, *adj.* 1. Oluolu. *A cool day, he la oluolu. SYN. pleasant.*
 2. Pihoihoi ole; makaukau mau. *SYN. collected.*
Cool, *v.* E hoomaalili; e hooluolu.
Cool'er, *n.* He ipu; e lilo ana ka wai i huihui.
Cool'ness, *n.* 1. He anu iki.
 2. Ka pihoihoi ole o ka naau.
 3. Ka maalili o ke aloha; nanau.
Cool'ie, *n.* He paahana ma Inia me Kina.
Cool'y, *adv.* 1. Me ka mahaōi. *SYN. impudently.*
 2. Me ka noonoo pono. *SYN. deliberately.*
Coop, *n.* Hale moa.
Coop'er, *n.* Kanaka hana pahu; he kupa.
Coop'er-age, *n.* Wahi hana pahu.
Co-ōp'er-āte, *v.* E kokua pu. *SYN. assist.*
Co-ōp'er-ā'tion, *n.* Ke kokua pu ana.
Co-ōp'er-ā'tive, *adj.* Kokua hui.
Co-ōp'er-ā'tor, *n.* Hoa hana. *SYN. assistant.*
Co-ōr'di-nate, *adj.* Kulana like.
Co-pārt'ner, *n.* He hoa o ka hui.
Co-pārt'ner-ship, *n.* He hui no ka lawelawe ana i kekahi oihana.
Cōpe, *v.* E ku-e' lanakila.
Co'pi-ōūs, *adj.* Nui; lawa pono. *SYN. abundant; plentiful.*
Co'pi-ōūs-ly, *adv.* Nui. *The rain fell copiously, haule nui mai ka u-a. SYN. abundantly.*
Co'pper, *n.* Keleawe.
Co'pper-plāte, *n.* Pa keleawe. *A copperplate engraving, he kii i kahaiia ma ka pa keleawe.*

Cōp'per-smith', *n.* Kanaka hana i na mea keleawe.
Cōp'u-lāte, *v.* E hui kino ma ke ano kane a wahine.
Cōp'u-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hui kino ana o ke kane me ka wahine.
Cōp'u-lā'tive, *adj.* Hui.
Cōp'y, *n.* He hope; mea like.
Cōp'y, *v.* 1. E kakau kope.
 2. E hoohalike. SYN. emulate.
Cōp'y-book, *n.* Buke kakau kope.
Cōp'y-ist, *n.* Mea kakau kope.
Cōp'y-right, *n.* Ke kuleana iloko o ka buke; he pono a ke aupuni i haawi i ka mea kakau buke.
Co-quētte', *n.* (ko-kēt). Wahine ui; puni lealea.
Cōr-al, *n.* Ako'ako'a; puna.
Cōr'al-line, *adj.* Pili i ke ako'ako'a. *Coralline formation*, he kahua ako'ako'a.
Cōrd, *n.* 1. Kaula makalii.
 2. He paila. *A cord of wood*, he paila wahie.
Cōrd, *v.* 1. E nakii. *Cord up the trunk*, e nakii i ka pahu lole.
 3. E paila.
Cōrd'age, *n.* Kaula o kela ano keia ano.
Cōrd'ial, *n.* He mea e hoohoihoi ai; e hooeueu ai.
Cōrd'ial, *adj.* Oiaio; pumehana. *Cordial friendship*, aloha pumehana.
 2. Hooluoli; hoolalelale.
Cōr'di-āl'i-ty, *n.* Aloha pumehana.
Cōr'di-āl-ly, *adv.* Me ke aloha oiaio.
Cōre, *n.* Ka pikoi.
Cōrk, *n.* Umoki laau.
Cōrk'screw, *n.* Wili umoki.
Cōrn, *n.* 1. Kurina.
 2. Na hua palaoa o na ano a pau.
Cōrn, *v.* E kopi' ka i-o i ka paakai. *Corned beef*, bipi i kopiia.
Cōr-ner, *n.* 1. He kahi. *An outside corner*, he kahi.
 2. *An inside corner*, he kuono.
Cōr'ner-stōne', *n.* Pohaku kahi.
Cōr'ner-wise, *adv.* Lepc. SYN. diagonal.
Cōr'nēt, *n.* Ohe puhi.
Cō-rō'l'a, *n.* Ka huina o na lau liili o ka pua.
Cōr'ol-la-ry, *n.* Manaopili no ka manaohai.
Cōr-o-nā'tion, *n.* Ka poni ana i ka Moi.
Cōr'o-ner, *n.* He koronera; he luna aupuni; e imi ana no ke kumu make o na kanaka make.
Cōr-po-ral, *adj.* Pili i ke kino. *Corporal punishment*, hoopai kino.
Cōr-po-ral, *n.* Kopala; luna koa malalo o ke lukanela.
Cōr-po-rate, *adj.* Huiia mamuli o ke kanawai. *Corporate body*, he hui malalo o ke kanawai.
Cōr-po-re-al, *adj.* Pili i ke kino. *Corporeal existence*, he ola kino.
Cōrps (kōre), *n.* He poe; he papa; a *corps of teachers*, he papa kumu.

Cōrps, *n.* He kupapau.
Cōr'pu-lence, *n.* Puipui o ke kino.
Cōr'pu-lent, *adj.* Puipui; momona kupono ole.
Cōr-rēt', *v.* 1. E hooponopono.
 2. E hoopai. SYN. punish.
Cōr-rēt', *adj.* Pono; polelei.
Cōr-rē'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hooponopono ana.
 2. Mea hooponopono.
 3. Ka hoopai; ka hoopai ana.
Cōr-rēt'ly, *adv.* Me ka polelei.
Cōr-rēt'ness, *n.* Ka polelei.
Cōr-rēs-pōnd', *v.* 1. E kulike. SYN. agree.
 2. E kakau leta.
Cōr-res-pōn'dence, *n.* Ke kulike ana.
 2. Ke kakau leta ana.
Cōr-res-pōn'dent, *n.* Hoa kakau leta.
Cōr-res-pōn'ding, *adj.* Kulike. SYN. similar.
Cōr-rō'b'ō-rāte, *v.* E hoola i ka hoike a hal.
Cōr-rōde', *v.* E popo. SYN. rust.
Cōr-rō'sion, *n.* Ka popo ana o na mea metala.
Cōr'ru-gāt-ed, *adj.* Mimino.
Cōr-rūpt', *adj.* 1. Haumia; haukae. SYN. debased; vile.
 2. Palaho. SYN. putrid.
Cōr-rūpt', *v.* E hoohaumia; hoohaukaе.
Cōr-rūpt'er, *n.* Mea nana e hoohaumia.
Cōr-rūpt-i-ble, *adj.* Lilo i ka palaho.
Cōr-rūpt'ion, 1. Haumia; haukae
 2. Palaho.
Cōr-rūpt'ly, *adv.* Me ka haumia; me ka apuka.
Cōr'set, *n.* Pulike wahine.
Cōr'tege (kor-tāzh), *n.* Poe ukali.
Cōs-mēt'ic, *n.* Mea poni.
Cōst, *n.* Kumu lilo.
Cōst, *v.* E lilo; make.
Cōs'tive, *adj.* Paa ka hana lepo.
Cōs'tive-ness, *n.* Ka paa ana o ka hana lepo. SYN. constipation.
Cōst'ly, *adj.* Nui ka lilo.
Cōs'tume, *n.* Ka aahu.
Cōte, *n.* Hale manu nunu.
Cō-tēm'po-ra-ry, *adj.* E ola like ana i ka hanaua hōkahii.
Cōt'tage, *n.* He hale noho maikai.
Cōt'ton, *n.* Pulupulu.
Couch, *n.* He punce.
Cōugh (kof), *n.* He kunu.
Cōun'cil, *n.* Aha kuka'. *Privy council*, aha kuka' malu'.
Cōun'cil-lor, *n.* Hoa no ka aha.
Cōun'sel, *n.* Olelo ao. SYN. advice.
Cōun'sel-lor, *n.* 1. Kakaolelo. SYN. adviser.
 2. He kokia ma ke kanawai; he loio.
Cōunt, *v.* E helu.
Cōun'te-nance, *n.* Ka helehelena.
Cōun'ter, *n.* Ka papa kuai o na hale kuai.

Coun'ter, *adv.* Ku-e'. *To go counter to good advice*, e hele ku-e' i ka olelo ao maikai.

Coun'ter-äct', *v.* E keakea.

Coun'ter-bäl'ance, *v.* E paona like ma ka aoao ku-e'.

Coun'ter-feit, *adj.* 1. Apuka. *Counterfeit money*, dala apuka.
2. Hookamani; oiaio ole.

Coun'ter-feit-er, *n.* Kanaka apuka dala; apuka ma kekahi mea e.

Coun'ter-mänd', *v.* E hoololi kauoha.

Coun'ter-päne, *n.* Kapa uhi moe.

Coun'ter-pärt, *n.* Ka lua like.

Coun'ter-sign, *n.* Hua olelo huna', no ka poe koa kiai.

Coun'ter-sign, *v.* E kakau inoa hoike.

Count'ing-house, } *n.* Keena oihana
Count'ing-room, } kalepa.

Count'less, *adj.* Kinikini; nuiwale.

Coun'tri-fied, *adj.* Ane kuaaina; oheke

Coun'try, *n.* He paaina.

Coun'try-man, *v.* He kaikua; kuaaina.
2. *Fellow-countryman*, he hoa makaainana.

Coun'try-seat, *n.* Wahi noho iloko o ka aina.

Coun'ty, *n.* Mokuna aina; apana.

Coü'ple, *n.* 1. He mau kokoolua.
2. He paa.

Coü'ple, *v.* E kaulua; e hui palua.

Coüp-ling, *n.* Ka hookaulua ana.

Coü-pon', *n.* Palapala hooia no ka uku kuala.

Cou'r'age, *n.* Ke ano aa; wiwo ole; maka'u ole. SYN. bravery; valor; daring; brave; valiant.

Cour-ä'geous, *adj.* Maka'u ole. SYN. bravely.

Coü'ri-er, *n.* He kanaka kukini; he elele.

Course, *n.* 1. He ala. *A chosen course*, he ala i kohoia *A race course*, he ala kukini lio.
2. He au; he wa. *The course of time*, ke au o ka manawa.
3. *Watercourse*, he auwai.

Cours'er, *n.* He lio kukini; lio heihei.

Court, *n.* 1. Ka poe o ke alo moi.
2. He aha hookolokolo.
3. He pahale.
4. *A court of inquiry*, he aha ninaninau.

Court, *v.* 1. E hoipoipo; imi i wahine mare.
2. E imi me ka hoomalimali.

Cour'te-ous, *adj.* Pihalula; ano oluolu; laulea. SYN. polite.

Cour'te-san, *n.* Wahine hookamakama. SYN. prostitute.

Cour'te-sy, *n.* Ke ano oluolu; keonimana. SYN. politeness.

Cour'tier, *n.* Kanaka e noho ana ma ke alo Moi.

Court'ly, *adj.* Hanohano; koikoi. SYN. elegant.

Court-mär'tial, *n.* Aha hookolokolo o ka oihana kana.

Cöurt'ship, *n.* Ka hoipoipo ana; ka imi ana i wahine mare.

Cöurt'-yard, *n.* He pahale.

Cöus'in, *n.* He hoahanau.

Cöve, *n.* He kaikuno lilihi.

Cövé-nant, *n.* 1. He berita.
2. He olelo ae like i kakau ia; palapala ae like. SYN. contract.

Cövé-nant, *v.* 1. E hoohiki i ka berita.
2. E hoohiki ma ka palapala ae like.

Cövé'er, *v.* 1. E uhi. *Cover over*, e uhi.
2. E poi, *to cover with a cover*, e poi.

Cövé'r, *n.* 1. He uhi. *A cover of cloth*,
2. He poi; he pani. *A cover of metal or wood*, he poi.

Cövé'er-ing, *n.* Mea uhi.

Cövé'er-let, *v.* Kapauhi no ka moe.

Cövé'ert, *n.* Wahi e pee ai.

Cövé'ert, *adj.* Maalea; huna ia. *A covert meaning*, he ano huna. SYN. hidden.

Cövé'ert-ly, *adv.* Me ka maalea; ma ke ano malu.

Cövé'et, *v.* E kuko hewa; e alunu.

Cövé'et-ous, *adj.* Alunu; kuko hewa.

Cövé'et-ous-ness, *n.* Ke kuko hewa ana i kahai.

Cövé'ey, *n.* He pu-a manu lilihi.

Cöw, *n.* Bipi wahine.

Cöw, *v.* hoopuiwa; hoomak'au.

Cöw'ard, *n.* He mea maka'u wale; he holowale; hee wale.

Cöw'ard-ice, *n.* Ka maka'u wale.

Cöw'ard-ly, *adj.* 1. E holowale; hee wale.
2. Apiki; haahaa. SYN. mean.

Cöw'er, *v.* 1. E haalulu no ka maka'u.
2. E kukuli iho no ka weliweli; no kekahi kumu e ae.

Cöw'herd, *n.* Kahu bipi.

Cöw'hide, *n.* Ili maloo o ka bipi.

Cöx'comb, *n.* Kanaka hookeha; hoo-kahakaha.

Cöy, *adj.* Palaimaka. SYN. bashful; timid.

Cözy, *adj.* 1. Oluolu; nanea. SYN. snug.
2. *A cozy chat*, he kamakamallio hoo-nanea.

Cräb, *a.* He papai.

Cräb'bed, *adj.* Nainai; nanau.

Cräck, *n.* He nakaka; owaowa; alualua.

Cräck, *v.* 1. E kani. *Crack a whip*; e kani ka huipa.
2. E naka.

Cräck'brained, *adj.* Pupule. SYN. crazy.

Cräck'er, *n.* 1. Papaa berena.
2. Mea hoopahupahu'.

Cräck'le, *v.* E paapaa. *Thorns crackle in the fire*, paapaa na kakalaoia i ke ahi.

Cräck-ling, *p. p.* Paapaaina.

Crä'dle, *n.* 1. He moe paipai no ke keiki uuku.
2. Pahi manamana oki palaoa.

Cräft, n. 1. Oihana hana lima. SYN. trade.
2. He moku lillii.
3. He ano maalea; ano hoohalua. SYN. cunning.

Cräft'i-ly, adv. Me ka maalea. SYN. cunningly.

Cräft'i-ness, n. See *Craft*. 3.

Cräft'y, adj. Maalea.

Cräg, n. He pali. SYN. Cliff.

Crämp, n. Mae'le mae'le.

Cräm, v. E papaunu; e laiki.

Crä'ni-um, n. Iwipoo. SYN. skull.

Cräpe, n. Lole kanikau.

Cräsh, v. E haalulu poha'. *To fall with a crash*, e haulte mai me ka haalulu poha'.

Crä'ter, n. He luapele.

Cra-vät', n. Hainäka' a'i.

Cräve, v. 1. E iini nui. *To crave food*, e iini nui no ka ai.
2. E noi haahaa. SYN. beseech.

Cräv'en, n. He makauwale; hee wale. SYN. coward.

Cräwl, v. E kolo; e kokolo.

Crä'zy, adj. Pupu'le; ula'la.

Crëak'ing, n. Ka uiui ana; ka uwi ana.

Crëam, n. 1. Kurima waiu'.
2. Ka oi o ka mana maikai.

Crëase, n. He aluau; he alu.

Crë-äte', v. E hookumu; e hana.

Crë-ä'tion, n. 1. He hana; mea i hanaia. *A creation of the mind*, he mea i hanaia e ka naau.
2. Ke ao nei.
3. Na ao a pau. *Creation's God*, Ke Akua o na Ao a pau.

Crë-ä'tor, n. Ka Mea nana e hana; nana e hookumu. *The Creator*, Ke Akua.

Crëa'türe, n. Mea ola.

Crë'dence, n. Manaio. SYN. belief.

Crë-dën'tials, n. Palapala hoapono.

Crë'd'i-bil'i-ty, n. Ka oiatio. *The credibility of his words*, ka oiatio o kana mau olelo.

Crëd'i-ble, adj. Hiki ke paulele ia; oiatio. SYN. trustworthy; true.

Crëd'it, n. 1. He kumu mahalo. *A studious pupil is a credit to his teacher*, o ka haumana imi he kumu mahalo oia i kana kumu.
2. Ka hooaie'. *To give credit*, e hooaie aku.
3. Ka aoao hookaa o na mooaie.

Crëd'it, v. 1. E manepau; e hiliina. SYN. trust; believe.
2. E kakau ma ka aoao hookaa.

Crëd'it-a-ble, adj. Kui ka mahaloha; maikai. *A creditable performance*, he hana kui ka mahaloha.

Crëd'it-a-bly, adv. Mo ka aponoia; me ka maikai.

Crëd'i-tor, n. Mea nana e hooaie; alihii. [Obs.]

Crë-dü'li-ty, n. Ka paulele kapekepeke.

Crëd'ü-loüs, adj. Paulele wale; puni wale.

Crëed, n. He Berita o ka manaio.

Crëek, n. He wahi kaikuono lillii. SYN. cove.

Crëep, v. E kolo; e kokolo me he keiki la; me he popoki la.

Crëep'er, n. 1. Mea kolo.
2. Laau hihii.

Crëep'ing-thing', n. Mea kolo.

Crës'cent, adj. E mahuahua ana. *The crescent moon*, mahina hoaka.

Crëst'ful'len, adj. Hilahila. SYN. ashamed.

Crëv'ice, n. He alu'alu'a; he owaowa. SYN. crack.

Crew, n. Ka poe luina o ka moku.

Crëw'el, n. Lopi huhuluu hana lihi-lihi.

Crëb, n. 1. He moe lillii.
2. *Corn crib*, pahu waiho kurina.

Crëb, v. E aihue lillii. E kailii.

Crëck'et, n. 1. Uhini.
2. He paipai wawao.
3. He paani kinipoo.

Crë'er, n. Mea kuka'la leo aku.

Crëme, n. Hewa nui ma ke kanawai; karaima.

Crëim'i-nal, n. Mea haki kanawai; mea i ahewaia i ke kanawai.

Crëim'i-nal-ly, adv. Me ka hewa.

Crëim'i-näte, v. E hoopii no ka hewa; e ahewa.

Crëim'son, adj or n. Ulaula.

Crëinge, v. 1. E kuapelu wale.
2. E hoopilimeaa.

Crëip'ple, n. He oopa; hapakuc.

Crëis'is, n. He huli ana. SYN. turning point. *The crisis of the disease*, ka huli ana o ka mai; (he ola paha, he make paha.)

Crëisp, adj. 1. Paapaa; *burned to a crisp*, paapaa i ke ahi.
2. He huli ana. SYN. turning point.

Crëit'ie, n. Mea imi kina; mea imi hewa; kuhikuhi hewa.

Crëit'ie-al, adj. 1. Pilikia; *the critical period of the disease*, ka wa pilikia o ka mai.
2. Ano hoopolelei loa. *A critical analysis*, he wehewehe hoopolelei loa.

Crëit'i-gise, v. 1. E imi hala. SYN. to be censorious.
2. E kuhikuhi hewa. SYN. point out errors.

Crëit'i-gism, n. Ke kuhikuhi ana i na hewa; na kina.

Crëoak, n. 1. Ka leo o ka manu koraka.
2. E ohumu wale.

Crëoäk'er, n. Mea ohumu wale.

Crëöck'er-y, n. Na ipu me na pa i hanaia mai ka palolo. SYN. earthen ware.

Crëöc'o-dile, n. Moo nui.

Crëö-ny, n. He aikane; hoopili.

Crëöök, n. He mea keekee; wahi kee-kee.

Crëöök'ed, adj. Keekee.

Cröp, n. Na hua o na mea ulu o ka aina.

Cröss, n. Kca.

Cröss, adj. Ukiuki; huhu.

Cröss, v. 1. E alalai; e ku-e'. SYN. obstruct; thwart.
2. E hele mai kahi aoao a i kahi aoao.
3. E kaha aku.

Cröss/ex-äm'ine, v. E ninau ku-e'.

Cröss/e'yed, adj. Maka ahewa.

Cröss/grained, adj. Nanau; opukopekope; nainai. SYN. crabbed.

Cröss'ing, n. Kahi e hele ai a hiki i kela aoao.

Cröss'ly, adv. Me ka ukiuki.

Cröss-ques'tion, v. E ninau pale. SYN. cross-examine.

Cröss'wise, adj. Kau kea.

Crouch, v. E kukuli iho; e ku lou.

Croup, n. Naeoa'iku'.

Cröw, v. E oo mehe moa kane la.

Cröw'bar, n. Kolopa'; mea une.

Crowd, n. He puulu.

Crowd, v. E hoo-ke'; e kupiliki. *To crowd together; rush together, e lulumi.*

Crown, n. 1. Lei alii; papale alii.
2. Ka piko o ka poo.
3. He apana dala Beritania; elima silina.

Crü'ci-fix, n. He kea. SYN. cross.

Crü'ci-fix'ion, n. Ke kaulia'na ma ke kea.

Crü'ci-fy, v. E kaulia ma ke kea.

Crüde, adj. 1. Hemahema; makaukau ole.
2. Maka. *Crude material*, mea maka; na mea i hana ole ia.

Crü'el, adj. Mainoino; loko'ino.

Crü'el-ly, adv. Me ka loko'ino.

Crü'el-ty, n. Loko'ino.

Crüise, n. He holo moana; ka holo ana o ka moku.

Crüis'er, n. He moku manuwa.

Crümb, n. Hu'na mea ai. *Crumb of bread*, hu'na berena.

Crüm'ble, v. E helelei liilii.

Crüp'per, n. Kaula huelo.

Crüsh, v. E hoo-pe'; e pe'pe'.

Crüs'ti-ly, adv. Huhu; naaukeemoa.

Crüs'ty, adj. Nainai. SYN. crabbed.

Crütch, n. Kookoo paipai.

Crÿ, v. 1. E uwe; e hooakahe waimaka. SYN. shed tears.
2. E kahea.

Crÿs'tal, n. 1. Pohaku aiai.
2. Aniani aiai. *Watch crystal*, he aniani no ka wai.

Crÿs'tal, adj. Moakaka; aiai; huaka.

Crÿs'tal-i-zä'tion, n. Ka lilo ana o kahi mea i kino aiai.

Cüb, n. Na keiki o kekahi mau holoholona. *Lion's cub*, keiki liona. *Bear's cub*, bea keiki.

Cübe, n. He paaliono.

Cü'bie, adj. Paaliono.

Cü'bit, n. He kubita.

Cü'eüm-ber, n. Kaukama.

Cüd'dle, v. E moe pili.

Cüd, n. Lualuai.

Cüd'gel, n. He newa. SYN. club.

Cüe, n. 2. Laau pahupahu.
2. Kumu hoala mana.

Cüff, v. E pai me ka lima.

Cü'li-na-ry, adj. Pili i ka oihana kuke.

Culinary utensils, na mea kuke.

Cüll, v. E ohi; e wae.

Cül'mi-näte, v. Hiki i ka wekiu.

Cül'pa-ble, adj. Hewa; ku i ka hoahewala. *Culpable ignorance*, naaupo ku i ka hoahewala; naaupo kumu ole.

Cül'pa-bil'i-ty, n. Ka hewa. SYN. guilt.

Cül'pa-bly, adv. *Culpably ignorant*, naaupo kumu ole; naaupo i ahewalia.

Cül'prit, n. Mea hana hewa; mea hana kolohe.

Cül'ti-vate, v. 1. E mahi. *Cultivate the land*, e mahi i ka aina.
2. *Cultivate a friendship*, e launa pu.
3. *Cultivate the mind*, e hoopihika naau i ka ike.

Cül'ti-vä'tion, n. Ka mahi ana.

Cül'ti-vä'tor, n. 1. Kanaka mahiai.
2. He oo palau lilihi mea mahi.

Cült'üre, n. 1. Ka mahi ana.
2. Ka hua o ka naauo.

Cüm'ber, v. E hoopilikia wale; e hoo-kaumaha wale.

Cüm'ber-söme, adj. Hoopilikia wale; hoo-kaumaha wale.

Cün'ning, adj. Maalea. SYN. crafty; artful.

Cün'ning-ly, adv. Me ka maalea. SYN. craftily.
2. Me ka mikioi.

Cüp, n. He apu; he kiahia.

Cüp'board, (küb'urd) n. Hale pa.

Cu-pid'i-ty, n. Puniwaiwai. SYN. avarice.

Cür, n. Ilio lapuwale.

Cür'a-ble, adj. Hiki ke lapauaia a ola.

Cür'a-tive, adj. Hoola. *Curative powers*, na mana hoola.

Cu-rä'tor, n. He kahu malama.

Cürb, v. E uumi.

Cürd, n. Waiu paa awaawa.

Cürd'le, v. E paa. *The milk is curdled*, paa ka waiu.

Cüre, v. 1. E hoola, mamuli o ka lapauu.
2. E hoopau. *Cure laziness*, e hoopau i ka molowa. SYN. put an end to.

Cü'ri-os'i-ty, n. 1. Ke ake nui e ike.
2. He mea ano e; mea milimili.
3. He ano maha'oi.

Cü'ri-ös, adj. 1. Ake e ike. *I am curious to know*, e ake au e ike.
2. Ano e. *A curious thing*, he mea ano e.
3. Maha'oi. SYN. inquisitive.

Cü'ri-ous-ly, adv. 1. Ma ke ano nie-niele.
2. Aulii; eleu.

Cürl, v. E milo. *A curl of hair*, he milo lauoho.

Cūr'ly, *adj.* Piipii.
Cūr-mūd'geon, *n.* Kanaka pi; paakiki,
Cūr'ren-gy, *n.* 1. He dala ma ke kana-
 wal.
 2. Ka hoolaha ana.
Cūr'rent, *adj.* 1. E hele nei. *The cur-
 rent year*, ka makahiki e hele nei.
 2. Lonoia. *Current report*, ka lono i
 lonoia.
Cūr'rent, *n.* He au. *The current of
 time*, ke au o ka manawa.
Cūr'rent-ly, *adv.* SYN. commonly.
Cūr'ri-er, *n.* Kanaka hooluu ili.
Cūr'ry, *v.* 1. E hooluu ili holoholona.
 2. E kahi i ka hulu o ka lio.
 3. *Curry favor*, e hoolaulca.
Cūr'ry-comb, *n.* Kahi no ka lio.
Cūrse, *v.* E hallili; e kuamuamu.
Cūr'so-ry, *adj.* Pupuahulu.
Cūr-tāil', *v.* E hoo'haiki; e hoopokole.
Cūr'tain, *n.* Paku' lole. *Mosquito cur-
 tain*, paku makika.
Cūrve, *n.* He pio; kaha pio.
Curve, *v.* E pio; e pelu.
Cush'ion (koosh-un), *n.* Pela noho;
 pela pounce.
Cūs'tard, *n.* Waiu ono i hoomoia.
Cūs-to'dian, *n.* Kahu malama.
Cūs-to-dy, *n.* 1. Ka hoopaa'haao ana.
To take into custody, e hoopaa'haao.
 2. Ka malama ana. *The custody of
 wealth*, ka malama ana i ka waiwal.
Cūs'tom, *n.* 1. Ka mea maa mau.
 2. Ke kuai mau ana ma kahi hookahi.
Custom made, hanaia no ke kuai akea
 ana.
Cūs'toms, *n.* Ka dute maluna o ka
 waiwal. SYN. duties.
Cūs'tom-ā'ry, *adj.* Maa mau.
Cūs'tom-er, *n.* O ka mea kual. *Reg-*

ular customer, mea kuai mau ma keka-
 hi hale kuai.
Cūs'tom-hōuse', *n.* Hale dute o ke au-
 puni.
Cūt, *v.* 1. E oki. *Cut with a knife*, e
 oki me ka pahi.
 2. E okioki. *To cut up in small pieces*,
 e okioki liliili.
 3. E kua. *To cut down the tree*, e kua i
 ka laau.
 4. E moku. *Cut a finger*, e moku i ka
 manamana lima.
 5. *Cut into short pieces*, e pohe.
Cū-tā'ne-oūs, *adj.* Pili i ka ili. *Cūta-
 neous disease*, mai ma ka ili.
Cū'ti-cle, *n.* Ka ili lahilahi owaho loa
 o ke kino.
Cūt'lass, *n.* Pahi kua palahalaha.
Cūt'ler, *n.* Kanaka hana mea oki.
Cūt'ler-y, *n.* Na mea oki.
Cūt'let, *n.* Apana i-o koala.
Cūt'throat, *n.* He kanaka pepehi ka-
 naka.
Cūt'ting, *n.* He mea i okiia; he okina.
Cūt'worm, *n.* He peelua.
Cy'cle, *n.* He wa; he au o ka manawa.
Cyl'in-der, *n.* He paku poepoc.
Cyl'in'dri-cal, *adj.* Poepoc loihi.
Cym'bal, *n.* Pa keleawe; hookani ku-
 meba'la.
Cyn'ie, *n.* Kanaka opukopekope; ka-
 naka opu ino.
Cyn'ie-al, *adj.* Opu ino; naaukeemoa.
Cy'press, *n.* Laau kupero.
Czār (zār), *n.* He inoa no ka Emepera
 o Rusia.
Czā-ri'nā (zar-ē'na), *n.* He inoa no
 ka Emepera wahine o Rusia.
Czār'o-witz (zar-ō-wits), *n.* He inoa
 no ka hooilina Moi o Rusia.

D

Dāft, *adj.* Pupule; ulala. SYN. in-
 sane.
Dag'ger, *n.* Pahi oi lua.
Da-guērr'e-o-type, *n.* He kif i palia i
 ka la ma ke pa keleawe i hoomakau-
 kauia me ka wai dala.
Dā'ily, *adj.* Kela me kela la. *A daily
 newspaper*, he nupepa puka la.
Dāin'ti-ly, *adv.* Me he ono ole la.
Dāin'ty, *adj.* 1. Ono. *A dainty dish*,
 he al ono.
 2. Aulii; maika'i. *A dainty dress*, he
 kapa komo aulii.
 3. Ono ole. *A dainty child*, he keiki
 ono ole i ka al.

Dā'ry, *n.* Hale waiho waiu; hana wa-
 iu bata, etc.
Dā'ry-māid, *n.* Wahine malama hale
 waiu.
Dāle, *n.* He kahawai uuku.
Dāl'i-ance, *n.* Ka hoonanea ana; hoo-
 millimill ana.
Dāl'ly, *v.* E hoonanea; e hoo'hala ma-
 nawa.
Dām, *n.* 1. He kumulau.
 2. He palewai; paku wai.
Dām'age, *n.* Poho; poino. SYN. Injury.
Repair damages, e kapili hou i ka mea
 pino. *Pay damages*, uku i ka poho.

Dām'age, *v.* E hoopoino; e hoopōho'. SYN. injure.
Dāme, *n.* He wahine i mare i ke kane.
Dāmn, *v.* 1. E hoahewa; e hoopai mau loa.
Dām'na-ble, *adj.* Oki loa. SYN. odious.
Dam-nā'tion, *n.* Hoopai mau loa.
Dāmp, *adj.* Ma-u' iki; koekoe; kawau; kawakawau. SYN. moist.
Dāmp'er, *n.* Paniea no ke kapuahi hao.
Dāmp'ness, *n.* Kawau. SYN. moist-ure; humidity.
Dām'sel, *n.* Kaikamahine opio.
Dānge, *v.* E hula; e haa.
Dāng'er, *n.* Mea hulahlua; mea haa.
Dān'dle, *v.* E hoomilimili.
Dān'druff, *n.* Kepia.
Dān'dy, *n.* Kanaka hookahakaha; kanaka hoopulelehua.
Dān'di-fied, *adj.* Hookahakahaia.
Dān'ger, *n.* Pilikia.
Dān'ger-ous, *adj.* Pilikia; pino. *dangerous place*, he wahi pino.
Dān'gle, *v.* E lewa wale.
Dāp'per, *adj.* Uuku, mikioi nae. *A dapper man*, he kanaka uuku, mikioi.
Dāp'ple, *adj.* Kikokiko. SYN. spotted.
Dāre, *v.* E aa; e kuoo.
Dār'ing, *adj.* Kuoo; aa; maka'u ole. SYN. fearless; brave.
Dār'k, *adj.* Poeleele; pouli.
Dār'ken, *v.* 1. E hoopouli; e hoopoelele. *To darken the room*, e hoopoelele i ke keena.
 2. E poelele mai; e pouliuli mai.
Dār'k'ly, *adv.* Me ka powhiwehi.
Dār'k-ness, *n.* Ka poelele; ka pouli.
Dār'ling, *adj.* Hiwahiwa; makamae.
Dār'n, *v.* E po'ho. *Darn stockings*, e po'ho kakini.
Dār't, *n.* He ihe.
Dār't, *v.* 1. E anapu. *The lightning darts*, ke anapu nei ka uila.
 2. E lele mama.
Dāsh, *v.* 1. E paki'. *Dash to the ground*, e paki i ka lepo.
 2. E poi; popoi. *Waves dash on the shore*, popoi na nalu ma kahakai.
 3. E holo ino. *Dash madly on*, holo ino aku.
 4. E kakau hikiwawe. *Dash off a sermon*, e kakau hikiwawe i ka haiaoa.
 5. *Dash to pieces*, e wawahi lilihi.
Dāsh, *n.* 1. Kaha maha.
 2. He kui ana o na kino elua. SYN. crash.
 3. He lele hikiwawe; holo hikiwawe. SYN. onset. *To cut a dash*, e hookahakaha.
Dāsh'board, *n.* Kā papa pali omua o ke kaa lio.
Dāsh'er, *n.* Laau kui. *A butter dasher*, laau kui waiu bata.
Dās'tard, *n.* He maka'u wale; he mea holowale; mea haahaa loa. SYN. poltroon.

Dā'ta, *n. pl.* Na lolina i ae like ia.
Dāte, 1. Ka manawa. SYN. time. *The date of the coronation*, ka manawa o ka poni alii ana.
 2. He hua lou'lu.
Daub, *v.* E hapala; hoochapala. SYN. smear.
Daub'er, *n.* Ka mea hapala.
Daugh'ter (daw-ter), *n.* Kaikamahine.
Daugh'ter-in-law, *n.* Hunonawahine.
Däunt, *v.* E hoomaka'u; hoopuiwa; hoomake i ka manaolana. SYN. dishearten; dismay.
Däunt'less, *adj.* Kuoo; wiwo ole. SYN. bold; fearless.
Dä'vit, *n.* Manamana hao ma ka aoao o ka moku, mea huki waapa.
Däw'dle, *v.* E hoopau wale i ka manawa; e hoomaunana manawa.
Dawn, *n.* Ke alauna; ka moku ana o ka pawa. SYN. daybreak.
Däy, *n.* La.
Däy'book, *n.* Buke kakau mooaie o ka la.
Däy'break, *n.* SYN. dayspring; dawn.
Däy'light, *n.* He ao; malamalama o ka la.
Däy'star, *n.* Hoku ao. SYN. morning star.
Däz'zle, *v.* E ohewahewa ka maka i ka malamalama; e olinolino.
Däz'zling, *adj.* Olehaleha; wa'kawaka; hulili; anapanapa.
Dea'eon, *n.* Puuku ekalesia; diakono.
Dead, *adj.* Make loa. *The dead*, ka poe make.
Dead'en, *v.* E hoomake; e hoopau. *To deaden pain*, e hoopau i ka eha.
Dead'ly, *adj.* 1. Make. *Deadly poison*, laau make.
 2. Imi ola. *Deadly enemy*, enemi imi ola.
Deaf, *adj.* Kuli; lohe ole.
Deaf'en, *v.* E hookuli; kulikuli.
Deaf'mute, *n.* Kanaka a'a, a kuli nohoi.
Deaf'ness, *n.* Ke kuli o ka pepeiao.
Deal, *n.* He haawina; he mahele.
Deal, *v.* 1. Ekalepa; e kuali.
 2. E hana. *Deal kindly with all*, e hana aloha aku i na mea a pau.
Deal'er, *n.* Kanaka kalepa.
Dear, *adj.* 1. Hiwahiwa; punahele; makamae.
 2. Pii o ke kumukuai.
Dear'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ke aloha nui.
 2. Me ka nui o ka lilo.
Dearth (durth), *n.* Ka wi; ka nele. SYN. scarcity.
Death, *n.* Ka make.
Death'bed, *n.* Ka moe o ka make.
Death'less, *adj.* Make ole; ola mau loa.
Death'war'rant, *n.* Palapala kauoha hoomake.
De-bär', *v.* E pale; e keakea.

De-bāse', *v.* 1. E hoohaahaa. *To debase one's self*, e hoohaahaa kekahi iaia iho.
2. E hooemi i ka waiwai. *Debase the currency*, e hooemi i ka waiwai o ke dala.

De-bāte', *v.* E hoopaapaa; e pa'o.

De-bāt'er, *n.* Mea hoopaapaa; mea pa'o olelo.

De-ba'uch', *n.* He uhauha; he inu a ona.

De-ba'uch', *v.* E hoohaumia; e hoohauka'e.

Dēb'au-chee', *n.* Kanaka ona; kanaka haumia. SYN. drunkard; libertine.

De-ba'uch'er-y, *n.* Ka ona; ka haumia; ka uhauha.

De-bil'i-tāte, *v.* E hoonawaliwali. SYN. enfeeble.

De-bil'i-ty, *n.* Nawaliwali.

Dēb'it, *n.* Ka aoao aie. *To debit*, e kaku ma ka aoao aie.

De-bris' (dā-bree'), *n.* Lepo opala; opala.

Dēbt (det), *n.* Aie.

Dēbt'or, *n.* Kanaka aie.

De-bu't' (dā-bu'), *n.* Ka makamua o ka hooikeike ana ma ke keaka, a mamua o ka lehulehu paha.

Dēc'ade, *n.* He anahulu.

De-cā'dence, *n.* 1. Ka emi ana. *The decadence of nations*, ka emi ana o na lahu.
2. Ka helelei ana; ka popo ana.

Dēc'a-gon, *n.* Kii huina umi.

Dēc'a-lōgue, *n.* Na kanawai he umi o Ke Akua.

De-cāmp', *v.* 1. E haalele i kahi hoomoana.
2. E mahuka. SYN. abscond.

De-cant', *v.* E ninini akahela.

De-cant'er, *n.* He omole aniani mea inu.

De-cap'i-tāte, *v.* E oki i ke poo.

De-cap'i-tā'tion, *n.* Ke oki ana i ke poo.

De-cāy', *n.* 1. Ka emi ana; ka nawaliwali ana.
2. Ka popo.

De-cāy', *v.* E popo.

De-ceased, *adj.* Make.

De-cēit', *n.* Epa; hana hoopunipuni. SYN. fraud.

De-cēit'ful, *adj.* Epa; hoopunipuni. SYN. fraudulent.

De-cēit'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka epa; me ka hoopunipuni. SYN. fraudulently.

De-cēive', *v.* E hoopunipuni.

De-cēiv'er, *n.* Mea hoopunipuni.

De-cēm'ber, *n.* Dekemaba.

De-cēn-cy, *n.* Ka mea kupono. SYN. propriety.

De-cēnt, *adj.* Kupono; kohupono; akahal. SYN. fit; proper; becoming.

De-cēnt-ly, *adv.* Me ke kupono. SYN. properly; becomingly.

De-cēpt'ion, *n.* SYN. deceit.

De-cēpt'ive, *adj.* 1. SYN. deceitful.
2. Maopopo ole. *A deceptive appearance*, he nanaina maopopo ole.

De-cide', *v.* E hooholo manao; e manao paa.

De-cid'ed, *adj.* 1. Kupaa. *A decided man*, he kanaka kupaa.
2. Hooholoia. *It is decided*, hooholoia. *A decided question*, he ninau i hooholoia.

De-cid'ed-ly, *adv.* 1. I'o. *Decidedly so*, pela io.
2. Me ka manao paa. *To talk decidedly*, e kamailio me ka manao paa.

Dē'ci-mal, *adj.* Dekimala; pa-umi. *Decimal fraction*, hakina pa-umi.

De-ci'pher, *v.* E wehewehe i na hualolelo i kakau ia ma ke ano huna'.

De-ci'sion, *n.* 1. Ke kupaa o ka manao. SYN. firmness.
2. Ka olelo hooholo. SYN. judgement.

De-cis'ive, *adj.* Lanakila.

Dēck, *v.* E kahiko a nani. SYN. adorn.

Dēck, *n.* Oneki; papa hele o ka moku.

De-clāim', *v.* E haiolelo.

Dēc'la-mā'tion, *n.* He haiolelo i hoopaanaua ia.

Dēc'la-rā'tion, *n.* He hoolaha. SYN. announcement.

De-clāre', *v.* E hoolaha; e hai. SYN. affirm; announce.

De-clen'sion, *n.* 1. Ka hoole ana. SYN. refusal.
2. Ka emi ana. SYN. decrease.

De-cline', *v.* E hoole. SYN. refuse.
2. E aui. *The sun is declining*, ke aui nei ka la.
3. E emi; e nawaliwali.

De-cline', *n.* Ka emi ana; ka nawaliwali ana. *Decline of strength*, ka emi ana o ka ikaika. *He is on a decline*, ke nawaliwali mai nei oia.

De-cliv'i-ty, *n.* He kualapa; lapa; he iho'na.

De-cōc'tion, *n.* He wai miko ma ka baila ana i kekahi mea.

De-com'pose', *v.* E popopo; e palaho.

De-cōm'po-si'tion, *n.* Ka popopo; ka palaho.

Dēc'o-rāte, *n.* E kahiko a nani. SYN. deck; adorn.

Dēc'o-rā'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kahiko ana a maikai. SYN. ornamentation.
2. He hoailona o ke kulana hanohano.

Dēc'o-roūs, *adj.* Kupono; akahai. SYN. becoming; befitting; seemly.

De-cō'rum, *n.* Ka noho pono ana. SYN. dignity.

De-cōy', *v.* E hoohalua; e hoopunihēi.

De-cōy', *n.* He halua; he pahēle.

De-crease', *n.* Ka emi ana.

De-crēe', *n.* Kaucha; kanawai. SYN. edict.

De-crēp'it, *adj.* Kolopupu; palalauhala.

De-crēy', *v.* E hoohalahala. SYN. disparage; depreciate.

Dēd'i-eāte, *v.* E hoolaa.
Ded-i-eā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaa ana.
Dēd'i-eā-to-ry, *adj.* Hoolaa. *Dedicatory services*, na hana hoolaa.
De-dūge', *v.* E hoomaopopo mamuli o ka noonoo. SYN. infer.
De-dūct', *v.* E hoolawe; hookoe; *Deduct from the amount*, e hoolawe mai ka huina. SYN. subtract.
De-dūc'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookoe ana.
 2. Ka mea i maopopo. *A deduction from reasoning*, he mea i maopopo ma ka noonoo ana.
Deed, *n.* 1. Ka mea i hanaia. SYN. act.
 2. Palapala hoolilo waiwai.
Deem, *v.* E manao. SYN. think.
Deep, *adj.* 1. Hohonu; lipolipo. *The deep sea*, kai hohonu. *The deep blue sea*, ke kai lipolipo.
 2. Poopoo. *A deep hole*, lua poopoo.
Deep'en, *v.* E eli a hohonu ae.
Deer, *n.* He dia.
De-fāce', *v.* E hana ino; e hana kolohe. SYN. mar. *To deface a book*, e kolohe i ka buke.
Dēf'a-mā'tion, *n.* Alapahi; paokee. SYN. slander; calumny.
De-fāme', *v.* E alapahi; e akiaki. SYN. slander; calumniate.
De-fault', *v.* 1. Ke ko ole; ka haule wale ana.
 2. Ka hiki kino ole ana imua o ka aha hookokoloko.
De-fault'er, *n.* Kanaka apuka dala.
De-fēat', *v.* E hoopio; hooauhuli; hooauhee. SYN. rout; discomfit.
De-fēct', *n.* He kina'ā.
De-fēct'ive, *adj.* 1. Kina; hemahema. *Defective work*, hana hemahema.
 2. Popo; popopo. *A defective tooth*, he niho popo.
De-fēnd', *v.* E pale i ka ino; e hoomalu. SYN. protect.
De-fēnd'ant, *n.* Ka mea ma ka aoao pale ma ka hookokoloko.
De-fēnd'er, *n.* Ka mea e pale ana i ka ino.
De-fēnse', *n.* 1. He pale; he pakaua.
 2. Olelo pale. *Make his defense*, e hai i kana olelo pale.
De-fēnse'less, *adj.* 1. Waiho wale me ka hoomalu ole ia.
 2. Lako ole no ke kaua.
Dē-fēr', *v.* 1. E hoopanee. SYN. postpone.
 2. E maliu; e haliu i ka pepeiao. *To defer to one*, e maliu aku i kekahi.
Dēf'er-ence, *n.* 1. Ka maliu ana. SYN. respect.
 2. Ka haawi ana i ka mahalo.
De-fi'ance, *n.* Ke ku-e' akena; ka aa ana.
De-fi'cien-cy, *n.* Ka nele. *Make good the deficiency*, e hoolako mai i ka nele. SYN. want.
De-fi'cient, *adj.* Nele; lako pono ole. *Deficient in sense*, nele i ka noonoo. SYN. wanting.

Dēf'i-cit, *n.* Nele. *A deficit in the treasury*, he nele ma ka waihona dala.
De-file', *v.* 1. E hoohaumia; hoohauka. SYN. corrupt; pollute.
 2. E hele lalani aku.
De-file', *n.* 1. He alanui haiki; kahi e hele pakahi ai ka poe hele.
De-fil'er, *n.* Kanaka hoohaumia. SYN. corrupter; polluter.
De-file'ment, *n.* Ka hoohaumia ana. SYN. pollution. Ka mea haumia.
De-fine', *v.* 1. E hoomaopopo. *Define boundaries*, e hoomaopopo i na palena.
 2. E wehewehe. *Define a word*, e wehewehe i ka hua olelo.
Dēf'i-nite, *adj.* Maopopo. SYN. exact.
Dēf'i-nite-ly, *adv.* Maopopo. *Tell me definitely*, e hai maopopo mai ia'u.
Def-i-ni'tion, *n.* Ka wehewehe ana o ka hua olelo.
De-flect', *v.* E aui ae mai ka pololei.
De-flect'ion, *n.* Ka aui ana mai ka pololei.
De-fōrmed', *adj.* Hapakue. SYN. crippled.
De-fraud', *v.* E apuka. SYN. cheat.
De-fraud'er, *n.* Kanaka apuka. SYN. defaulter.
De-fray', *v.* E hookaa. *Defray expenses*, e hookaa i na lilo.
De-fūnet', *adj.* Make loa. SYN. dead.
De-fy', *v.* E aa aku.
De-gēn'er-a-cy, *n.* Ka hoi ana ihope.
De-gēn'er-ate, *adj.* Hoi hope. *A degenerate race*, he lahui hoi hope.
Dēg'ra-dā'tion, *n.* Ka hoohaahaa ana.
De-grāde', *v.* E hoohaahaa i ke kulana.
De-grād'ed, *adj.* Haahaa loa.
De-gree', *n.* 1. Ke kulana hanohano i haawia mai ke kula nui.
Dē'i-fy', *v.* E hoo-Akua.
Deign (dāne), *v.* E maliu; e ae.
Dē'i-ty, *n.* Akua. *The Deity*, Ke Akua.
De-jeet'ed, *adj.* 1. Poho' ka manao; pau ke aho; pilihua. SYN. discouraged; cast down.
 2. Paumako. SYN. down-hearted; blue.
De-jēc'tion, *n.* Poho' o ka manao; paumako. SYN. sadness; melancholy.
De-lāy', *v.* E hoohakalia. SYN. procrastinate.
De-lāy', *n.* Hakalia; lolohē.
De-lēc'ta-ble, *adj.* Onoono; mikomiko. SYN. delicious.
Dēl'e-gāte, *v.* E hooiia hai. *To delegate authority*, e hooiia hai ka mana.
Dēl'e-gate, *n.* 1. Ka mea i wae ia; ka me i haawia ka mana.
 2. Lunamakaainana.
Dēl'e-gā'tion, *n.* Ka poe i kohoia. *The Hilo delegation*, ka poe i kohoia no Hilo. SYN. deputation.
Dēl'e-tēri-ōus, *adj.* Hoopoino. *Bad air is deleterious to the health*, hoopoino ke ea ino i ke ola.

De-lib'er-āte, *v.* E noonoo pono; e poonoo. SYN. consider.
De-lib'er-ate-ly, *adv.* Akahēle; me ka noonoo.
De-lib'er-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Noonoo akahēle.
Dēl'i-eate, *adj.* Palupalu.
De-lr'ciōūs, *adj.* Ono loa; mikomiko.
De-light', *n.* Ka hauoli; ka olioli ka lea.
De-light'ful, *adj.* Hauoli piha; lea maoli.
De-lin'e-āte, *v.* 1. E kahakaha. SYN. portray.
 2. E hoike lea. *To portray before you*, e hoike lea imua ou.
De-lin'e-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kahakaha ana.
 2. Ka hoike lea ana.
De-lin'e-a-tor, *n.* Mea nana e kahakaha.
De-lin'quen-cy, *n.* Kanele i ka hooko.
De-lin'quent, *n.* Mea e ko ole ana i kona mau pono.
De-lir'i-ōūs, *adj.* Auwana o ka noonoo; pupule.
De-lir-i-um, *n.* Ka auwana hewa o ka noonoo.
De-lir'um trēmens, *n.* Ka mai pupule no ka ona.
De-liv'er, *v.* 1. E hoopakele. SYN. save.
 2. E haawi iloko o ka lima. *To deliver up to the law*, e haawi iloko o ka lima o ke kanawai.
 3. E haawi. *To deliver a speech*, e haawi i haiololo.
De-liv'er-ance, *n.* Ka hoopakele ana. SYN. freedom.
De-liv'er-er, *n.* Mea nana e hoopakele.
De-liv'er-y, *n.* 1. Ka hoopakele ana.
 2. Ka haawi ana. *Delivery of letters*, ka haawi ana i na palapala.
Dēll, *n.* Kahawai uuku. SYN. dale.
Dēl'ta, *n.* Aina mawaena o na nuku o ka muliwal.
De-lūde', *v.* E alakai hewa; e hoopuniwale. SYN. mislead.
Dēl'uge, *n.* He wai nui. *The Deluge*, ke Kai-a-kahinālii.
Dēl'uge, *v.* 1. E kahe nui.
 2. E paapu loa mai. *Deluged with work*, paapu loa mai ka hana.
De-lu'sion, *n.* He mea alakai hewa i ka noonoo; manaō kahi hewa.
De-lu'sive, *adj.* Alakai hewa.
Dēlve, *v.* E eli me ka oo; me ke kopala.
De-mānd', *v.* E kaohi; e koi; e kauoha.
De-mār-ka'tion, *n.* Line of demarkation, palena.
De-mean'or, *n.* Ke ano o ka noho ana. SYN. deportment; behavior.
De-mēt-ed, *adj.* Pupule. SYN. crazy.
Dēm'i-john, *n.* He i-e aniani nui.
De-mōc'ra-gy, *n.* Lahui; aupuni o ka lahubi.
De-mō'lish, *v.* E hoohiolo; e kulai; e wawahi.

Dēm'o-li'tion, *n.* Ka hoohiolo ana; ka wawahi ana.
De'mon, *n.* Daimonio.
De-mō'ni-ac, *n.* Mea i uluhia i ka daimonio.
Dēm'on-strāte, *v.* 1. E wehewehe; e hoomoakaka.
Dēm'on-strā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka wehewehe ana.
 2. Ka hoakaka ana. *A public demonstration*, ka hoakaka ana ma ke akea.
Dēm'on-strā'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e wehewehe.
De-mōr'al-i-zā'tion, *n.* Ka auhuli ana o ka noho kuonoono.
De-mōr'al-ize, *v.* 1. E hooauhuli i ke kuonoono.
 2. E hoopilihua; hoopuiwa.
De-mūr, *v.* 1. E kanalua; e haohao. SYN. hesitate.
 2. E anoni; anoninoni.
De-mūre', *adj.* Ano noho malie.
Dēn, *n.* Lua holoholona.
De-ni'al, *n.* He hoole.
Dēn'i-zen, *n.* He haole i hooku'paia.
De-nōm'i-nā'tion, *n.* 1. Inoa.
 2. Aoao hoomana. SYN. sect.
De-nōm'i-nā'tor, *n.* Ka mahele o ka hakina. *Common denominator*, mahele pili like. *Least common denominator*, mahele pili like emi loa.
De-nōte', *v.* E hoike. SYN. indicate; signify.
De-nōunce, *v.* E hoopii; e hoahewa.
Dēnse, *adj.* Paa; paapu. SYN. compact.
Dēn'si-ty, *n.* Ke ano paa o kekahi mea.
Dēnt, *n.* He kuma.
Dēn'tal, *adj.* Pili i ka niho.
Dēn'ti-frice, *n.* Lepo anae niho.
Dēn'tist, *n.* Kanaka hana niho.
Dēn'tist-ry, *n.* Ka oihana hana niho.
De-nūde', *v.* E hoonele.
De-nū', *v.* E hoole.
De-pārt', *v.* E hele aku.
De-pārt'ment, *n.* He mahele. *A department of business*, he mahele o ka oihana. *Primary department*, ka mahele kumumua o ke kula.
De-pārt'ure, *n.* Ka hele an'aku; ka haalele ana.
De-pēnd', *v.* 1; E kalele; e hilina'i. SYN. rely. *Depend on yourself*, e hilina'i oe ia oe iho.
 2. E kali. *It depends on the truth of the statement*, ke kali nei kela no ka oiāio o ka haina.
De-pēnd'ence, *n.* Ka hilina'i; ka pau-lele. SYN. reliance.
De-pēnd'ent, *adj.* Hilina'i.
De-piet', *v.* 1. SYN. delineate; portray.
 2. E hoike lea mai. *Depict a scene*; *portray a scene*, e hoike lea mai no kekahi nanaina.
De-plōr'a-ble, *adj.* Okī loa. *A deplorable state of affairs*, okī loa ka hana. SYN. lamentable.

De-plōre', *v.* 1. E kumakena. SYN. lament.
2. E minamina.
De-pōnent, *n.* He hoike ma ke kakau ana.
De-pōp'u-lāte, *v.* E hooneoneo ka aina i kanaka.
De-pōrtment, *n.* Ke ano o ka noho ana. SYN. behavior.
De-pōse', *v.* 1. E hoopau; hooheмо; waiho. *Depose from office*, e hooheмо mai ka oihana.
2. E hooheмо ma ka palapala.
De-pōs-it', *v.* 1. E hoomoe. *Deposit money in the bank*, e hoomoe dala ma ka baneko.
2. E waiho. *Deposit money with you*, e waiho i dala me oe.
Dēp'o-si'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hooheмо ana mai ka oihana.
2. Ka olelo hoike i kakauia a hoohe-mo. SYN. affidavit.
Dē-pōs'i-to-ry, *n.* He waihona. *A book depository*, he waihona buke.
De-pōt' (de-pō'), *n.* Hale waiho ukana. *Railroad depot*, hale waiho ukana o ke alanui hao.
De-prāved, *adj.* Haumia loa; lilo loa i ka hewa. SYN. corrupt.
De-prāv'i-ty, *n.* Ka haumia; ka honou o ka hewa. SYN. corruption.
Dēp're-cāte, *v.* 1. E pule hoopale.
2. E minamina. SYN. regret.
De-prē'ci-āte, *v.* 1. E hooemi i ka waiwai.
2. E hoowaha'waha'.
Dēp're-dā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hao ana.
2. Ke komo hewa ana. *Depredations of cattle*, ke komo hewa ana o na bipi.
De-prēss', *v.* 1. E hookaumaha i ka manao.
2. E hooemi; e hooahaaha.
De-prēs'sion, *n.* 1. Kaumaha o ka manao.
2. Wahi poopoo iki.
Dēp'ri-vā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hooheмо ana.
2. Ka nele.
De-privē', *v.* E hooheмо.
Dēpth, *n.* Hohonu; poopoo.
Dēp-u-tā'tion, *n.* He poe i waeia no kokahi hana. SYN. delegation.
De-pūte', *n.* E koho; e wae; e hoonoho i hope.
Dēp'u-ty, *n.* He hope. *Deputy Sheriff*, Hope makai nui.
De-rānge', *v.* 1. E hooheмоkau.
2. E hooililo i pupule.
De-rānged', *adj.* 1. Pupule. SYN. crazy.
2. Hooheмоkau.
De-rānge'ment, *n.* 1. Ka huikau.
2. Ka lilo ana i pupule. SYN. insanity.
Der-e-lie'tion, *n.* Ka haalele loa. SYN. abandonment.
De-ride', *v.* E lolilo; akaaka henehene. SYN. ridicule; taunt.
De-ri'sion, *n.* Lolilo; henehene. SYN. ridicule.

De-ri'sive, *adj.* Henehene. *Derisive laughter*, akaaka henehene.
Dēr'i-vā'tion, *n.* Ka hookumu ana. *Derivation of a word*, ka hookumu ana o ka olelo.
De-ri've', *v.* 1. E loa. *Derive benefit*, e loa i ka pomaikai.
2. Mai. SYN. from. *Hawaiian words derived from the English*, na hua olelo Hawaii mai ka olelo Beritania mai.
De-rōg'a-to-ry, *adj.* Kupono ole; ku-e'.
Dēr'riek, *n.* Mikini hapai mea kauhaha.
De-scēnd', *v.* E iho.
De-scēnd'ant, *n.* He mamo.
De-scēnt', *n.* 1. E iho'na.
2. *Of Hawaiian descent*, no ke kuauhau Hawaii.
De-seribe', *v.* E hoike ano; e kuhikuhi.
De-scrip'tion, *n.* He hoike ano.
De-scrip'tive, *adj.* Kuhikuhi ano. *A descriptive catalogue*, he papa kuhikuhi ano.
De-ser'y, *v.* E ike ma kahi mamao aku.
Dēs'e-crāte, *v.* E hoohaumia i na mea laa.
Dēs'e-crā'tion, *n.* Ka hoohaumia ana i na mea laa. *Desecration of the Sabbath*, ka hoohaumia ana i ka la Sabati.
De-sērt', *v.* E haalele wale; e mahuka. SYN. abandon; forsake.
De-sērt', *n.* Ka hua o ka hana. *He will get his deserts*, e loa ana iaia na hua o kana hana.
Dēs'ērt n. He waoakua; aina neoneo.
De-ser'ter, *n.* Mea mahuka. *A deserter from the army*, he koa mahuka.
De-sēr'tion, *n.* Ka mahuka ana; ka haalele wale ana.
De-sēr've', *v.* E pono ke loa.
De-sēr'v'ing, *adj.* Ku pono ke loa.
De-sid'e-rā'tum, *n.* Ka mea kupono loa.
De-sign', *v.* 1. E noonoo e mamua; e manao. SYN. intend.
2. E kaha i kii me hoike ano.
De-sign', *n.* 1. He noonoo; he manao. SYN. intention. *Evil designs*, na noonoo ino.
2. He kii hoike ano.
Dēs'ig-nāte, *v.* E kuhikuhi. SYN. point out; indicate.
Dēs'ig-nā'tion, *n.* Ke kuhikuhi ana.
De-sign'ed-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo e mamua.
De-sign'er, *n.* 1. Mea noonoo a kakau i kii o ka mea i manaola.
2. *A designer of evil*, kanaka i noonoo i ka mea kewa.
De-sign'ing, *adj.* Maalea. *A designing man*, he kanaka maalea; he kanaka noonoo i na mea hewa.
De-sir'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka makemake; kupono.
De-sire', *v.* 1. E makemake. SYN. wish.
2. *To desire greatly*, e ake nui; e iini.

- De-si're', n.** Ka makemake; ke kuko.
2. *Evil desires*, na kuko ino. SYN. evil passions.
- De-sir'ous, adj.** Ake nui; iini. SYN. eager.
- De-sist', v.** U'oki; e hooiki; e hoopau.
- Dësk, n.** Pahu palapala.
- Dës'o-late, adj.** Neoneo; mehameha.
- Dës'o-lä'tion, n.** Ka hooneanea ana.
- Dës-päir.. n.** Ka pio ana o ka manao lana.
- Des-pätca', v.** 1. E hooko me ka mama. See *dispatch*.
2. E hoon'na.
- Dës'per-ä'do, n.** He kanaka hehena. SYN. madman.
- Dës'per-ate, adj.** 1. Poho' loa. *A desperate state of affairs*, poho' loa o ka noho ana.
2. Make ka manaolana. *A desperate man*, he kanaka i make kona manao lana.
3. Aa makehewa. SYN. rash; headlong.
- Dës'per-ä'tion, n.** Ka poho' loa ana o ka manao. *Driven to desperation*, kaohiia a poho' loa ka manao.
- Dës'pi-ca-ble, adj.** Pupuka; haahaa loa. SYN. contemptible.
- De-spise', v.** E hoowaha'waha'; e hoopailua ma ka naau. SYN. disdain.
- Dës-poil', v.** E hao wale; e pakaha wale; e powa'. SYN. rob.
- Dë-spönd', v.** E pau ke aho; e make ka manao
- De-spönd'en-cy, n.** Ka make o ka manao.
- De-spönd'ent, adj.** Manao poho'.
- Dës'pot, n.** Mea e ko ana me ke kanawai ole; alii lokoino. SYN. tyrant.
- Dës'pot-ism, n.** Ka mana o ka lima ikaika.
- De-sërt', n.** Na mea ono i kau hope ia ma ka papa aina, no ka aina awakea.
- Dës'ti-nä'tion, n.** Wahi e hele ai.
- Des'ti-ný, n.** Ka hopena. *Mankind have a common destiny*, he hopena like ko kanaka.
- Dës'tine, v.** 1. E wae; e koho.
2. E hookaawale. *Destined to learn a trade*, hookaawaleia e ao i kekahi oihana.
- Dës'ti-tüte, adj.** Nele; hune.
- Dës'ti-tü'tion, n.** Ka nele; ka hune.
- De-stry', v. t.** E luku; e hoopoino.
- De-stry'er, n.** Ka mea nana e luku.
- De-strüct'ion, n.** He make; he poino; he luku.
- Dës'ul-to-ry, adj.** Kumu ole; lele wale. *A desultory remark*, he olelo kumu ole. *Desultory reading*, heluhelu lele wale i o ianel.
- De tach', n.** E hookaawale ae; e wehe ia. SYN. separate.
- De-täch'ment, n.** 1. He mahéle. *A detachment of soldiers*, he mahéle o ka puuli koa.
2. Ka hookaawale ana.
- De-täil', v. l.** E kuhikuhi; e koho. *To detail boys to sweep*, e koho i mau keiki e pulumi.
2. E hai lillii mai.
- De'tails, n. pl.** Na mea lillii. *To give the details*, e hai mai i na mea lillii.
- De-täin, v.** E aua; e keakea; e kaohi. *My father detained me*, aua kuu makua-kane ia'u.
- De-tëct, v. l.** E hoomohala i ka hewa.
2. E hoomohala i ka mea i huna'ia.
- De-tëct'ion, n.** Ka hoomaka'kiu ana.
- De-tëct'ive, n.** He makai hoomaka'kiu ana; ke kaohi ana.
- De-ten'tion, n.** Ka aua ana; ka hoopaa ana; ke kaohi ana.
- De-tër', v.** E kaohi; e keakea. *Deterred from coming*, keakea ia ka hele ana mai. SYN. hinder.
- De-tëri-o-räte, v.** E emi. *To deteriorate in value*, e emi ma ka waiwai. SYN. depreciate.
- De-tër'mi-nä'tion, n.** 1. Ka manao paa.
2. Ka hooholo ana. SYN. establishment. *Establishment of boundaries*, ka hooholo ana i na palena aina.
- De-tër'mine, v. l.** E manao paa. SYN. resolve; decide.
- De-tër'mined, adj.** Onipaa; wiwo ole. *A determined stand for the truth*, ku onipaa no ka oiaio.
- De-tëst, v.** E hoopailua ma ka naau. SYN. abhor.
- De-tëst'a-ble, adj.** Hoopailuaia. SYN. abominable.
- Dë'tës-tä'tion, n.** Ka hoopailua ma ka naau. SYN. abhorrence.
- De-throne', v.** E kipaku mai ka noho alii.
- De-träct', v. l.** E hooemi. *Detract from the value of a thing*, e hooemi i ka waiwai o kekahi mea.
2. E hoohaahaa. *Detract from the character*, e hoohaahaa i ke kulana.
- De-träc'tion, n.** Alapahi; pakec.
- Dë'tri-ment, n.** He kumu poho; kumu keakea. *A detriment to progress*, he kumu keakea no ka holo maa.
- Dë'tri-mënt'al, adj.** Kenka.
- Dëv'as-täte, v.** E hoonea; hooneoneo
- Dëv'as-tä'tion, n.** Ka hoonea ana; ka luku ana.
- De-vël'op, v.** E homohaa. *To develop the intellect*, e hoomohala i ka noonoo.
- De-vël'op-ment, n.** Ka hoomohala ana.
- De'vi-äte, v.** E aui ae; e huli ae.
- Dë'vi-ä'tion, n.** Ka aui ana; ka huli ana.
- De-vice', n.** He mea i noonooia. SYN. contrivance.
- Dëv'il, n.** He diablo.
- Dëv'il-ish, adj.** Ano lokoino loa; ano diablo. SYN. diabolical; fiendish.
- De'vi-ous, adj.** Pakaawili; kuawili; keekee. SYN. crooked.
- De-vice, v. l.** E hana mamuli o ka noonoo.
2. E hoollina waiwai.

- Dēv-is-ee'**, *n.* Ka hoolilina. SYN. leg-atee.
- De-vis'or**, *n.* Ka mea nana e hoolilina waiwai.
- De-vōid'**, *adj.* Nele. *Devoid of reason, nele i ka noonoo.*
- De-volve'**, *v.* 1. E ili. *It devolves on me, ke ili nei ia mea maluna o'u.*
2. E hooili.
- De-vōte'**, *v.* E hoolilo. *To devote time, e hoolilo i manawa. To devote one's self to study, e hoolilo kekahi iaia iho i ka imi naauao.*
- De-vōt'ed**, *adj.* Pili aloha.
- De-vō'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hoolaa ana; hoolilo loa ana. SYN. consecration.
2. He aloha nui. SYN. affection.
3. Ka pili aloha ana aku.
- De-vour**, *v.* 1. E hoonuu. *Devour food, e hoonuu ai.*
2. E luku. *To devour the land, e luku i ka aina.* SYN. devastate.
- Dē-vout**, *adj.* Haipule; pono; akahai; SYN. pious; reverent.
- Dew**, *n.* Hau; kehanu.
- Dēx-tēr'i-ty**, *n.* Keakamai o ka lima. SYN. skill.
- Dēx'ter-ōus**, *adj.* Akamai; noeau ma na hana o ka lima. SYN. skilful; expert.
- Di'a-bōl'ic-al**, *adj.* SYN. devilish.
- Di'a-dem**, *n.* Lei alii; kaei poo.
- Di-aēr'e-sis**, *n.* He hoailona (**) i kau ia i mea e hookaawale i na leo o kekahi mau hua palapala.
- Di'ag-nō'sis**, *n.* Ka imi ana no ke ano o ka mal.
- Di-āg'o-nal**, *n.* He kaha hi-o'.
- Di-āg'o-nal-ly**, *adv.* Lepe; panaiiki.
- Di'a-gram**, *n.* He kii matematika.
- Di'al**, *n.* Pa kuhikuhi hora.
Sun dial, he pa kuhikuhi hora no ka la.
- Di'a-lect**, *n.* Ke ano o ka olelo ma kau wahi o ka aina, i ano e mai ke kau wahi aku.
- Di'a-logue**, *n.* He olelo kike'.
- Di-āz'e-ter**, *n.* Ana waena.
- Dia-mond**, *n.* He daimana; he momi.
- Di'ap-er**, *n.* He pale no ke keiki.
- Di'a-phrāgm** (*frām*), *n.* 1. He pale mawaena o ka opu.
2. He pale puka iloko o ka ohe na'na'.
- Di'ar-rhē'a**, *n.* He hi.
- Di'a-ry**, *n.* Buke kakau la.
- Die'tate**, *v.* 1. E hai waha a na hai e kakau.
2. E kauoha; e kaohi. SYN. command.
3. *The dictates of reason, na kauoha o ka noonoo.*
- Die-tāt'ion**, *n.* 1. Ka hai ana o ka waha.
2. He kauoha.
- Die-tā'tor**, *n.* He poo aupuni nana ka mana a pau loa.
- Die-tā'tor-ship**, *n.* Ka oihana o ka dictator.
- Die'tion-a'ry**, *n.* Buke unuhi huaolelo.
- Die**, *v.* E make.
- Di'et**, *n.* Ka ai o ke kanaka. *To diet, e pakiko ai.*
- Differ**, *v.* 1. E like ole kela me keia.
2. E okoa. *His thought differs from mine, he okoa kona manao i ko'u.*
- Differ-ence**, *n.* Like ole.
- Differ-ent**, *adj.* 1. Okoa; ano e.
2. Kela ano keia ano. SYN. various.
- Differ-ent-ly**, *adv.* Ma ke ano e.
- Diffi-cult**, *adj.* 1. Oolea; paakiki. *A difficult question, he ninau paakiki.*
2. Pilikia. *A difficult place, he wahi pilikia.*
- Diffi-cul-ty**, *n.* Pilikia.
- Diffi-dence**, *n.* Ke kanalua o kekahi nona iho; ka hopohopo.
- Diffi-dent**, *adj.* Hopohopo. SYN. bashful.
- Diffūse**, *v.* E hoolaha; e hohola. SYN. disseminate. *Spread abroad; to diffuse knowledge, e hohola i ka ike.*
- Dif-fū'sion**, *n.* Ka hoolaha ana; ka hohola ana. SYN. dissemination.
- Dig**, *v.* E eli; e kahi.
- Di-gēst'**, *v.* 1. E hoowali i ka ai iloko o ka opu.
2. E noonoo pono ma ka naau. *To digest a thought, e noo pono i ka manao; e poonoo.*
- Di'gest**, *n.* He huina nui o na mea i noonooia. SYN. compendium; summary. *A digest of the laws, he bukē huina nui o na kanawai.*
- Di-gēst'i-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ke hoowaliaia.
- Di-gēs'tion**, *n.* Ka hoowali ana o ka ai iloko a ka opu.
- Dig'it**, *n.* 1. He ana; ekolu hapaha o ka iniha.
2. kekahi o na hua helu.
3. He hapa-12 o ka ana waena o ka la, a o ka mahina.
- Dig'ni-fied**, *adj.* Hanohano; hiehie; ihiihi.
- Dig'ni-fy**, *v.* E hoohanohano; e hoo-hiehie.
- Dig'ni-tā'ry**, *n.* He kanaka ma ke kulana kiekie; kulana hanohano.
- Dig'ni-ty**, *n.* He hanohano; hiehie.
- Di'graph** (*di'graf*), *n.* Elua huapalapa ma hookahi nae leo; e laa, e a ma head.
- Di-gress'**, *v.* E auwana; e aui ae. SYN. deviate; wander from. *To digress from the subject, e auwana aku mai ke kumu manao.*
- Di-grēs'sion'** *n.* Ka aui ana; ka huli ana mai ka pololei. SYN. deviation.
- Dike**, *n.* 1. He auwaha. SYN. ditch.
2. He ahua lepo; paku lepo.
- Di-lāp'i-dāt'ed**, *adj.* Helele. SYN. tumble down. *A dilapidated house, he hale helele.*
- Di-lāp'i-dāt'ion**, *n.* Ka helele ana o ka mea i kukuluia.
- Di-lā'te'**, *v.* 1. E hoomahuahua olelo.
2. E kaakaa i ka maka.
- Dil'ā-to-ry**, *adj.* Lolohi; loiele; haka-lia.

Di-lēm'ma, *n.* Na pilikia elua. *To be in a dilemma*, e ku mawaena o na pilikia elua.

Di-l'i-genge, *n.* 1. Ka makaala; ka hooikaika.

2. Kaa lawe ohua ma Farani.

Di-l'i-gent, *adj.* Hooikaika; makaala.

Di-l'i-gent-ly, *adv.* Me ka hooikaika.

Di-lūte', *v.* 1. E kakale'; e kaawili a lahilahl. *SYN.* to thin.

2. E kaawili me ka wai, i emi ka ikaika.

Di-lut'ed, *adj.* Kakale'. *Thin poi*, poi kakale'.

2. Kaawiliia i emi ka ikaika.

Dim, *adj.* Powehiwehi; molehulehu.

Dim, *v.* E hoopowehiwehi.

Dime, *n.* He dime; he kenikeni.

Di-mēn'sions, *n. pl.* Ke ana owaho o kekahi kino. *SYN.* size.

Di-min'ish, *v.* E hooemi; e kanahae. *SYN.* decrease; lessen.

Dim'i-nū'tion, *n.* Ka emi ana. *SYN.* decrease.

Di-min'u-tive, *adj.* Poupou; a'a'; liili.

Dim'ly, *adv.* Powehiwehi; akaka ole.

Dim'ple, *n.* Mino.

Din, *n.* He nakeke; nakulukulu; kamumu. *SYN.* clangor.

Dine, *v.* 1. E ai i ka aina awakea.

2. E haawi i ka aina awakea.

Din'gy, *adj.* Paele; ekaeka.

Din'ner, *n.* Aina awakea; ka aina nui o ka la.

Dip'o-cēse, *n.* Ke kihapai o ka bihopa.

Dip, *v.* 1. E kioe. *Dip up water*, e kioe wai.

2. E hoo-u'. *Dip into water*, e hoo-u' iloko o ka wai.

3. E hoo-o'. *To place in water*, e hoo-o' iloko o ka wai.

4. E komo. *To dip the oar into the water*, e komo ka hoe iloko o ka wai.

5. *To dip the colors*, e huki ilalo a iluna i ka hae, ma ke ano e hoohanohano.

Diph-thē'ri-ā, *n.* He mai weliweli o ka puu.

Diph'thong, *n.* Leo hui o na leo kumu elua.

Di-plō'ma, *n.* 1. Palapala hoohanohano.

2. Palapala apono, mai ke kula nui mai.

Di-plō'ma-gy, *n.* Ke kuka' ana mawaena o na aupuni; oihana kuka' aupuni.

Dip'to-māt'ie, *adj.* No ke kuka' ana o na aupuni.

Di-plō'ma-tist, *n.* Kanaka akamai ma ka oihana kuka' me na aupuni.

Dip'per, *d.* He apu kioe.

Dire, *adj.* Weliweli. *SYN.* dreadful.

Di-rēct', *adj.* Moe pololei. *The direct road*, ke alanui moe pololei.

Di-rēct, *v.* E kuhikuhi; e hoopololei.

Di-rēction, *n.* 1. Ka moe ana. *An eastern direction*, e moe ana i ka hikina.

2. Ka hooponopono ana. *To take the*

direction of affairs, e hapai i ka hooponopono ana o na hana.

3. Loina; kuhikuhi ana. *According to directions*, e like me ke kuhikuhi ana.

Di-rēct'ly, *adv.* A no' *SYN.* immediately. *To go directly*, e hele a no'.

Di-rēct'or, *n.* Luna hooponopono.

Di-rēc'to-ry, *n.* 1. Buke kuhikuhi i kela me kela mea.

2. He poe luna hooponopono.

Dirge, *n.* Kanikau.

Dirk, *n.* He pahi hou aku.

Dirt, *n.* Lepo.

Dir'ty, *n.* Lepo; paele; paumaele.

Dis'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka hiki ole.

Dis-ā'ble, *v.* E hoonole i ka hiki.

Dis'a-būse', *v.* E hoopolei i ke kuhihewa.

Dis'ad-vān'tage, *n.* 1. Mea pomaikai ole.

2. *To take at a disadvantage*, e loa iloko o ka pilikia.

Dis'af-fēct'ed, *adj.* Ohumu wale; ano kipi.

Dis'a-gree', *v.* 1. Kulike ole ka mana.

2. Kupono ole. *The food disagrees with him*, kupono ole ka ai iaia.

Dis'a-gree'a-ble, *adj.* Kohu ole; oluolu ole. *Disagreeable day*, he la oluolu ole.

2. Malailena. *SYN.* unpalatable.

Dis'a-gre'e'ment, *n.* 1. Ka lokahi ole; ka mokuahana.

2. Ke kupono ole.

Dis'al-low', *v.* E ae ole; e hoole.

Dis'ap-pēar', *v.* E nalo aku.

Dis'ap-pēar'ance, *n.* Ka nalo ana'ku.

Dis'ap-pōint', *v.* E hooheka i ka mana.

Dis'ap-pōint'ment, *v.* Ka hoka o ka mana.

Dis-ā'p'ro-bā'tion, *n.* Ka mana apono ole.

Dis-ap-prōv'al, *n.* Ka apono ole; ka ahewa ana.

Dis'ap-prōv'e, *v.* E hoahewa.

Dis-ārm', *v.* E hoonole i na mea e eha ai.

2. E waiho i na mea kaa.

Dis'ar-rānge', *v.* E waiho huikau; e hoohuikau i ka hoonoho ana. *SYN.* displace.

Dis'ar-rānge'ment, *n.* Ka huikau o ka waiho ana.

Dis-āster, *n.* Popilikia; pino. *SYN.* calamity.

Dis-āst'rous *adj.* Poino.

Dis'a-vow', *n.* E hoole pale; ka hoole; e ae ole. *SYN.* disallow. *He disavows the theft*, ke hoole pale nei oia i ka ahue ana.

Dis-bānd', *v.* E hookuu loa. *To disband an army*, e hookuu loa i ka puahiko.

Dis-būrse', *v.* E maehe aku; e huawi. *SYN.* distribute; dispense. *To disburse charities*, e maehe aku i na manawalea.

Dis-bürse'ment, *n.* Ka mahele an'aku.

Dis-cärd', *v.* 1. E haalele loa. *To discard strong drink*, e haalele loa i ka wai ona.

2. E kiola aku. *To discard bad fruit*, e kiola aku i na hua ai palaho'.

Dis-gërn', *v.* E hoomaopopo; e noonoo pono. SYN. discriminate.

Dis-gërn'ing, *adj.* Noonoo pono. SYN. discriminating; sagacious.

Dis-gërn'ment, *n.* Noonoo; ka noonoo kaupona like. SYN. judgement; sagacity.

Dis-charge', *v.* E hookuu loa. *To discharge a workman*, e hookuu loa i ka paahana.

2. E hoolei ukuna. *To discharge a ship*, e hoolei i ka ukana o ka moku.

3. E ki pu. SYN. fire; shoot.

4. E hookaa. *To discharge a debt*, e hookaa i ka aie.

5. E hooke. *To discharge a duty*, e hooke i kekahi pono. SYN. fulfil.

6. E hooakahe. *To discharge water*, e hooakahe wai.

Dis-ci'ple, *n.* He haumana. SYN. follower.

Dis-ci-piin-ä'ri-an, *n.* Mea hoomalu pono.

Dis-ci-pline, *n.* Ka malu pono.

Dis-cläim', *v.* E hoole; e hoole me ka haalele.

Dis-clöse', *v.* E hoike akea; e wehe ae. SYN. reveal.

Dis-cöl'or, *v.* E hoo-ano e i ka wai hooluu.

Dis-cöm'fort, *n.* Ka inea o ka noho ana; ka haiki o ka noho'na.

Dis-cöm-möde', *v.* E hoopilikia.

Dis-cöm-pöse', *v.* E hoopihoihoi; e hoohopohopo.

Dis-con-gërt', *v.* E hoopilihua; hoopihoihoi.

Dis-con-nëct', *v.* E hookaawale; e hoo-hemo; e kala.

Dis-cön'so-late, *adj.* Mehameha ma ka naau; kaumaha; maha ole ma ka naau.

Dis-con-tënt'ed, *adj.* Maha ole; ohumu wale.

Dis-con-tin'üe, *v.* E kapai ae; e hoo-pau.

Dis-cord, *n.* Huahua'; hakaka; aumeume. SYN. dissention; strife.

Dis-count, *n.* Uku hooemi.

Dis-coun'te-nänce, *v.* E maluu ole; e hooheha. SYN. disapprove.

Dis-cöur'äge, *v.* E hoomake manao; e paupauaho; e manaka'.

Dis-cöur'äge-ment, *n.* Ka manaka'; paupauaho; ka make o ka manao.

Dis-cöurse, *n.* He kamalii; he haiololeo.

Dis-cöur'te-öus, *adj.* Niha; keemoa; nainai. SYN. uncivil.

Dis-cöv'er, *v.* E ike mua; e loa ma muli o ka noonoo.

Dis-cöv'er-ër, *n.* Ka mea ike mua.

Dis-cöv'er-y, *n.* Ka ike mua ana.

Dis-erëd'it, *n.* 1. Hilahila. *Idleness is a discredit*, he mea hilahila ka molo-wa. SYN. disgrace.

2. Manaolo ole.

Dis-erëd'it-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Ku ole i ka oiaio.

2. Kupono ole. *Discreditable companions*, na hoa kupono ole.

Dis-creet', *adj.* Noeau; akahele. SYN. cautious.

Dis-crëp'an-cy, *n.* Ka like ole o na olelo elua.

Dis-crëtion, *n.* Noonoo akahele. SYN. prudence.

Dis-crim'i-näte, *v.* E noonoo pono no kela me keia. SYN. discern; distinguish.

Dis-crim'i-nät'ion, *n.* Ka noonoo kaupona like. SYN. discernment.

Dis-cüss', *v.* E noonoo pu. SYN. debate.

Dis-cüs'sion, *n.* Ka noonoo pu ana; he paio.

Dis-däin', *n.* Haaheo; hookano. SYN. arrogance.

Dis-ëase', *n.* Mai.

Dis'em-bärk', *v.* E hoopae'; e lele iuka.

Dis'en-cüm'ber, *v.* E kiola i ke kaumaha; e kala i ke kumu keakea.

Dis'en-gäge', *v.* E kala i ka hihia; e wehe i ka hihia. SYN. extricate.

Dis'en-gäged', *adj.* 1. Kaawale. *The house is disengaged*, ua kaawale ka hale. SYN. vacant.

2. Kaawale; hana ole. SYN. at leisure.

Dis-en-tän'gle, *v.* E wehe i ka hihia.

Dis-fä'vor, *n.* Maluu ole; ku-e' ka manao.

Dis-fig'üre, *v.* E hoinoino. SYN. mar.

Dis-fran'chise, *v.* E lawe i na pono makaainana.

Dis-gräce', *n.* Hilahila; inoa ino. SYN. shame; ignominy.

Dis-gräce'ful, *adj.* Hilahila maoli; haukae loa. SYN. shameful; ignominious.

Dis-guise', *v.* E hooaano; e hoo-ano e.

Dis-güst', *n.* Hoopailua o ka manao.

Dis-güst-ing, *adj.* Pelapela loa; haumia loa.

Dish, *n.* He pa. *To dish up*, e hao ka ai iloko o ke pa.

Dis-heart'en, *v.* E hoomake manao. SYN. discourage.

Dis-heart'en-ing, *adj.* Hoomake manao.

Dis-hön'est, *adj.* Epa; hoopono ole; apiki.

Dis-hön'es-ty, *n.* Hana kupono ole; hana apiki.

Dis-hön'or, *v.* 1. E hoino.

2. E hoole. *To dishonor a bill*, e hoole i ka bila dala.

Dis-hön'or-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole i ka inoa maikai; haahaa; apiki.

Dish'-wä'ter, *n.* Wai holo'i pa.

Dis-in'eli-nät'ion, *n.* Huli ku-e' o ka manao.

Dis'in-fect', *v.* E hoomaemae i ke ea ino.
Dis'in-fec'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaemae ana i ke ea ino.
Dis'in-gén'u-oús, *adj.* Nele i ka oiaio; apiki. SYN. deceitful; artful.
Dis'in-hér'it, *v.* E kapal mai ka hoolilina ana.
Dis'in'te-grát'ed, *p. p.* Hooliloia a aeae.
Dis'in-tér', *v.* E huai.
Dis'in'ter-est-ed, *adj.* Ewaewa ole; kaulike o ka noonoo.
Dis'in-tér'ment, *n.* Ka huai ana o ke kupapau.
Dis'k, *n.* He ili palahalaha poepoe. *Sun's disk*, ka ili o ka La.
Dis-like', *v.* E makemake ole.
Dis'lo-cate, *v.* E hemo i ka iwi mai kona ami. SYN. displace.
Dis'lo-cá'tion, *n.* Ka hemo ana o ka iwi mai kona ami.
Dis-lodge', *v.* E hookuke mai kahi noho.
Dis-lóy'al, *adj.* Manao kipi; ku-e' aupuni.
Dis'mal, *adj.* 1. Pouliuli. *A dismal day*, he la pouliuli.
 2. Kaumaha. *A dismal countenance*, he hehelena kaumaha.
Dis-mán'tle, *v.* E hoonee i na lako. *Dismantle a ship*, e hoonee ka moku i na lako.
Dis-mást'ed, *adj.* Lilo na kia.
Dis-máy', *n.* Pihhua; puíwa nui.
Dis-miss', *v.* E hookuu.
Dis-miss'al } *n.* Ka hookuu ana.
Dis-mis'sion }
Dis-mount', *v.* E lele ilalo. *Dismount from a horse*, e lele ilalo mai ka lío.
Dis'o-be'di-enge, *n.* Hookuli; hoolohe ole.
Dis'o-be'di-ent, *adj.* Konia; hookuli; kue' i ke kauoha.
Dis'o-bey', *v.* E hookuli; hoolohe ole.
Dis'o-blig'ing, *adj.* Oluolu ole; kokua ole; nanau.
Dis-ór'der, *n.* 1. Huikau; haunaale.
 2. He mai.
Dis-ór'der-ly, *adj.* 1. Kuonoono ole.
 2. Hoohaunaale. SYN. lawless.
Dis-ór'gan-ized, *adj.* Hooahuli ia; hoohuikau ia.
Dis-ówn', *v.* E hoole loa. *To disown an action*, e hoole loa i kekahi hana. SYN. disclaim.
Dis-par'age, *v.* E manao liili aku; e ano hoahewa. SYN. depreciate.
Dis-par'i-ty, *n.* Ka like ole iwaena o na mea elua.
Dis-pás'sion-áte, *adj.* Me ka huhu ole; noonoo ponoia.
Dis-patch', *v.* 1. E hookikina. *To dispatch a messenger*, e hookikina i ka elele.
 2. E pepehi a make. SYN. slay; kill.
Dis-patch', *n.* 1. Hikiwawe; wikiwiki. *With dispatch*, me ka hikiwawe.

2. Palapala i hooliia me ka awiwi. *Telegraphic dispatch*, he palapala telegarapa.
Dis-pél', *v.* E hoopuehu. *To dispel a doubt*, e hoopuehu i ka manao kanalua.
Dis-pén'sa-ry, *n.* Wahi e haawi i na laau lapnau.
Dis'pen-sá'tion, *n.* 1. He haawina. *A dispensation of Providence*, he haawina no ke Akua mai.
 2. He oihana. *The Christian dispensation*, ka oihana Euanelio.
Dis-pén'se', *v.* 1. E haawi; e mabele aku. SYN. disburse. *Dispense charities*, e haawi i na manawalea.
 2. E hoole. *To dispense with one's services*, e hoole i ke kokua ia mai o kekahi.
Dis-pén's'er, *n.* Ka mea e haawi ana. *A dispenser of charities*, ka mea e haawi ana i na manawalea.
Dis-pér'se', *v.* E hooauhee; e hoopuehu. SYN. scatter.
Dis-pér'sion, *n.* Ka hoopuehu ana.
Dis-pir'it-ed, *adj.* Make ka manao. SYN. discouraged.
Dis-pláce', *v.* E hoonee; e kapal ae.
Dis-pláce'ment, *n.* Ka hoonee ana; ke kapal ana.
Dis-pláy', *v.* 1. E hoikeike. *To display goods*, e hoikeike i na waiwai.
 2. E hoike. *To display courage*, e hoike i ka manao wiwo ole. SYN. show.
Dis-please', *v.* E hoonaukiuki.
Dis-pleá's'ure, *n.* He ukiuki; huhu; inaina.
Dis-pórt', *v.* E hoolealea; e paani lealea.
Dis-pó's'al, *n.* Ka hoolilo ana.
Dis-pó'se', *v.* 1. E hoolilo aku. *To dispose of wealth*, e hoolilo aku i ka waiwai.
 2. E maluu mai. *Disposed to take advice*, maluu mai i ka olelo ao.
Dis-posed', *adj.* Huli ia ka manao. *Disposed to grant a request*, huli ia ka manao e ae aku i ka nol.
Dis'po-si'tion, *n.* 1. Ano. *A mild disposition*, he ano oluolu.
 2. Ka hoolilo ana. SYN. disposal.
 3. Ka hoonohonoho ana. *The disposition of things in a room*, ka hoonohonoho ana o na mea iloko o ke keena.
Dis-pos-sé'ss', *v.* E hooheo ae.
Dis-prove', *v.* E hooia i ka wahaee o kekahi mea; e hoike i ka oiaio ole o kekahi aoao. SYN. confute.
Dis'pu-ta-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoopapaia.
Dis'pu-tant, *n.* Mea e hoopapaia ana.
Dis'pu-tá'ti'ous, *adj.* Ake hui i ka hoopapaia.
Dis-pute', *v.* E hoopapaia.
Dis-quá'il-fi-cá'tion, *n.* Ke kumu i kupono ole ai.
Dis-quá'il'-fied, *adj.* Kupono ole; hoolo ia no kekahi kumu.

Dis-quäl'i-fy, *v.* E hoole. *Theft disqualifies a man for public office*, o ka aihue ka mea e hoole ai i ke kanaka no ka oihana aupuni.

Dis're-gärd', *v.* E hoolohe ole; e hoomae'ae'a.

Dis-räl'ish, *n.* Ka makemake ole.

Dis-rép'u-ta-ble, *adj.* Kaulana ino.

Dis're-püte', *n.* Ke kaulana no ka ino.

Dis're-spëet', *n.* Hoowaha'waha'.

Dis're-spëet'ful, *adj.* Ano hoowaha'waha'.

Dis-röbe', *v.* E wehe i ka lole. SYN. unrobe; undress.

Dis-sät'is-fäc'tion, *n.* Ke ko ole o ka makemake.

Dis-sät'is-fied, *adj.* Oluolu ole; ko ole o ka makemake.

Dis-sëct', *v.* E okioki liliilii.

Dis-sëc'tion, *n.* Ka okioki liliilii ana.

Dis-sëm'ble, *v.* E hookamani.

Dis-sëm'bler, *n.* Mea hookamani. SYN. hypocrite.

Dis-sëm'i-näte, *v.* E lulu; e hoolaha. *Disseminate knowledge*, e hoolaha i ka ike. SYN. sow.

Dis-sëm'i-nä'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e hoolaha.

Dis-sën'sion, *n.* Huahua'; mokua-hana. SYN. contention.

Dis-sënt', *v.* E manao ku-e'.

Dis'ser-tä'tion, *n.* He haiao. SYN. discourse.

Dis-sim'i-lar, *adj.* Like ole. SYN. un-like.

Dis-sim'u-lä'tion, *n.* Hookamani. SYN. hypocrisy.

Dis'si-päte, *v.* 1. E hoopuehu. SYN. dispel; scatter.
2. E uhauiha. SYN. squander.

Dis'si-pät'ed, *adj.* Uhauiha; ona; hau-kae. SYN. dissolute.

Dis-si-pä'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoopuehu ana.
2. Ka uhauiha ana.

Dis'so-lute, *adj.* Uhauiha; haukae.

Dis-so-lüt'ion, *n.* 1. Ka hopena o ka make.
2. Ka hooheehee ana; ka hoopau ana.

Dis-sölve', *v.* 1. E hooheehee i ka wai.
2. E hoopau. *To dissolve a partnership*, e hoopau i ka hui.

Dis-sölv'ent, *n.* Ka mea e hooheehee ai.

Dis-suäde', *v.* E pa'pa'ku.

Dis-suä'sion, *n.* Ka pa'pa'na.

Dis-sy'm'a-ble, *n.* He hua olelo me na mamala elua.

Dis'tance, *n.* Ka mamao.

Dis'tant, *adj.* 1. Ma o loa.
2. *Distant in manner*, kapukapulani.

Dis-täste'ful, *adj.* 1. Ono ole; malal-lena.
2. Ku ole i ka makemake. SYN. nauseous.

Dis-tëm'per, *n.* 1. He ano mai. SYN. disease.
2. He ano pena i hoomakaukau ia no ka pena kii; a pena hale paha.

Dis-tënd', E hoo-pehu; e pehu.

Dis-till', *v.* 1. E hookulu; e kahe liliilii. SYN. drop; flow gently.
2. E puhi wai ona.

Dis'til-lä'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kulu ana.
Ka puhi ana i ka wai ona.

Dis-til'ler, *n.* Mea puhi wai ona.

Dis-til'ler-y, *n.* Kahi e hanai'a i o ka wai ona.

Dis-tinet', *adj.* 1. Kaawale; okoa loa. SYN. separate.
2. Moakaka. SYN. clear.

Dis-tine'tion, *n.* Ano okoa.

Dis-tin'e'tion, *n.* *A man of distinction*, he kanaka kaulana. See *distinguished*.

Dis-tinet'ly, *adv.* Moakaka; maopopolea; SYN. clearly.

Dis-tin'guish, *v.* 1. E hoomaopopo. SYN. discriminate.
2. E hookaulana. *To distinguish one's self*, e hookaulana kekahi iaia iho.

Dis-tin'guished (gwisht), *adj.* Kaulana. SYN. renowned.

Dis-tört', *v.* E hoolauwili; e pakaa-wili.

Dis-träct', *v.* 1. E kaili i ka noonoo. *Distract the mind from the lesson*, e kaili i ka noonoo mai ka haawina.
2. E hoopillihua.

Dis-träc'tion, *n.* Ke kaili o ka noonoo.
2. Pilihua.

Dis-trëss', *v.* E hooehacha. SYN. pain.

Dis-trëss', *n.* 1. Eha. SYN. pain.
2. Pilikia; popilikia. SYN. difficulty; peril; danger. *A ship in distress*, he moku iloko o ka popilikia.

Dis-trëss'ing, *n.* Eha; pilikia.

Dis-trib'ute, *v.* E mahele; e puunaue. SYN. disburse.

Dis'tri-büt'ion, *n.* Ka mahele an'aku.

Dis'triet, *n.* Apana. *District of Kona*, apana o Kona.

Dis-trüst', *v.* E haohao; e kanalua. SYN. suspect. E kuipehi.

Dis-trüst', *n.* Kuipehi; haohao.

Dis-trüst'ful, *adj.* Piha i ke kanalua; SYN. suspicious.

Dis-türb, *v.* 1. E hoopilikia wale.
2. E hoohaunaele. *Disturb the peace*, e hooauhuli i ka maluhia.

Dis-türb'ance, *n.* Haunaele.

Dis-türb'er, *n.* 1. Mea hookonokono hakaka.
2. Mea hoopilikia wale.

Dis'u-nite', *v.* E hookaawale i na mea i hoohuia.

Dis-use', *n.* Ka waiho wale ana o kekahi mea.

Ditch, *n.* Auwai; auwaha.

Dit'to, *n.* Ia mea hookahi no. SYN. the same.

Dit'ty, *n.* Mele pa-ko-li.

Di-ür'nal, *adj.* I kela me keia la. SYN. daily.

Dive, *v.* E luu i ka wai. *Dive headlong*, e luu kimo; e kuhoopoo.

Di'ver, *n.* Mea luu i ka wai.

Di-vér'ge', *v.* E manamana; e ka ana.
Di-vér'gence, *n.* Ke ka ana; ka manamana ana.
Di'vers, *adj.* Kekahi mau. SYN. several.
Di-vér'se', *adj.* Ano e; okoa. SYN. different.
Di-vér'si-fy', *v.* E hooano e.
Di-vér'sion, *n.* Lealea. SYN. amusement.
Di-vér's'i-ty, *n.* Like ole.
Di-vért', *v.* 1. E aui ae. SYN. turn aside.
 2. E hoolalea.
 3. E alakai aku i ka manao mai kekahi noonoo a i kekahi aku.
Di-vért'ing, *adj.* Lealea. SYN. amusing.
Di-vest', *v.* 1. E hoonole. *Divest of property*, e hoonole i ka waiwai. SYN. dispossess.
 2. E wehe ae; e hooheho.
Di-vid'e', *v.* E mahele; e puunaue.
Di-vid'e', *n.* He kualapa mawaena o na muliwai elua. SYN. watershed.
Div'i-dend, *n.* 1. Kumu puunaue.
 2. Puu dala maheleia.
Di-vid'ers, *n.* Upa ana.
Di-vine', *adj.* Ano Akua. — *A divine*, he kahunapule.
Di-vin'i-ty, *n.* Ke Akua.
 2. Hoike Akua. SYN. theology.
Di-vis'i-ble, *adj.* Hike ke maheleia.
Di-vis'ion, *n.* 1. Puunaue; mahele. *A division of property*, he mahele o ka waiwai.
 2. Mokuahana. *A division in the family*, he mokuahana ma ka ohana.
Di-vis'or, *n.* Helu komo. *Common divisor*, helu komo pili like. *Greatest common divisor*, helu komo pili like o loa.
Di-vor'ge', *n.* E oki mare.
Di-vül'ge', *v.* E kuailo.
Diz'zi-ness, *n.* Kaihi; poniuniu.
Diz'zy, *adj.* Kaihi; poniuniu.
Dq (du), *v.* 1. E hana; e hooke. SYN. perform.
 2. He haina e kokua ana i na haina e ae. *Did you see? ua ike anei oe? How do you do? pehea oe?*
Dö'cile, *adj.* Hoolohe; akahai. SYN. tractable.
Do-gil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano hoolohe; akahai.
Dog-mät'ie, *adj.* 1. Mamuli o ka loina.
 2. Paakiki ma kona manao iho; haanou.
Döck, *n.* 1. Wahi e hookomo moku, i kapili hou ia.
 2. Wahi e ku ai o ka lawehala iloko o ke keena hookokoloko.
Döck, *v.* 1. E hoopokole; e poko.
 2. E hooemi. *To dock the wages*, e hooemi i ka uku.
Döck'et, *n.* Ka papa o na hihia imua o ka aha hookokoloko.

Döck'yärd, *n.* Wahi e hooahu ai i na lako ho na moku aupuni.
Döc'tor, *n.* 1. Kahuna lapaa; kauka.
 2. *Doctor of Divinity*, he kahuna akamai ma na mea o ka Baibala.
Döc'trine, *n.* 1. Ka mea i aoia.
 2. *Christian doctrine*, na loina kristiano.
Döc'u-ment, *n.* Palapala hoike.
Do-dec'a-gon, *n.* Kii matematika; huina 12.
Död'ge, *v.* E alalo'; hooalo.
Döff, *v.* E wehe. *To doff a hat*, e wehe i ka papale.
Dög, *n.* Ilio.
Dög, *v.* E hai; e alualu.
Dög'ged, *adj.* Nunuha; opukopekope; nainai. SYN. sullen; morose.
Dög'ma, *n.* He loina.
Dög'trot, *n.* Ka holo mau o ka ilio.
Dö'ings, *n. pl.* Na hana. *The day's doings*, na hana o ka la.
Döle'ful, *adj.* Kaumaha ma ka manao; pihai ke kaumaha.
Döll, *n.* He be'be' kii.
Dö'llar, *n.* He dala; 100 keneta.
Döl'or-ous, *adj.* Ehaeha; kaumaha.
Döl'phin, *n.* He i-a nui, nani.
Dö'main, *n.* Aina. *The King's domain*, ka aina a ka Moi i hoomalu ai. SYN. dominion.
Do-més'tic, *adj.* 1. Pili i ka ohana. *Domestic duties*, na pono ohana.
 2. Kuloko. *Domestic news*, nuhou kuloko.
Do-més'tic, *n.* He ohua no ka ohana.
Do-més'ti-cäte, *v.* E hoolakalaka.
Döm'i-gile, *n.* Wahi noho mau; home.
Döm'i-need', *v.* E hookiekie maluna e o kekahi; e kaouha hookiekie.
Do-min'ion, *n.* Ka mana; ke aupuni.
Dön'äte, *v.* E makana aku, e haawi wale. SYN. give; present.
Do-nä'tion, *n.* Makana; kokua; mana-walea. SYN. gift; present.
Do-nee', *n.* Ka mea e loa ana i ka makana.
Dön'key, *n.* Kekake; hoki.
Dö'nor, *n.* Ka mea e makana ana.
Dööm, *n.* Ka hoopai.
Dööms'day, *n.* La hoopai. Ka la hookokoloko nui. SYN. judgment day.
Döör, *n.* Puka komo.
Döör'-keep'er, *n.* Kiai puka.
Döör'mant, *adj.* E waiho moe ana. *Dormant passions*, na kuko e waiho moe ana.
Döör'mer-win'dow, *v.* He puka makani ma ke kaupako o ka hale.
Dör'mi-tö-ry, *n.* He hale moe; keena moe.
Dose, *n.* He mahele laau inu.
Dose, *v.* E hooahinu i ka laau.
Döt, *n.* Kiko.
Dö'tage, *n.* Wa palalauhala.
Dö'tard, *n.* He palalauhala.
Doüb'le, *adj.* Pae-lua; papalua.
Doüb'le-deal'ing, *n.* Iiana pae-waewa.

Dōubt', *v.* 1. E kanalua. SYN. uncertain.
 2. Anoni; anoninoni. SYN. *suspense as to result*; hesitation.
Dōubt'ful, *adj.* Kanalua; anoninoni.
Dōubt'less, *adv.* Me ke kanalua ole.
Dough (dō), *n.* Berena maka.
Dough'ty (dow-ty), *adj.* Koa; kaulana no ka ikaika.
Douse, (dowse), *v.* E lu kino iloko o ka wai.
Dōve (dūv), *n.* Manu nunu.
Dōve'cōt, *n.* Hale manu nunu.
Dōve'tail, *v.* E oleole papa.
Dow'er, *n.* Ka mahele waiwai o ka wahine mare, a wahine kane make paha.
Down, *prep.* Lalo; ilalo.
Down'cast, *adj.* Kaumaha ka manao. SYN. down-hearted.
Dow'dy, *n.* Wahine i pono ole kona kapa komo.
Down'fall, *n.* Ka haule ana; ka poino.
Down-heärt'ed, *adj.* Kaumaha ma ka manao; paumako.
Down'hill, *adj.* Iho'na; makai.
Down'right, *adj.* Maopopo lea.
Dōwn'ward, *adj.* 1. Iho ana. *The downward path*, ke alanui e iho ana.
 2. I lalo.
Dox-ōl'o-gy, *n.* Himeni hoomaikai.
Dōze, *v.* Kulihiamoe; kuluhiamoe.
Dōz-en, *adj.* He kakini, na mea okoa he 12.
Drāft, *n.* 1. Palapala kikoo dala.
 2. Ka pa ana o ka makani mawaena o na puka elua.
 3. Ke kakau ana; he kope.
 4. Ka wae ana. *Draft for the army*, ka wae ana i poe koa no ka puali koa.
Drāg, *n.* E kauo.
Drāg, *n.* He hao kahi lepo; he papa kauo pohaku, lepo, etc.
Drāin, *n.* 1. He auwaha e hookahe aku ai i ka wai mai ka aina.
 2. Ka hookahe aku ana.
Drāin'age, *n.* Ka wai i hookaheia aku.
Drāke, *n.* Manu kaka' kane.
Drām, *n.* 1. He ana kaumaha.
 2. Hookahi inu ana o ka wai ona.
Drā'mā, *n.* Olelo kike' no ke keaka.
Drām'a-tist, *n.* Kanaka kakau olelo kike' no ke keaka.
Drāpe, *v.* E hoouhi i ke kapa.
Drāp'er-y, *n.* Kapa uhi.
Drāught (draft), *n.* 1. Hookahi inu ana.
 2. Ka hohonu o ke komo ana o ka moku i ka wai.
 3. Uulu i-a iloko o ka upena.
Drāughts'man, *n.* Kanaka kahakaha kii; kanaka kakau kope.
Drāw, *v.* 1. E huki; e kauo.
 2. E kakau kii.
 3. E ume. SYN. attract.
Drāw'back, *n.* 1. Kumu keakea. SYN. hindrance.
 2. Ka auhau dute i hoihoiia.
 3. He poino; he poho.

Drāw'bridge, *n.* Alahaka i hukiia lluna.
Drāw'er, *n.* He holowaa no ka pahu; no ka papa paha.
Drāw'ing, *n.* 1. He kii i kahaiā.
 2. Ka hookahe ana. *Drawing off oil from a barrel*, e hookahe ana i ka aila mai ka barela.
 3. Ka ume ana. SYN. attraction.
Drāw'ing-knife, *n.* Pahi pauma.
Drāw'ing-rōom, *n.* Keena hookipa. See *parlor*.
Drāwl, *n.* Leo kauo.
Drāwn, *adj.* Paiwale, hula. *A drawn battle*, he hoouka kaa paiwale.
Drāy'man, *n.* Kahu kaa ukana.
Drēad, *n.* Weliweli; eehia.
Drēad'ful, *adj.* Weliweli; eehia.
Drēam', *n.* He moe; he moeuhane.
Drēam'er, *n.* Mea moeuhane.
Drēar'y, *adj.* Neanea; oneanea.
Drēgs, *n.* Maku.
Drēnch, *v.* Pulu; hoopulu.
Drēss, *v.* 1. E hookomo lole. SYN. clothe.
 2. E hoomakaukau. SYN. prepare. *To dress food*, e hoomakaukau i ai.
 3. E wahi'. SYN. bind up. *To dress a wound*, e wahi' i ka eha.
 4. *To dress a line of soldiers*, e hoopolelei i ka lalani koa.
Drēss, *n.* 1. Lole komo. SYN. clothes.
 2. Holoku'.
 3. He uhi no kela me keia mea. SYN. covering.
Drēss'ing, *n.* 1. Ka laau i kau ia maluna o ka eha.
 2. He mea kipulu aina.
 3. Mea i hookomoia. SYN. stuffing.
Drēs'sing-rōom, *n.* Keena hookomo lole.
Drift, *v.* E lana wale io ia nei.
Drift, *n.* He piha wale. *A snow drift*, piha wale mai o ka hau.
Drift'wood, *n.* Pihea'.
Drill, *n.* 1. Wili puka liliī.
 2. Paikau. SYN. military drill.
Drink, *v.* E inu.
Drīp, *v.* E kulu.
Drive, *v.* 1. E hoo-a'. *Drive cattle*, e hoo-a bipi.
 2. E hooeueu, hookikina. *To drive work*, e hooeueu i ka hana.
 3. *To drive a hard bargain*, e hoopaa-kiki ma ke kuai ana.
 4. *Drive with the wind*, e kaalelewa. *Wind driven clouds*, na ao kaalelewa.
Driv'er, *n.* 1. Kanaka hookele kaa.
 2. Kanaka hoo-a' holoholona.
 3. Kanaka hookikina.
 4. Kanaka hooeueu.
Drīz'zle, *n.* Noe; kilihau.
Drōll, *adj.* Ku i ka aka. SYN. funny.
Drōm'e-dā'ry, *n.* Kamelo puu hookahi.
Drōne, *n.* 1. Nalo meli kanc.
 2. He makahiamoe; he men loma wale.
Drōop, *v.* Loha; mae; luho'.

Drop, *n.* 1. He kulu. *A drop of water*, he kulu wai.
 2. Paka. *A drop of rain*, he paka u-a.
Drop, *v.* E haulte; e hoohaulē.
Drop'sy, *n.* Mai pehu.
Dröss, *n.* Opala o ka metala i hoohehecia.
Dróuth, *n.* 1. Ka paa ana o ka u-a
 2. Ka maloo ana o ka aina; ka wi.
Drove, *n.* Pu-a holoholona.
Drov'er, *n.* Kanaka hoo-a holoholona.
Dröwn, *v.* E make i ka wai; e lumai.
Dröw'sy, *adj.* Makahiamoc.
Drüb'bing, *n.* 1. Ka hahau ana me ka laau.
 2. Ke kui ana me ka puu lima.
Drüdge, *n.* He kauwa kuapaa.
Drüdg'er-y, *n.* Hana inea; hana luhi.
Drüg, *n.* 1. Laau mea lapaau.
 2. Kela me kela waiwai i lohi ma ka lilo ana. *A drug in the market*, he waiwai i hiki ole ke hooliloia ma ka makeke.
Drüg'gist, *n.* Kanaka kuai laau lapaau.
Drüm, *n.* Pahu kani.
Drüm'mer, *n.* 1. Mea hookani pahu.
 2. He piele waiwai.
Drüm'stick, *n.* Laau hookani pahu.
Drünk, *adj.* Ona. SYN. intoxicated.
Drünk'ard, *n.* Kanaka ona mau.
Drünk'en, *adj.* Ona.
Drünk'en-ness, *n.* Ka ona.
Dry, *adj.* 1. Maloo. *Dry clothes*, lole maloo.
 2. Koele; koelele. *Dry ground*, aina koele.
 3. Panoa. SYN. barren.
 4. Makewai. SYN. thirsty.
Dry, *v.* E hoomaloo.
Dry'goods, *n.* Na lole kuai o kela me kela ano.
Dry'ness, *n.* Ke ano maloo; ano koele.
Dry'shed, *adj.* Pulu ole o ka wawae.
Du'al, *adj.* Pa-lua.
Du'bi-öüs, *adj.* Maopopo ole. SYN. doubtful.
Düch'ess, *n.* Ka wahine mare o ke Duke.
Düek, *n.* He kaka'; he koloa.
Düek, *v.* E luu iloko o ka wai.
Düek'ing, *n.* Ka luu ana iloko o ka wai.
Düe'tile, *adj.* Hiki ke hooloihi ia.
Düds, *n.* Lole komo kahiko.
Due, *adj.* Aie; kupono. *Due time*, wa kupono.
Du'el, *n.* Hakaka' o na mea elua.
Du'el-ist, *n.* Kanaka maa i ka hakaka' me ka hoa.
Du-ët', *n.* Mele me na leo elua.
Duke, *n.* He 'lii kiekie ma Europa.
Duke'dom, *n.* Ke kulana o ke Duke, a me kona aina.

Dül'cet, *adj.* Nahenahe.
Düll, *adj.* 1. Oiole; pihipihī; kumumu.
 2. Lolele. SYN. slow; stupid.
Dül'lard, *n.* He mea kolo o ka ike; he lolo ma ka nasu.
Du'ly, *adv.* Pono. *Came duty to hand*, hiki pono mai i ka lima.
Dümb, *adj.* Aa; mumule.
Dümp'y, *adj.* Poupou.
Dün, *adj.* Ahinahina.
Dün, *n.* Ke koi'na no ka aie.
Dünçe, *n.* He haumana imi ole; loiele.
Düng, *n.* Kukae.
Dün'geon, *n.* Hale pouli.
Dü'o-dé'num, *n.* Ka mua o na naau liilii.
Düpe, *n.* Mea hoopunihe wale ia.
Du'pli-cäte, *n.* Lua like, he kope.
Du-plig'i-ty, *n.* Ano epa; wahahee. SYN. deceit; lying.
Du'ra-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ano paa; ano mau.
Du'ra-ble, *adj.* Paa; mau.
Dür'ance, *n.* Ka hoopaahao ana. SYN. duress; imprisonment.
Du-rä'tion, *n.* Ka mau o ka manawa.
Du'ress, *n.* Ka hoopaai'na o ke kino.
Dür'ing, *prep.* Oiai; i ka wa.
Düsk, *n.* Liula'; molehulehu. SYN. twilight.
Düsk'y, *adj.* 1. Molehulehu. SYN. shady.
 2. Hauliuli.
Düst, *n.* Lepo aeae.
Düst, *v.* E kahili i ka lepo.
Düs'ter, *n.* 1. Kahili no ka lepo.
 2. He kuka pale lepo.
Düst'y, *adj.* Lepo; paapu i ka lepo.
Du'ti-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka auhau date.
Du'ti-ful, *adj.* Hoolohe. SYN. obedient.
Du'ty, *n.* 1. Pono.
 2. He dute waiwai; auhau waiwai.
Dwarf, *n.* He keko; kanaka a-a; kanaka poupou.
Dwell, *v.* E noho mau. SYN. reside; live.
Dwël'ter, *n.* Kamaaina.
Dwëll'ing, *n.* Wahi noho. SYN. habitation; residence.
Dwin'dle, *v.* 1. E mac. SYN. droop.
 2. E emi liilii.
Dye (di), *v.* E hooluu lole; e kupena.
Dye'ing, *n.* Ka hooluu ana i ka lole.
Dy'er, *n.* Kanaka kupena lole; kanaka hooluu lole.
Dy-näm'ies, *n.* Ka mana e nec aku ai.
Dy'nas-ty, *n.* Kuauhau Moi, o ka ohana hookahi.
Dys'en-tër'y, *n.* Mai hi kopo.
Dys-pép'sia, *n.* Mai o kupou hoowale ai.
Dys-pép'tic, *adj.* Wale ole o ka ai malo-loko o ka opu.

E

Each, *adj.* Pakahi. *Each one of you,* oukou pakahi.

Ea'ger, *adj.* Ake nui; iini.

Eag'er-ly, *adv.* Me ka iini nui.

Ea'gle, *n.* Aeto.

Ear, *n.* 1. Pepeiao.

2. Huhui. *An ear of corn,* he huhui kurina.

Ear'ly, *adv.* Me ka makaala; me ka wike.

Earn, (*urn*), *v.* E loa mamuli o ka hana.

Earn'est, *adj.* Ikaika ma ka manao.

Earn'est-ly, *adv.* Me ka manao ikaika.

Earn'ings, *n.* Na loa mamuli o ka hana.

Ear'ring, *n.* Komo pepeiao.

Ear'shot, *n.* Ka lohe o ka pepeiao *Within earshot,* ma ka lohe o ka pepeiao.

Earth, *n.* 1. Ka Honua Nei.

2. Lepo. *Fall to the earth,* haule i ka lepo, or, haule i ka honua.

Earth'en, *adj.* Hanala mai ka lepo palolo.

Earth'quake, *n.* He olai; nauwewe.

Ease (*éz*), *n.* 1. Maha; olu. *SYN.* comfort.

2. Ano hiki wale no.

3. Ano palaka.

Eas'i-ly, *adv.* Hiki wale no.

East, *n.* Hikina.

East'er, *n.* Ka la hoomanao no ko Kristo ala hou ana.

East'er-ly, *adv.* or *adj.* I ka hikina'ku; moe aku i ka hikina.

East'ern, *adj.* No ka hikina.

East'ward, *adv.* I ka hikina'ku.

Eas'y, *adj.* 1. Hiki wale; moakaka.

2. Maha; pohala.

Eat, *v.* E ai; e pai'na.

Eat'a-ble, *adj.* Kuponu ke ai

Eaves, *n.* Na umalu o ka hale.

Eaves'drôp'per, *n.* He mea hakilo.

Eaves'drôp'ping, *n.* Ka hakilo ana.

Ebb, *n.* Ka emi ana. *Ebb of the tide,* ka emi ana o ke kai.

Eb'on-y, *n.* Laau paa, elelee.

Eb'ul-li'tion, *n.* 1. Ka lapalapa ana. o ka wai.

2. Ka hoee ana. *Ebullition of temper,* ka hoee ana o ka huhu.

Ec-cen'tric, *adj.* 1. Ka aui ana mai ke kiko waena.

2. Ano e; like ole me kanaka e.

Ec'cen-tri'ci-ty, *n.* Ke ano like ole me ko kanaka e.

Ec-clé'si-ás'tic, *n.* Kahunapule.

Ec-clé'si-ás'tic-al, *adj.* Pili i ka Ekalesia.

Ech'o (*ék'o*), *n.* He kupinai; e-ko.

E-clát' (*ék-lá*), *n.* Ka mahalo nui; ke kaulana.

E-clipse', *n.* He pouli o ka La, ka mahina.

E-clip'tic, *n.* Ke ala hele o ka La.

E-co-nôm'ic-al, *adj.* Malama pono; u'hau'ha ole.

E-côn'o-mist, *n.* Kanaka malama pono.

E-côn'o-mise, *v.* E malama pono. *Economise time,* e malama pono i ka manawa; e kalai pono.

E-côn'o-my, *n.* 1. Ka malama pono; ke kalai pono ana. *Political economy,* kalai aina.

2. Narula me na loina no kela me keia mea. *The economy of nature,* na rula me na loina o ke ao nei.

Ec'sta-sy, *n.* Hauoli piha.

Edge, *n.* 1. Kae. *SYN.* brim or brink. *Edge of a precipice,* ke kae o ka pali.

2. Kumu. *edge of a tool,* kumu o ka mea paahana.

3. Lihī. *Edge of cloth,* lihi lole. *Edge of forest,* lihi o ka ulu laau. *SYN.* border

4. Niao. *Edge of board,* niao papa.

Edged, (*ejd*), *adj.* Me ke kumu; oi.

Edg'ing, *n.* Lihilihi lole

Edg'e'tool, *n.* Mea oi

Edg'e-wise, *adv.* Kunihi; lihi.

Ed'i-ble, *adj.* *SYN.* eatable.

E'diet, *n.* Kanawai i hoolahaia. *SYN.* decree.

E'd'i-fi-cá'tion, *n.* Ka hoonaaauo ana.

E'd'i-fee, *n.* Hale nunui.

E'd'i-fy, *v.* E hoonaaauo.

E'd'it, *v.* E hooponopono nupepa, a buke paha.

E-di'tion, *n.* Ka nui o na nupepa, a buke paha i paiia i ka wa hookahi.

E'd'i-tor, *n.* Luna hooponopono nupepa a buke paha.

E'd'i-tô'ri-al, *n.* Manao hoopuka a ka luna hooponopono.

E'd'i-tôr-ship, *n.* Oihana hooponopono nupepa.

E'd'û-câte, *v.* E hoonaaauo; e ao. *SYN.* instruct, teach.

E'd'û-câ'tion, *n.* Ka hoonaaauo ana; ke ao ana. *SYN.* instruction.

E'd'û-câ'tion-al, *adj.* Pili i ka hoonaaauo.

E'd'û-ca'tor, *n.* Kumu ao. *SYN.* instructor; teacher.

Eel, *n.* He puhi.

Eff-ace', *v.* 1. E holoī. SYN. erase. *To efface a mark*, e holoī i ke kaha.
 2. E anaī. SYN. blot out; obliterate.
Eff-ect', *n.* 1. Ka hua o ka hana. *Cause and effect*, ke kumu me kona hua.
 2. Ka hua o ka olelo. *Words without effect*, na huaolelo hua ole.
 3. Ano. *He spoke to that effect*, kamailio oia ma ia ano.
 4. E ko. *To effect a purpose*, e ko i ka makemake.
Eff-ects', *n. pl.* Na waiwai lewa o kela me kela ano. SYN. goods; chattels.
Eff-ect'u-al, *adj.* Ko pono.
Eff-fem'i-nate, *adj.* Hookohukohu wahine la.
Eff-fer-vesce', *v.* E pipii; e huahuai.
Eff-i-cā-ciōus, *adj.* Mana. SYN. effectual; powerful.
Eff-i-ca-cy, *n.* Ka mana o ke ko ana. SYN. power.
Eff-i-gy, *n.* He kii o ke kanaka.
Efflu-ent, *n.* He kahawai e kahe aku ana mai ka lokowai; a kahawai e ae paha.
Eff-lu'vi-um, *n.* He hauna.
Eff-ort, *n.* He hoao. SYN. attempt; endeavor. *To make an effort*, e hoao.
Eff-front'er-y, *n.* Ano mahaai; ano pakike'.
Eff-ful'gence, *n.* Alohilohi.
Eff-fu'sion, *n.* Ka hookahe ana. *Effusion of blood*, ka hookahe ana o ke koko.
Egg, *n.* He hua. *Hen's egg*, hua moa.
Eg-go-tism, *n.* Ano haanoui; kaena wale.
Eg-go-tist, *n.* Kanaka kaena wale.
E-gre'giōus, *adj.* Launa ole. *An egre-gious mistake*, he kuhihewa launa ole.
E-gress, *n.* Ka puka ana iwaho.
Eight (āte), *adj.* Ewalu.
Eight-teen', *adj.* Umikumamawalu.
Eight'fold, *adj.* Pa-walu.
Eight, *adj.* 1. Ka walu. *The eighth day*, ka walu o na la.
 2. Hapa-walu. *One eighth*, hookahi hapawalu.
Eight'y, *adj.* Kanawalu.
Eith'er (e-ther or i-ther), *adj.* Kekahi o namea elua.
E-ject', *v.* E hookuke; e kiolaiwaho.
E-ject'ment, *n.* Ka hookuke ana. *Writ of ejection*, palapala hookuke.
Ekē, *v.* E hoomahuahua; e hooloihi. *Eke out a living*, e hoomahuahua i na loa.
E-lab'o-rate, *adj.* Aulii. SYN. perfected.
E-lab'o-rāte, *v.* E hana me ka noonoo; E hana me ke akahale. SYN. to take pains.
E-lab'o-rate-ly, *adj.* Me ke akahale o ka hana; me ka aulii; me ka mikiol.
E-lab'o-ra'tion, *n.* Ka mikiol ana ma ka hana.
E-lapse', *v.* E hala. *Several days must elapse*, e hala ana kekahi mau la.
E-las'tic, *adj.* Holuholu; linalina.

E-lāte', *v.* E hooihoihi; hooeueu.
El'bow, *n.* Kuckue lima.
El'bow, *v.* E hookukeue; e hoo-ke'.
El'der, *adj.* Kahiko ae. *Elder brother*, kaikuana. *An Elder*, he lunakahiko.
Eld'est, *adj.* Ka oi o ke kahiko. *Eld-est son*, ka makahiapo.
E-lect', *v.* E koho; e wae.
E-lect', *n.* Poe i kohoia.
E-lect'ion, *n.* Ke koho ana.
E-lect'ion-eer', *v. l.* E hooholo balota.
 2. E paipai balota.
E-lect'or, *n.* Kanaka koho.
E-lect'ric, }
E-lect'ri-cal, } *adj.* Pili i ka nila.
El'ec-tri'gian, *n.* Kanaka lawelawe uila.
E-lect-ric'i-ty, *n.* Uila.
El-e-gance, *n.* Ka nani. *Elegance of attire*, nani o ka aahu.
El'e-gant, *adj.* Nani; nonohe.
El'e-gant-ly, *adv.* A nani. *Dress elegantly*, e aahu a nani.
El'e-gy, *n.* He mele kanikau.
El'e-ment, *n. l.* He mole; he kumu.
 2. *Elements*, na mea hookumu.
El'e-ment'a-ry, *adj.* Kumu hua.
El'e-phant, *n.* Elepani.
El'e-vate, *v.* E hapai iluna; e hookiekie ae.
El'e-vā'tion, *n. l.* Kahi kiekie.
 2. Ka hookiekie ana.
El'e-vā'tor, *n. l.* Ka mea e hapai ana.
 2. Ka mea e hookiekie ana.
 3. He pahu nui e pii ana, e a iho ana.
E-lév'en, *adj.* Umikumamakahi.
E-lév'enth, *adj.* 1. Ka umikumamakahi.
 2. He hapa—11.
E-lie'it, *v.* E loa mamuli o ka ninanināu ana. SYN. bring to light.
El'i-gi-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ke kupono. *Eligibility to office*, ke kupono no ka oihana.
El'i-gi-ble, *adj.* Kupono.
E-lim'i-nate, *v.* E kapai.
E-lim'i-na'tion, *n.* Ke kapai ana.
E-lis'ion, *n.* Ka oki ana; ke kapai ana. SYN. cutting off from.
El-ipse', *n.* Poi-loihi.
El'o-cū'tion, *n. l.* Ke kamailio; ka hualolelo.
 2. Ka puana pono ana.
El'o-cū'tion-ist, *n.* Kanaka akamai ma ka heluhelu ana.
E-lōn'gate, *n.* E panainai; e pakuikui.
E-lope', *v.* E mahuka pu; e hoiio malu'.
E-lope'ment, *n.* Ka holo malu' ana, o ke kane me ka wahine.
El'o-quēnce, *n.* Ke akamai ma ka hai olelo.
El'o-quent, *adj.* Akamai ma ka olelo.
El'o-quent'ly, *adv.* Me ke akamai o ka olelo.
Else, *pron.* E ae. *some one else*, kekahi mea e ae.
Else, *adv.* I ole. SYN. otherwise.
Else'where, *adv.* Ma kahi e.

E-lū'ci-date, *v.* E hoomoakaka; e wehewehe. SYN. explain; make clear. E kuailo.
E-lū'ci-dā'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaopopo ana; ka wehewehe ana. SYN. explanation.
E-lūde', *v.* E haliu aku; e aloalo'. SYN. avoid; shun.
E-mā'ci-āt'ed, *adj.* Panauea; wiwi.
Ēm'a-nāte, *v.* E puka no loko mai. SYN. proceed from.
Ēm-a-nā'tion, *n.* Ka mea i puka mai.
E-mān'ci-pāte, *v.* E hookuu. SYN. set free. E kala.
E-mān'ci-pā'tion, *n.* Ka hookuu ana. SYN. liberation. Ke kala ana.
E-mān'ci-pa'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e hookuu. SYN. liberator.
Em-bālm', *v.* E ialoa.
Em-bānk'ment, *n.* He kapa; he paku.
Em-bār'go, *n.* Palapala hoopaa moku, i holo ole.
Ēm-bār'k', *v.* Ee moku. SYN. go aboard.
Ēm'bār-kā'tion, *n.* Ka ee ana i ka moku. SYN. going aboard.
Em-bār'rass-ing, *adj.* Mea e hoouluhua. SYN. confusing.
Em-bār'rass-ment, *n.* 1. Ka pihoihoi. 2. Pilikia. *Pecuniary embarrassment*, ka pilikia no ke dala ole.
Ēm'bas-sy, *n.* He poe elele aupuni.
Em-bēl'lish, *v.* E hoonani. *Embellished with engravings*, hoonania me na kii.
Ēm'bers, *n.* Nanahu enaena. SYN. live coals.
Em-bēz'zle, *v.* E apuka dala.
Em-bēz'zle-ment, *n.* Ka apuka ana i ke dala.
Em-bēz'zler, *n.* Mea apuka dala. SYN. defaulter.
Ēm'blem, *n.* He hoailona; he ouli. SYN. symbol; sign.
Ēm'blēm-āt'ie, *adj.* E hoailona ana.
Em-bōd'y, *v.* E hoohei. *To embody thought*, e hoohei mana.
Em-bōld'en, *v.* E hoo-a'-a'.
Em-brāce', *v.* E hii; e puliki.
Ēm'bro-cā'tion, *n.* Laau hamo.
Em-broid'er, *v.* E hoonionio; e hana lihilihi.
Em-broid'er-y, *n.* Lihilihi lole.
Em-brōil', *v.* E hoohaunaale; e hoala i ka hakaka.
Ēm'bry-o, *v.* Ka mole; ka makamua.
Em'er-ald, *n.* Pohaku momi; emerala.
E-mērge', *v.* E puka mai.
E-mēr'gen-cy, *n.* Pilikia ulia wale mai; pilikia kuhewa.
Ēm'er-y, *n.* Lepo metala, mea anai.
Ēm-mēt'ie, *n.* Laau hoo-luāi.
Ēm'i-grant, *n.* Mea haalele aina hanau a noho ma ka aina e.
Ēm'i-grāte, *v.* E haalele aina hanau.
Ēm-i-grā'tion, *n.* Ka haalele aina.
Ēm'i-nençe, *n.* 1. Kahi kiekie. *On an eminence*, ma kahi kiekie.
 2. Kulana kiekie. *Rise to eminence*, e pii i ke kulana kiekie.

Ēm'i-nent, *adj.* Kiekie; kaulana. SYN. distinguished; celebrated.
Ēm'is-sa-ry, *n.* He kiu. SYN. spy.
E-mit', *v.* 1. E hoopuka. *Emit a sound*, e hoopuka i leo.
 2. E mohala; e moani. *To emit fragrance*, e moani.
E-mōl'u-ment, *n.* Ka loa; ka puka. *Emoluments of office*, na loa o ka oihana.
E-mō'tion, *n.* 1. Pihoihoi. SYN. agitation.
 2. Manao. SYN. feeling. *A joyful emotion*, he manao hauoli.
Ēm'per-or, *n.* He Emepero.
Ēm'pha-sis, *n.* Ke kalele ana o ka leo.
Ēm'phā-size, 1. E kalele leo.
 2. E hoomaopopo lea.
Em-phāt'ie, *adj.* Loa. *An emphatic denial*, he hooe loa.
 2. Koikoi; ano nui. *An emphatic thought*, he manao koikoi.
Em-phāt'ie-al-ly, *adv.* 1. Io; maoli. *Emphatically so*, pela io no; or, pela maoli no.
 2. Me ka leo koikoi.
Ēm'pire, *n.* 1. Aupuni o ka Emepero.
 2. Ka mana nui.
Em-ploy', *v.* 1. E lawelawe. SYN. use.
 2. E hoolimalima. SYN. hire.
 3. E hooohana; hooounauna. SYN. work.
Em-ploy', *n.* Hana. *To be in the employ of one*, e noho ma ka hana o kekahi.
Em-ploy'er, *n.* Haku hana.
Em-ploy'ment, *n.* Hana; oihana. SYN. business; occupation.
Em-pow'er, *v.* E kau mana aku. SYN. authorize.
Ēm'press, *n.* Emepera wahine.
Ēm'p'ti-ness, *n.* Ka nele; ka waiho kaawale ana.
Ēm'p'ty, *adj.* Nele; hakahaka; kaawale. *An empty house*, he hale kaawale. *An empty head*, he poo hakahaka; or, he poo nele i ka ike.
Ēm'p'ty, *v.* E ninini; e kiola aku.
Ēm'u-lāte, *v.* E hooikaika i like.
Ēm'u-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hooikaika ana i like. SYN. competition.
Ēm'u-lōus, *adj.* Ake nui e like.
En-ā'ble, *v.* E kokua. SYN. assist.
En-act', *v.* E hooholo i kanawai.
En-act'ment, *n.* 1. He kanawai i hooholoia. SYN. act.
 2. Ka hooholo ana i ke kanawai.
En-cāmp'ment, *n.* Wahi e hoomoana ai. SYN. camp.
En-chāin', *v.* E hoopaa. *To enchain the attention*, e hoopaa i ka manao.
En-chānt', *v.* 1. E hooahua i ka manao.
 2. E hoohoihoi. SYN. delight.
 3. E hana kilokilo. SYN. bewitch.
En-cir'ele, *v.* E hoopuni; e poai a puni.
En-cōre' (ong-kōr'), *n.* E kahea e hana hou.
En-cōun'ter, *v.* E halawai he alo he alo.

- En-cōur'age**, *v.* E hoolana manao; e hoohoihoi.
- En-cōur'age-ment**, *n.* Ka hooikaika ana i ka manao.
- En-cōur'ag-ing**, *adj.* Hoihoi; hoohoihoi.
- En-crōach'**, *v.* E komo hewa. SYN. intrude.
- En-crōach'ment**, *n.* Ke komo bewa ana. SYN. intrusion.
- En-cūm'ber**, *v.* E hookaumaha; e hoo-hihia; hoopilikia. SYN. overload; embarrass.
- En-cūm'brance**, *n.* 1. He haawe kau-maha.
2. He aie'. *An encumbered estate*, he waiwai i hookaumahaia i ka aie'.
- En'cy-clo-pe'di-a**, *n.* Buke hoike pokole no kela me keia mea.
- End**, *n.* Ka hopena. *The end of all things*, ka hopena o na mea a pau.
2. Ka piko. *End of a rope*, ka piko o ke kaula.
3. Ke kala. *End of a house*, ke kala o ka hale. SYN. gable.
4. Welau. *End of a board*, ka welau o ka papa. *Ends of the earth*, na welau o ka honua.
- End**, *v.* E hoopau; e hoo-oki.
- En-dan'ger**, *v.* E hoopilikia.
- En-dear'**, *v.* E halialia ke aloha; e hoonui i ke aloha; e paiauma. *Endearing affection*, aloha paiauma.
- En-dear'ment**, *n.* Hana hoomilimili; hana hoala aloha.
- En-deāv'or**, *n.* Ka hoao ana. SYN. effort; attempt.
- End'ing**, *n.* Ka pau ana.
- End'less**, *adj.* Pau ole; mau loa.
- En-dōr'se**, *v.* 1. E apono.
2. E kakau inoa ma ke kua o ka bila dala.
3. E kakau kokua i ka inoa ma ko hai bila aie'.
- En-dōw**, *v.* E hoolako. *To endow a school*, e hoolako ke kula i ke dala.
- En-dōw'ment**, *n.* Ka hoolako ana.
- En-dur'ance**, *n.* Hoomanawanui; ahonui.
- En-dure'**, *v.* 1. E hoomanawanui; e ahonui.
2. E mau. *Endure for ever*, e mau a mau loa.
- End'ways**, } *adv.* Ma ka welau.
End'wise, }
- En'e-my**, *n.* He enemi.
- En'er-gēt'ic**, *adj.* Makaala; noke. SYN. active; vigorous.
- En'er-gy**, *n.* Ikaika o ka manao; kuoo; kamaehu. SYN. vigor; spirit.
- E-nēr'vate**, *v.* E hoonawaliwali; hoopalupalu. SYN. enfeeble.
- En'er-vā'tion**, *n.* Ka hoonawaliwali ana. SYN. enfeeblement.
- En-forċe'**, *v.* E hooko'.
- En-frān'chise**, *v.* E haawi i na pono makaainana.
- En-gāge'**, *v.* 1. E kauoha. SYN. speak for.
2. E hoolimalima. SYN. hire.
3. E ae paa. SYN. agree.
4. E paa i ka hana. SYN. employ. *Engaged in business*, paa ma ka oihana; komo ma ka oihana.
5. E hoouka kaua.
- En-gāged'**, *adj.* 1. Lilo. SYN. spoken for.
2. Hoopalau. SYN. betrothed; espoused.
3. Paa i ka hana. SYN. busy.
- En-gāge'ment**, *n.* 1. Olelo paa. SYN. agreement.
2. Ka hoopalau ana. SYN. betrothal.
3. Hoouka kaua. SYN. combat; battle.
- En-gāg'ing**, *adj.* Aulii; kohu. SYN. attractive.
- Ēng'ine**, *n.* Enikini; mikini; mea kōkua i ka hana o ka lima.
- Ēng'in-ēer'**, *n.* 1. Kanaka malama enikini.
2. *Civil engineer*, kanaka ana aina; ana alanui, etc.
- En'glish**, *adj.* Beritania. *English language*, olelo Beritania.
- En-grāve'**, *v.* E kahakaha.
- En-grāv'er**, *n.* Mea kahakaha kii.
- En-grāv'ing**, *n.* 1. Ke kahakaha ana.
2. Kii i kahaia.
- En-grōss'**, *v.* 1. E kakau poepoe.
2. E hoopaa. *To engross the attention*, e hoopaa loa i ka noonoo.
3. Lilo loa. *The work engrosses all his time*, lilo loa kona manawa i ka hana.
- En-grōss'ment**, *n.* 1. Ke kakau poepoe.
2. Ka lilo loa ana o ka manao; a manawa paha.
- En-hānge'**, *v.* E hoonui ae. SYN. increase.
- E-nig'ma**, *n.* Olelonane. SYN. puzzle.
- En-jōin'**, *v.* 1. E kauoha; e koi.
2. E papa mamuli o ke kanawai.
- En-jōy'**, *v.* E hoihoi; e lealea; e olioli.
- En-jōy'ment**, *n.* He lealea; he olioli; he hauoli.
- En-lārg'e**, *v.* 1. E hoomahuahua; e hooukaea.
2. E hoonui olelo. *Enlarge upon a subject*, e hoonui olelo ma ke kumu manao.
- En-light'en**, *v.* E hoonauauo; hoomalamalama. SYN. instruct.
- En-light'en-ment**, *n.* Ka hoonauauo ana.
- En-list'**, *v.* 1. E kakau inoa no kekahi oihana.
2. E hoala. *To enlist the sympathy*, e hoala i ka manao kokua.
- En-list'ment**, *n.* Ke komo ana. *Enlistment in the cause of education*, ke komo ana ma ka oihana hoonauauo.
- En-liv'en**, *v.* E hoo-hoihoi; hoo-eu-eu; hoo-lalelale.
- Ēn'mi-ty**, *n.* Ke ku-e'; enemi ma ka noho ana.
- En-no'ble**, *v.* E hoohanohano.

E-nôr'mi-ty, *n.* Ka ino loa; ka hohonu o ka ino. SYN. depravity.
E-nôr'mou's, *adj.* Nui loa; weliweli ka nui. SYN. immense.
E-noûgh' (e-nûf), *adj.* Lawa. SYN. sufficient.
En-quire', *v.* E ninau aku. SYN. inquire.
En-râge', *v.* E hoopihia i ka inaina.
En-rich', *v.* 1. E hoolako. SYN. to make rich.
 2. E kipulu. SYN. fertilize.
En-roll', *v.* E kakau inoa ma ka papa inoa.
En-roll'ment, *n.* Ke kakau ana o ka inoa ma ka papa inoa.
En'sign, *n.* 1. Ka mea nana e lawe i ka hae.
 2. He hae.
En-slave', *v.* E hookauwa kuapaa.
En-slave'ment, *n.* Ka hookauwa ana.
En-sue', *v.* Ehahai. *Evil will ensue*, e hahai auanei ka ino.
En-tan'gle, *v.* E hoohihia.
En'ter, *v.* 1. E hookomo. *To enter an account*, e hookomo i ka inoa ma ka buke helu.
 2. *To enter a business*, e komo aku ma ka oihana.
 3. *To enter an action*, e hoopii. SYN. sue.
En'ter-prise, *n.* Hana nui. SYN. undertaking.
En'ter-pris'ing, *adj.* Aa i ka hapai ana i ka hana nui.
En'ter-tain', *v.* 1. E hookipa. *Entertain strangers*, e hookipa i na malihini.
 2. E hoo-oluolu; e hoo-hoihoi.
En'ter-tain'er, *n.* Mea hookipa.
En'ter-tain'ment, *n.* Ke kipa ana.
En-thû'si-asm, *n.* Ka hoihoi o ka manao; ke ano hoolalelale.
En-thû'si-ast'ic, *adj.* Piha i ka hoihoi.
En-tice', *v.* E hoowalewale; e onou.
En-tice'ment, *n.* Ka hoowalewale; ka onou ana. SYN. seduction.
En-ti'cer, *n.* Mea nana e hoowalewale; mea onou. SYN. seducer.
En-tire', *adj.* Holookoa; pauloa.
En-tire'ly, *adv.* Loa. *Entirely finished*, pau loa i ka hana ia. SYN. completely. *Entirely subdued*, laka loa.
En-ti'tle, *v.* E hoo-kuleana.
En-tomb' (tôom), *v.* E hookomo ma ka ilina.
En'to-môl'o-gist, *n.* Kanaka ike no na mea kolo.
En'to-môl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike no na mea kolo.
En'trâils, *n.* Na naau liliili.
En'trance, *n.* 1. Ke komo ana.
 2. Kahi e komo ai.
En'trance', *v.* E hoohoihoi; hoohauoli. SYN. enrapture.
En-trâp', *v.* E hoohalua; e upiki. SYN. decoy.

En-trêat', *v.* E koi; e noi haahaa. SYN. supplicate; petition.
En-treat'y, *n.* Ka noi haahaa. SYN. supplication.
En'try, *n.* SYN. entrance.
E-nû'mer-âte, *v.* E helu pakaki.
E-nû'mer-â'tion, *n.* Ka helu ana.
E-nûn'ci-âte, *v.* E hai maopopo mai.
En-vêl'op, *v.* 1. E hoopapu. *Enveloped in smoke*, hoopapuia i ka u-ahi.
 2. E wahi' i kekahi mea. SYN. wrap up.
En'vel-ôpe, *n.* 1. Wahi leta.
 2. Wahi' SYN. wrap.
En'vi-ous, *adj.* Hoo-huo'i; huahuwa'; keke'ue.
En-vi'rons, *n.* Na wahi e hoopuni ana i ke kulanakauhale.
En'voy, *n.* He elele kiekie o ke aupuni. SYN. ambassador.
En'vy, *v.* Huahuwa'; lili.
Ep'au-let, *n.* Lei poohiwi.
E-phêm'e-ral, *adj.* Hee wale; pau keke. SYN. fleeting.
Ep'i-eure, *n.* Kanaka manao nui i na mea ai me na mea inu.
Ep-i-dêm'ic, *n.* He mai laha.
Ep-i-dêr'mis, *n.* Ka ili. SYN. skin.
Ep-i-glôt'tis, *n.* He uhi no ka puka e alakai ana i ke ake mama.
Ep'i-lep-sy, *n.* Mai lo'lo'.
E-pis'co-pa-cy, *n.* Ka oihana bihopa.
E-pis'co-pal, *adj.* Pili i ka ekalesia bihopa.
E-pis'tle, *n.* Palapala. SYN. letter.
Ep'i-taph, *n.* He olelo i kahaia ma ka pohaku ilina.
Ep'i-thet, *n.* Hua olelo hoike pono i ke ano.
Ep'oeh (êp'ok), *n.* He wa kaulana.
Eq'ua-ble, *adj.* Kaulike; kupono.
E'quâil, *n.* Mea like. *An equal*, he hoa ma ke kulana like.
E-quâil'i-ty, *n.* Ka like.
E'qual'ly, *adv.* Like a like.
E'qua-nim'i-ty, *n.* Oluolu o ka manao.
E-quâ'tion, *n.* He kaulike; ke kau like ana o na kuaniti elua.
E-quâ'tor, *n.* Poai waena honua.
E'qua-tô'ri-al, *adj.* Pili i ka poai waena.
E-quês'tri-an, *n.* Mea hooholo lio.
E'qui-an'gu-lar, *adj.* Huina-like.
E'qui-dis'tant, *adj.* Kaawale like.
E'qui-lâ't'er-al, *adj.* Aoao like.
E'qui-lib'ri-um, *n.* Kaumaha like.
E'quine, *adj.* Pili i ka lio.
E'qui-nôc'tial, *adj.* or *n.* Ka poai waena o ke aouli; a hiki ka la ilaila ua liki ke ao me ka po ma na wahi a pau.
E'qui-nox, *n.* Ka wa i like a like ke ao me ka po ma na wahi a pau.
E-quip', *v.* E hoolako a makaukau.
Eq'ui-page (êk'wi-pej), *n.* 1. Na ukali o kela me keia ano.
 2. Na kahiko o kela me keia ano.
E-quip'ment, *n.* Na lako hoomakaukau.

Ē'qui-poise, *n.* Ke kaupaona like. SYN. equilibrium.

Ē'qui-ta-ble, *adj.* Kaulike; kupono. SYN. fair; just.

Ē'qui-ty, *n.* Ke kaulike; ka hoopono.

E-quiv'a-lent, *n.* Ka mea waiwai like.

E-quiv'o-cal, *adj.* Epa-epa; wahahehe.

E-quiv'o-cate, *v.* E olelo epa; e hoopunipuni.

Ē'ra, *n.* He au; he wa. *The Christian era*, ke au Kristiano.

E-rad'i-cate, *v.* 1. E anal. SYN. erase. 2. E uhuki; e hehu ae. SYN. extirpate.

E-rāse', *v.* E holoi. SYN. efface; obliterate. *To erase a writing*, e holoi i ka mea i kakauia.

E-rā'sion, } Ka holoi ana o ka mea
E-rā'sure, } *n.* i kahaia a kakaūia paha.

Ere (ār), *prep.* and *adv.* Mamua; mamua'e.

E-rēet', *adj.* Ku pololei; kupono. SYN. perpendicular.

E-rēet', *v.* 1. E kukulu. 2. E hoo-ku' pololei.

E-rēe'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kukulu ana. 2. Ka mea i kukuluia.

Ē're'lōng', *adv.* Aole liuliu.

Ērr, *v.* E kuhihewa; e lalau.

Ēr'rand, *n.* He kumu hooauna. *To err on an errand*, e hooauna.

Er-rā'tic, *adj.* Keekee; kuawili.

Er-rā'tum, *n.* Hewa ma ka pai ana.

Er-rō'ne-ōus, *adj.* Hewa; kuhihewa.

Er'ror, *n.* 1. Hewa. SYN. evil; sin. 2. Kuhihewa; lalau. SYN. mistake.

Ēr'ū-dite, *adj.* Naauao. SYN. learned.

Er-ū-di'tion, *n.* Ka naauao; ka ike. SYN. learning.

E-rūp'tion, *n.* 1. He puupuu ma ke kino. 2. Ka pahu' ana o ka pele.

Ēr'y-sip'e-las, *n.* He mai ulaula kolo; ano laina.

Es-cāpe', *v.* E holo a pakele; e hee aku. *Way of escape*, kahi e pakele ai.

Es-cheat', *v.* E hoi hou i ka haku aina; a ike aupuni paha.

Es-chew', *v.* E haalele; e kaaokoa'ku. *Eschew evil*, e haalele i ka hewa. SYN. forsake; avoid.

Es-cōrt', *v.* 1. E huakai hoohanohano. 2. E ukali i mea malama.

Ēs'cōrt, *n.* 1. He huakai hoohanohano. 2. He pōe koa; mea malama.

Ēs'cri-toir (es-cri-twār), *n.* Pahu kakau palapala. SYN. writing desk; secretary.

Ēs'cu-lent, *n.* Mea kupono ke ai.

E-sōph'a-gūs, *n.* Kapuu. SYN. gullet.

Es-pē'cial-ly, *adv.* Oiaio hol.

Ēs'pi-ōn-āge, *n.* Ka hoomaka'kiu.

Ēs'pla-nāde', *n.* Wahi kaawale iloko o ke kulanakauhale.

Es-pōs'al, *n.* Ka hoopalau ana.

Es-pōs'e', *v.* 1. E hoopalau. SYN. betroth. 2. E kokua mamuli o kekahi mea.

Es-sāy' *v.* E hoao. SYN. endeavor. *Essay to go*, e hoao e hele.

Ēs'say, *n.* He kumumanao i hakula.

Ēs'say-ist, *n.* Mea haku manaō.

Ēs'sence, *n.* 1. He wai ala. 2. Kā'lo; ke ano nui. SYN. meaning.

Es-sēn'tial, *adj.* Kupono loa. SYN. necessary.

Es-tāb'lish, *v.* 1. E hoonohono. *Establish boundaries*, e hoonohono palena aina. SYN. settle. 2. E hookumu; hookahua. *Establish schools*, e hookumu i na kula. 3. E hookupaa. *Establish principles*, e hookupaa i na loina.

Es-tāb'lish-ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoonohono ana. 2. Hale oihana. *A printing establishment*, he hale pai palapala.

Es-tāte', *n.* 1. Waiwai. SYN. property. *Real estate*, waiwai paa. *Personal estate*, waiwai lewa. 2. Kulana. SYN. rank. *High estate*, kulana kiekie. 3. Kekahi o na mana o ke aupuni.

Es-teem', *v.* E mahalo nui.

Ēs'ti-mā-ble, *adj.* Mahaloia.

Ēs'ti-māte, *n.* E noonoo no ka nui o kekahi mea.

Ēs'ti-mā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka noonoo ana. SYN. computation. 2. Ka mahalo. *A high estimation*, he mahalo nui.

Es-trānge', *v.* E hoohuli ku-e'. SYN. alienate.

Es-trānge'ment, *n.* Ka hoohuli ku-e' ana o ka manaō. SYN. alienation.

Ēs-trāy', *n.* He holoholona hele hewa.

E-tēr'nal, *adj.* Mai kinohi a mau loa aku. *The Eternal*, Ke Akua Mau Loa.

E-tēr'ni-ty, *n.* Ke Ao pau ole.

Ēth'ics, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka hoike uhanē.

Eth-nō'l'o-gy, *n.* Ka olelo e pili ana i kela me keia lahui, ma kona ano.

Ēt'l-quette (ēt'i-kēt) *n.* Na rula no ka launa pono ana.

Ēt'y-mō'l'o-gist, *n.* Kanaka imi i ke ano o na hua olelo.

Ēt'y-mō'l'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike i imi i ke kumu o kela me keia hua olelo.

Eū'l'o-gize, *v.* E mahalo nui ma ka olelo.

Eū'l'o-gy, *n.* He haiolelo e haawi ana i ka mahalo. SYN. encomium.

Eū'pho-ny, *n.* Ke kani pono o ka leo ma ka puana leo.

Eū'ro-pe'an, *adj.* No Europa.

Ē-vāe'u-āte, *v.* 1. E haalele. SYN. quit; vacate. 2. E hoonaha' laau lapaau.

E-vāe'u-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka haalele ana. 2. Ka hoonaha' ana. 3. Hana lepo.

E-vāde, *n.* E alo ae; e huli ae. SYN. avoid; elude.

Ēv'a-nēs'cent, *adj.* Pau wale; lele koke; hee wale; mahani. *The thought has escaped me*, mahani aku nei ka manao.

Ēv'an-gēl'ie-al, *adj.* Kulike me ka euanelio. SYN. orthodox.

E-vān'gēl-ist, *n.* He haiolelo.

E-vān'gēl-ize, *a.* E hoohuli mamuli o ka euanelio.

E-vāp'o-rāte, *v.* E omo wai i ka wela.
E-vāp'o-rā'tion, *n.* Ka omo ana o ka wai i ka wela.

E-vās'ive, *adj.* Lauwili; pololei ole. *An evasive answer*, he haina lauwili.

Ēve, *n.* Ahiahi. SYN. evening.

Ēven, *adj.* 1. Laumania. *An even sur-face*, ili laumania.

2. Kau-like. *An even number*, helu kau-like.

3. (*Adv.*) *Even so*, pela i'o no.

Ēven-ing, *n.* Ka na-po' ana o ka la; ke ahiahi; ka liula'.

Ēv'en-ly, *adv.* Like a like. *To divide evenly*, e mafele like a like.

E-vēnt', *n.* 1. He hana nui; he ouli.

2. Ka mea i koia.

Ē-vent'ful, *adj.* Paapu i na hana nui.

Ē'ven-tide, *n.* SYN. evening.

Ēv'er, *adv.* 1. Kekahi wa.

2. Mau. *Forever and ever*, mau; ia ao aku, ia ao aku.

Ēv'er-glāde, *n.* Aina i uhiia i ka wai a me ke mauu.

Ēv'er-green, *n.* Laau uliuli mau.

Ēv'er-lāst'ing, *adj.* Mau loa. SYN. eternal.

Ēv'er-y, *adj.* Pau loa. *Each and every one*, pau loa, kela me keia.

Ēv'er-y-where, *adv.* Ma na wahi a pau; huli moku.

E-viet', *v.* E kipaku. SYN. eject.

E-vie'tion, *n.* Ke kipaku ana. SYN. ejection.

Ēv'i-dēnce, *n.* Olelo hoike. SYN. testimony.

Ēv'i-dent, *adj.* Moakaka; maopopo lea.

Ēv'i-dent-ly, *adv.* Maopopo lea.

E'vil, *n.* 1. He ino. SYN. sin; hewa.

2. Poino. SYN. disaster.

E-vince', *v.* E hoike. SYN. show. *To evince determination*, e hoike i ka manao paa.

E-vōke', *a.* 1. E kahea. *To evoke assistance*, e kahea i kokua. SYN. call forth.

2. E hoike. *To evoke the powers of the mind*, e hoike mai i na mana o ka noono.

Ēv'o-lū'tion, *n.* Ka hoomohala ana, mai ke kumu mai.

E-vōlve', *v.* E hoomohala no loko mai; e unuhi ae no loko mai.

Ewe (yū), *n.* Hipa wahine.

Ew'er (yūer), *n.* Pika wai.

Ex-act', *adj.* Like loa. SYN. precise.

Ex-act', *v.* E kol. *Exact tribute*, e koi i ka auhau.

Ex-act'ing, *adj.* Paakiki; oolea. *An exacting man*, he kanaka paakiki.

Ex-act'ion, *n.* 1. Ke koi ana me ka mana o ke kanawai.

2. Ka mea i koi ia.

Ex-act'ly, *adv.* 1. Pela i'o. *Exactly so*, pela i'o no. SYN. precisely.

2. Like loa.

Ex-āg'ger-ate, *v.* E hoonui ae; e haanui.

Ex-āg'ger-āt-ed, *adj.* Oi ae i ko ka oiaio.

Ex-āg'ger-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonui ana mamua o ka mea oiaio; ka haanui ana.

Ex-alt', *v.* 1. E hookiekie ae. *Righteousness exalteth a nation*, hookiekie ae la ka pono i ka lahui.

2. E hoano. SYN. laud; praise.

Ēx'al-tā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookiekie ana.

2. Ka hoano ana.

Ex-alt'ed, *adj.* 1. Kiekie. SYN. high.

2. Hookiekieia'e. SYN. elevated.

Ex-am'i-nā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka imi ana; ka huli ana. SYN. investigation.

2. He hoike. *A school examination*, he hoike kula.

Ex-ām'ine, *v.* 1. E mili. SYN. look into carefully.

2. Ninaninau. *Examine a witness*, e ninaninau i ka hoike.

3. E hoike. *Examine a school*, e hoike kula.

Ex-ām'in-er, *n.* Mea nana e mili; nana e hoike, etc.

Ex-ām'ple, *n.* 1. He ninau hoamaamaa.

2. He kumu hoohalike. SYN. pattern.

Ex-ās'per-āte, *v.* E hoonaukiuki.

Ex-ās'per-nā'tion, *n.* Ka ukiuki ino.

Ēx'ea-vāte, *v.* E koi; e eli. SYN. dig.

Ēx'ea-vā'tion, *n.* Ka lua i elia.

Ex-ceed' v. E oi aku; e pakela'ku. SYN. surpass; transcend.

Ex-ceed'ing-ly, *adv.* Loa. *Exceedingly small*, makali loa. *Exceedingly great*, nunui loa.

Ex-cel', *v.* E kela. SYN. surpass; exceed.

Ēx'cel-lēnce, *n.* Ka maikai oi.

Ēx'cel-len-ey, *n.* Inoa hanohano no ke kiaaina, a kuhina aupuni paha.

Ēx'cel-lent, *adj.* Maikai oi; kilohana.

Ex-cept', *v.* 1. E hoohalahala; e ku-e' i ka olelo. SYN. object.

2. E hookoe. SYN. exclude.

Ex-cept', *prep.* 1. Koe. SYN. not including.

2. Ke ole. SYN. unless.

Ex-cept'ing, *prep.* Koe; koe nae.

Ex-cept'ion, *n.* 1. Ke ku-e' ana i ka olelo.

2. Ka mea pili ole; ka mea i koe.

Ex-cept'ion-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole; ku i ka hoohalahala ia.

Ex-cess', *n.* 1. Ka mea kaulele; ka oi.

2. Ka u'ha-u'ha. SYN. dissipation.

Ex-cess'ive, *adj.* Kaulele; oi pakela.

Ex-change', *v.* E haawi panai; e panai.

Ex-change', *n.* Kahi e kuka'ai o ka poe kalepa. *Merchants' exchange*, hui kuka' o ka poe kalepa.

Ex-chōq'uer (eks-chēk-er), *n.* Wai-hona dala o ke aupuni.
Ēx'cise, n. Ka dute waiwai. *SYN.* duty.
Ēx-cit'a-ble, adj. Pihoihoi wale; pu-iwa; kapalili wale ka houpo.
Ēx-cite', v. 1. E hooihoihoi; e hoopihoihoi.
 2. E hooeueu; e hoolalalale. *SYN.* incite.
 3. E hoala. *Excite a disturbance*, e hoala i ka haunaale.
Ēx-cit'ing, p. a. Hoopihoihoi; hoopilihua. *Exciting times*, wa hoopilihuaai ka mana.
Ēx-cite'ment, n. 1. Ka pihoihoi.
 2. Ka hoihoi o ka nauu.
 3. Uluao'a; haunaale. *SYN.* disturbance.
Ēx-clām', v. E kahea nui; e hoo'ho.
Ēx'cla-mā'tion, n. He kahea nui; he hoo'ho leo.
Ēx'cla-mā'tion point, n. Kiko pu-iwa (1).
Ēx-clām'a-to-ry, adj. Ano hoo'ho; ano puiwa o ka leo.
Ēx-clude', v. E pani aku; e pale aku iwaho. *SYN.* debar.
Ēx-clu'sive, adj. 1. Helu ole ia. *SYN.* excepting.
 2. Ihihi; noho kaawale; launa ole.
Ēx-clu'sive-ly, adv. Wale no. *Yours exclusively*, nou wale no.
Ēx'com-mū'ni-cate, v. E oki aku.
Ēx-crēs'ence, n. He puu ulu wale mai.
Ēx-erū'ci-āt-ing, adj. Mahuahuā loa o ka eha.
Ēx-cūl'pāte, v. E kaaokoa i ka hewa. *SYN.* exonerate.
Ēx-cūr'sion, n. Ka hele makaikai i kau wahi.
Ēx-eus'a-ble, adj. Kupono ke kalala.
Ēx-euse, (ex-kuz'), v. E kula.
Ēx-euse' (ex-kus'), n. He olelo apono. *SYN.* apology.
Ēx'e-er-a-ble, adj. Ino loa. *SYN.* detestable.
Ēx'e-erāte, v. E hooino; e olelo ino. *SYN.* curse.
Ēx'e-cute, v. 1. E hooko'. *SYN.* perform.
 2. E hoomake, mamuli o ke kanawai.
Ēx'e-cu'tion, n. 1. Ka hooko' ana. *SYN.* performance.
 2. Ka hoomake ana.
Ēx'e-cu'tion-er, n. Kanaka hoomake mamuli o ke kanawai.
Ēx-e'c'u-tive, n. Mana, a poe paha, hooko kanawai.
Ēx-ē'e'u-ter, n. Kahu hooko kauoha no ka waiwai hoolilina.
Ēx-ē'e'u-trix, n. Kahu wahine hooko' kauoha.
Ēx-ēm'pla-ry, adj. Kupono ke hoohalike ia.
Ēx-ēm'pli-fy, v. E hoikeike hoomaamaa.
Ēx-ēmp't', adj. Hookuuia. *Exempt from taxation*, hookuuia mai ka auhau.

Ēx-ēmp't', v. E hookuu; e hookaawale.
Ēx-ēmp'tion, n. Ka hookuu ana. *Exemption from taxes*, ka hookuu ana mai na auhau.
Ēx'er-cise, n. 1. Ka hooikaika kino.
 2. Hc haawina hoomaamaa.
Ēx'er-cise, v. 1. E hooikaika kino.
 2. E hoohana. *SYN.* employ; use.
Ēx-ērt', v. 1. E hoo-cu'eu; hoolalalale.
 2. E hooikaika. *SYN.* put forth effort.
Ēx-ēr'tion, n. Ka hooikaika ana. *SYN.* effort. *Great exertion*, ka hooikaika nui.
Ēx-hāle', v. E moani; e mohala. *SYN.* emit.
Ēx-hāust', v. 1. E hoopau. *SYN.* spend.
 2. E paupauaho. *SYN.* weary.
 3. E hoomaluhiluhī loa. *SYN.* tire out.
Ēx-hāust'ion, n. 1. Ka paupauaho.
 2. Maluhiluhī; naena. *SYN.* weariness.
 3. Ka hoopau loa ana.
Ēx-hāust'less, adv. Pau ole. *SYN.* unlimited.
Ēx-hib'it, v. E hoike; e hoikeike. *SYN.* show; display. *To exhibit goods*, e hoikeike i na waiwai.
Ēx'hi-b'ition, n. 1. He hoikeike. *International exhibition*, he hoikeike o na lahui nui.
 2. He hoike hai olelo. *A school exhibition*, hoike haiolelo no ke kula.
Ēx-hil'a-rāte, v. E hoo-cu'eu'; hooihoihoi. *SYN.* cheer; enliven.
Ēx-hil'a-rā'tion, n. Ka hoihoi o ka mana. *SYN.* animation.
Ēx-hōrt', v. E paipai; e kauléo. *SYN.* counsel.
Ēx'hor-tā'tion, n. Olelo paipai.
Ēx-hōrt'er, n. Mea paipai.
Ēx-hūme, v. E huaf. *SYN.* disinter.
Ēx'i-gēn-cy, n. Pilikia kuhewa; pill-kia ku i ka wa. *SYN.* necessity.
Ēx-ile, n. He kuewa.
Ēx-ōn'er-āte, v. E kaaokoa i ka hewa. *SYN.* exculpate.
Ēx-ōr'bi-tant, adj. Kaulele; pakela loa. *SYN.* excessive.
Ēx-ōr'cise, v. E mahiki.
Ēx-ōt'ie, n. Mea ulu malihini ma ka ana.
Ēx-pānd', v. 1. E hoomohala. *SYN.* bloom.
 2. E moana. *SYN.* spread out.
Ēx-pānse, n. Ke akea. *The expanse of the heavens*, ke akea o na lani.
Ēx-pān'sion, n. 1. Ka mohala ana.
 2. Ka hooakea ana.
Ēx-pā'ti-āte, v. E hooakea i ka olelo; e kamailio akea.
Ēx-pā'tri-āte, v. E wailana. *SYN.* banish.
Ēx-pēct, v. E kakali.
Ēx'pēc-tā'tion, n. 1. Ke kall ana o ka mana.
 2. Makemake. *SYN.* desire.
Ēx-pēc'to-rant, n. Laau kunu.
Ēx-pēc'to-rāte, v. E kuha.

Ex-pe'di-en-cy, *n.* Ke kupono. SYN. desirableness.

Ex-pe'di-ent, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. desirable.

Ēx-pe-dite, *v.* E hoohikiwawe. SYN. hasten; accelerate.

Ēx-pe-d'ition, *n.* 1. Ka hikiwawe; ka wikiwiki.

2. He hana nui.

Ēx-pe-d'itious, *adj.* Hikiwawe; wikiwiki.

Ex-pēl', *v.* E hookuke; e kipaku.

Ex-pēnd', *v.* E hoolilo. SYN. spend.

Ex-pēnd'i-ture, *n.* Ka hoolilo ana.

Ex-pēnse', *n.* Lilo. SYN. cost.

Ex-pēn'sive, *adj.* Nui o ka lilo; kumu kuaui nui.

Ex-pē'ri-ence, *n.* Ka ike i loa mamuli o ka hana; he ike iho.

Ex-pē'ri-enced, *adj.* Makaukau mamuli o ka ike iho. *An experienced man*, he kanaka i ike nona iho.

Ex-pēr'i-ment, *n.* Hana hoao.

Ex-pērt', *adj.* Noeau; akamai. SYN. skilful; handy.

Ēx'pi-āte, *v.* E huikala. SYN. atone.

Ēx'pi-ā'tion, *n.* Ka huikala ana. SYN. atonement.

Ēx-pire', *v.* 1. E make. SYN. die.

2. E pio. SYN. go out. *The fire expires*, ke pio nei ke ahi.

3. Pau. *The time expires*, ke pau nei ka manawa.

Ex-plain', *v.* E wehewehe; e kuailo. SYN. expound.

Ēx'pla-nā'tion, *n.* Ka wehewehe ana.

Ex-plān'a-to-ry, *adj.* Hoakaka ana; wehewehe ana.

Ēx'pli-ca-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke weheweheia. SYN. explainable.

Ex-plie'it, *adj.* Moakaka. SYN. plain; clear.

Ex-plōde', *a.* E pahu'; e poha'. SYN. burst.

Ēx'ploit, *n.* Hana hookaulana.

Ēx'plo-rā'tion, *n.* Ka imi ana i na wahi, me na mea i ike ole ia.

Ex-plōre', *v.* E makakai i na mea, me na wahi hou.

Ēx-plō'sion, *n.* Ka pahu' ana; ka poha' ana. SYN. bursting.

Ex-po'nent, *n.* 1. Hoailona kuhikuhi mana, $x^2=x$, mana elua.

2. Hoailona hoike. SYN. index. *An exponent of the mind*, he hoailona hoike mana.

Ēx-pōrt', *v.* E hoolii waiwai i na aina e.

Ēx'pōr-tā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolii ana i ka waiwai.

Ex-pōrt'er, *n.* Mea hoolii waiwai i kahie.

Ēx'pōrts, *n.* Na waiwai o ka aina i hoolii'ku.

Ex-pōse', *v.* 1. E hoike akea. *Expose falsehood*, e hoike akea i ka wahahee.

2. E waiho wale. *Exposed to the rain*, waiho wale ia i ka u'a.

Ēx-po-si'tion, *n.* 1. Ka wehewehe ana. SYN. expounding; interpretation.

2. Ka hoikeke ana. SYN. exhibition.

Ex-pōs'i-tor, *n.* He wehewehe olelo.

SYN. expounder.

Ex-pōst'u-lāte, *v.* E papa' ikaika. SYN. remonstrate.

Ex-pōs'ure, *n.* 1. Ka hoike akea ana.

2. Ka waiho wale ana. *Exposure to the sun*, ka waiho wale ana i ka la.

Ex-pound', *v.* E wehewehe. SYN. explain.

Ex-press', *v.* 1. E hoakaka; e hai aku. SYN. utter; declare; intimate.

2. E hoike. SYN. indicate; signify.

Ex-press', *adj.* 1. Ano hookahi. *The express image of his father*, ke ano hookahi no me kona makua kane.

2. *Express purpose*, ia kumu hookahi no.

Ex-press', *n.* 1. *Express messenger*, he kanaka kukini.

2. *Express company*, he hui e hoohikiwawe i ka hoolii ana i ka ukana.

3. Kaa halihali ohua.

Ex-press'ion, *n.* 1. He olelo. SYN. phrase.

2. Ka hoakaka ana. SYN. intimating.

3. Ke ano. *A pleasing expression of countenance*, ke ano oluolu o ka heleheleha.

Ex-press'ive, *adj.* 1. Ano nui. *An expressive phrase*, he olelo ano nui, olelo hohonu.

Ex-press'ly, *adv.* 1. Pololei loa. *He told me so expressly*, hai pololei loa mai oia ia'u pela.

2. Wale no. *Expressly for you*, nou wale no.

Ex-pul'sion, *n.* Ka hookuke ana; ke kipaku ana.

Ex-punge', *v.* E kapai; e holoai aku. *Expunge from the laws*, e kapai mai na kanawai.

Ex-quis'ite, *adj.* Eleu; aulii; nani.

Ex-tant', *adj.* E noho nei; e waiho nei. *Extant writings*, na palapala e waiho nei.

Ex-tē'm-po-re, *adv.* Noonoo ole ia manua; ku i ka wa. *An extempore speech*, haiolelo ku i ka wa. SYN. off hand.

Ex-tem'po-rise, *v.* E haku wale i ka olelo.

Ex-tēnd', *v.* 1. E hoo-akea; hoo-moana; e hoopalalahala. *Extend his dominion*, e hoo-akea i kona aupuni.

2. E kikoo; e o mai. SYN. stretch forth.

3. E hoolo'hi. SYN. lengthen. *Extend the time*, e hoolo'hi i ka manawa.

4. E hoolaha. SYN. publish. *To extend notice*, e hoolaha i ka olelo hoolaha.

5. E hohola; e uholā. SYN. stretch. *Extend the awning*, e hohola i ke anini.

Extend help, e haawi i ke kokua; or, e kokua.

Ex-tēn'sive, *adj.* 1. Laulaha; akea; moana. SYN. broad; expansive.

2. Nui. *Extensive preparations*, hoomakaukau nui. *Extensive fire*, he ahi nui.
Ex-ten'sive-ly, *adv.* Laulaha; akea.
Ex-tent', *n.* 1. Ke akea. SYN. *expanse*.
 2. Palena. *The extent of the law*, ka palena o ke kanawai. SYN. *bounds*.
Ex-ten'u-ate, *v.* E pale i ka hewa. SYN. *palliate*.
Ex-tē'ri-or, *n.* Ko waho. SYN. *outside*.
Ex-tēr'mi-nāte, *v.* E luku loa; e hoopio loa. SYN. *extirpate*.
Ex-tēr'nal, *adj.* No waho; mawaho. SYN. *outside*.
Ex-tēr'nal-ly, *adv.* Ma ko waho.
Ex-tēr'nals, *n.* Na nanaina o waho.
Ex-tinet', *adj.* Pio; nalo; nalowale. *An extinct crater*, he luapele i pio.
Ex-tine'ction, *n.* Ka pio ana; ka nalo ana. *The extinction of the race*, ka pio ana o ka lahui.
Ex tin'guish, *v.* 1. E hoopio. *Extinguish the fire*, e hoopio i ka lahui.
Extinguish the fire, e hoopio i ke ahi.
 2. E kinai.
Ex-tir'pāte, *v.* 1. E uhuki loa. *Extirpate weeds*, e uhuki loa i na nabehehele. SYN. *cradicate*; *exterminate*.
 2. E hoopao loa.
Ex-tōp', *v.* E hoolea; e'hoonani. SYN. *praise*.
Ex-tōrt', *v.* 1. E alunu. *Extort money*, e alunu dala; e pakaha.
 2. E kaohi. *To extort a confession*, e kaohi i olelo ae.
Ex-tōrt'ion-er, *n.* Kanaka alunu.
Ex'tract, *n.* 1. He mahele o ka olelo.
 2. Ka i'ō o kekahi mea.
Ex-trāct', *v.* E unuhi ae; e wehe ae.
Ex-trāct'ion, *n.* 1. Ka unuhi ana; ka wehe ana.
 2. He kuuhau; he kumu. *Of Hawaiian extraction*, no ke kumu Hawaii.
Ex'tra-di'tion, *n.* Ka ho'hoi kuikahi ana o na lawehala iwaena o na aupuni.
Ex'tra-ōr'di-nā-ry, *adj.* Kupaianaha.

Ex-trāv'a-gance, *n.* U'hau'ha wai-wai. SYN. *prodigality*.
Ex-trāv'a-gant, *adj.* 1. U'hau'ha wale ka waiwai.
 2. Oiaio ole. SYN. *exaggerated*.
Ex-treme', *n.* 1. Ka mui me ka ha o na kuaniti o ke kau-kolu.
 2. Ka welau; ka hope loa.
Ex-treme', *adj.* 1. *Extreme punishment*, ka hoopai nui loa.
 2. *Extreme measures*, na hana ooela loa.
Ex-trēme'ly, *adv.* Loa. *Extremely slow*, lohi loa.
Ex-trēm'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka hope loa; ka welau.
 2. *The extremity of pain*, ka nui loa ana o ka hui.
Ex'tr-ēate, *v.* E hoohemo mai ka pili-kiā.
Ex-ū'ber-ance, *n.* Ka piha oi. *Exuberance of joy*, ka piha oi o ka hauoli.
Ex-ū'bēr-ant, *adj.* Piha oi. *Exuberant joy*, hauoli piha.
Ex-ūde', *v.* E kulu mai; e kahe mai.
Ex-ūlt', *v.* E hauoli; e olioli. SYN. *rejoice*.
Ex'ul-tā'tion, *n.* Hauoli nui. SYN. *joy*.
Eye (i), *n.* Maka.
Eye'ball, *n.* Onohi maka.
Eye'brōw, *n.* Kuekue maka.
Eye'glass, *n.* Maka aniani; aniani maka.
Eye'lid, } *n.* Lihilihi maka.
Eye'lash, }
Eye'lēss, *adj.* Maka ole.
Eye'sērv'ant, *n.* Kauwa hoomaka'kiu.
Eye'sērv'ice, Hana hoomaka'kiu.
Eye'sight, *n.* Ka ike o ka maka.
Eye'sore, *n.* Mea chai ka maka.
Eye'tōoth, *n.* Ka niho malalo pono o ka maka.
Eye'wā'ter, *n.* Wai hamo maka.
Eye-wit'ness, *n.* Mea ike maka; he ike maka.

F

Fā'ble, *n.* Olelo nane; e hoike ana no kekahi kumu oiaio.
Fā'bric, *n.* 1. Mea i hana ia, like me ka hale, uapo, etc.
 2. Mea i hana ia, like me ka lōle.
Fā'br-i-ēate, *a.* 1. E hana lima. SYN. *manufacture*.
 2. E kukulu. *Fabricate a lie*, e kukulu i wahahece.
Fā'b'u-lōūs, *adj.* Oiaio ole.

Fāce, *n.* 1. Helehelena; maka.
 2. Alo. SYN. *front*. *Face of a building*, ke alo o ka hale.
Fāce, *v.* E ku he alo he alo.
 2. E alo. *Face opposition*, e alo i ke ku-c'ia mai.
Fā-cē'tiōūs, *adj.* Lealea.
Fā-cil'i-tāte, *v.* E hoowiwi; e hoohi-kiwawe. SYN. *expedite*.

Fa-cil'i-ty, *n.* Hikiwale; hikiwawe. SYN. ease.
Fae-sim'i-le, *n.* Ka lua like.
Fact, *n.* He oiaio; mea i hookoia.
Fae'tor, *n.* 1. Helu hana.
 2. He agena; he hope.
Fae'to-ry, *n.* Hale oihana hana lima. SYN. manufactory.
Fae-to'tum, *n.* Kauwa lawelawe akea.
Fae'ul-ty, *n.* 1. Ka mana. SYN. power.
Faculty of speech, ka mana e kamallio.
 2. He poe kumuao o ke kula nui.
Fade, *v.* 1. E mae; e luhe'; e loha SYN. droop; wilt.
 2. E akeakea. SYN. bleach.
Fad'ed, *adj.* Ahiahia. SYN. bleached.
Fad'ing, *adj.* Mae; luhe'.
Fag, *v.* 1. E hooluhi wale.
 2. *Completely jagged out*, maluhiluhi loa.
Fag'end, *n.* Koena waiwai ole.
Fag'ot, *n.* Laolao laau.
Fail, *v.* 1. E haule. *To fail in a lesson*, e haule ma ka haawina.
 2. E poho. *To fail in business*, e poho ma ka oihana.
 3. E nawaliwali. *To fail in health*, e nawaliwali ma ke ola kino.
Fail'ure, *n.* 1. Ka haule ana.
 2. Poho ma ka oihana.
 3. Ka nawaliwali o ke kino.
Faint, *adj.* Naena; nawaliwali.
Faint, *v.* E ma'u'e.
Faint'-heart'ed, *adj.* Puiwa wale; ma-ka'u wale. SYN. timid.
Faintly, *adv.* 1. Nawaliwali. *Speak faintly*, kamallio nawaliwali.
 2. Powehiwehi. *See faintly*, e ike powehiwehi.
Fair, *adj.* 1. Pono; kaulike.
 2. Onaona; upalu. *A fair woman*, he wahine onaona.
 3. Maikai. *Fair weather*, wa maikai.
Fair, *n.* He fea. SYN. exhibition.
Fair'ly, *adv.* Me ke kaulike; me ka pololei.
Fair'ness, *n.* 1. Ka pono; ke kaulike.
 2. Ka maikai o ke kino, a helehelena paha.
Fair'y, *n.* He kupua.
Faith, *n.* He pauale; manaio.
Faith'ful, *adj.* Kupaa; oiaio. SYN. steadfast.
Faith'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka oiaio.
Faith'less, *adj.* 1. Manaio ole; hoomaloka.
 2. Ano kumakaia.
Fall, *v.* 1. E haule. SYN. drop.
 2. E hina ilalo. SYN. tumble down (of men or animals).
 3. E hiolo. SYN. tumble (of buildings).
Fall, *n.* 1. Ka haule ana; hiolo ana; hina ana.
 2. Wailele. SYN. waterfall.
 3. Kau haule lau. SYN. Autumn.
Fal-la'cious, *adj.* Wahahee; oiaio ole.
Fal'ta-cy, *n.* Ka wahahee; ka oiaio ole. SYN. falsity.

Fal'ti-ble, *adj.* Hikiwawe i ka lalau; ke kuihee.
Fal'ling-star, *n.* Hoku lele. SYN. shooting-star; meteor.
Fal'low, *adj.* Mahakea.
False, *adj.* Wahahee.
False'hood, *n.* He wahahee; he hoopunipuni.
Fal'si-ty, *v.* E hoopunipuni. *To falsify accounts*, e kakau hoopunipuni i na helu.
Fal'ter, *v.* E haalulu; e kulanalana. SYN. tremble; hesitate.
Fal'ter-ing, *adj.* Kulanalana. SYN. hesitating.
 2. Haalulu, *faltering accents*, leo haalulu.
Fame, *n.* Ka lono; ke kaulana. SYN. celebrity; renown.
Famed, *adj.* Kaulana. SYN. renown; celebrated.
Fa-mil'iar, *adj.* Maa; walea; ike lea ia.
Fa-mil'iar-ise, *v.* E hoomaamaa; e walea.
Fa-mil'iar'i-ty, *n.* Ano maa; walea.
Fa-mil'iar-ly, *adv.* Mo ka walea.
Fam'i-ly, *n.* Ohana; mamo.
Fam'ine, *n.* Wi.
Fam'ish, *v.* E make i ka pololi. SYN. starve.
Fam'ous, *adj.* Kaulana.
Fan, *n.* He peahi.
Fan-nat'ic, *n.* Kanaka manaio me ka noonoo ole.
Fan'cy, *n.* Manaio ulia wale.
Fan'cy, *v.* E manaio wale. SYN. imagine.
Fang, *n.* Niho holoholona.
Far, *adj.* Mamao; ma-o' loa.
Farce, *n.* Hana hoo-akaaka.
Fare, *n.* Uku moku; uku kaa.
 2. He ai. SYN. food. *Good fare*, ai maikai.
Fare'well, *interjec.* Aloha; no ke kaa-wale ana. SYN. good-by.
Farm, *n.* He mahina ai.
Farm, *v.* E mahi ai.
Farm'er, *n.* Kanaka mahi ai.
Farm'ing, *n.* Ka mahi ana i ka aina.
Far'ri-er, *n.* 1. Kanaka kapili wawae hao.
 2. Kanaka lapaaui lio.
Far'ther, *adv.* Mao aku.
Fur'ther, *adv.* Mao aku.
Far'thing, *v.* He palekini.
Fas'ci-nate, *v.* E hoohoihoi i ka manaio. SYN. captivate.
Fash'ion, *n.* Ka mea i hoomahuiia.
 2. Ke ano mau.
Fash'ion, *v.* E hana. SYN. make.
Fash'ion-a-ble, *adj.* Hoomahuiia.
Fast, *v.* E hooke' ai.
Fast, *adj.* 1. Paa. SYN. tight.
 2. Ma'ma'. SYN. swift.
 3. Uhaaha. SYN. dissipated.
Fast'day, *n.* La hooke' ai.
Fast'en, *v.* 1. E hoopaa; e makia; e kakia. *Fasten slightly*, mauihilihii.

Fāst'en-ing, *n.* Mea hoopaa; he makia.
Fas-tid'i-oūs, *adj.* Palawaiki; aulii
Fat, *n.* Kelekele; aila holoholona.
Fat, *adj.* Momona; puipui.
Fat'al, *adj.* Make. SYN. deadly. *Fatal sickness*, mai make.
Fat'al-ly, *adv.* E make ai. *Injured fatally*, eha e make ai.
Fāte, *n.* Hopena.
Fā'ther, *n.* Makuakane *To father*, e hookama.
Fā'ther-land, *n.* Aina makua.
Fā'ther-less, *adj.* Makuakane ole.
Fā'ther-ly, *adv.* Me he makuakane la. SYN. paternal.
Fath'om, *n.* Anana.
Fath'om, *v.* E ana i ka hohonu.
Fath'om-less, *adj.* 1. Hohonu palena ole.
 2. Lipolipo. *The fathomless ocean*, ka moana lipolipo.
Fa-tigue' (**fateg'e'**), *n.* Luhi; maloe-loe; maluhiluhi.
 2. Mao'pao'pa. SYN. fatigue through walking.
Fat'ten, *v.* E hanai i momona.
Fau'cēt, *n.* Mea ukuhi wai.
Fault, *n.* 1. Hewa.
 2. Kina'. SYN. blemish.
Fault'less, *adj.* 1. Hewa ole. SYN. perfect.
 2. Kina' ole. SYN. unblemished.
Fault'y, *adj.* Hewa; pono ole.
Fau'na, *n.* Namea ola a pau o ka aina.
Fā'vor, *n.* 1. Lokomaikai. SYN. kindness.
 2. He kokua. *To do a favor*, e kokua lokomaikai.
Fā'vor, *v.* 1. E kokua lokomaikai.
 2. E malu.
Fā'vor-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Kupono. *A favorable wind*, he makani pa pono mai.
 2. Malu; oluolu. *Favorable to the cause*, maluu i ka aoao; *or*, oluolu i ka aoao.
Fā'vor-a-bly, *adv.* Apono. *To think favorably of a thing*, e manao apono aku i kekahi mea.
Fā'vor-ite, *n.* He milimilli; he punahele.
Fā'vor-it-ism, *n.* Ewaewa o ka hana.
Fawn, *v.* E hoopillimeai.
Fear, *n.* Maka'u; puiwa; weliweli.
Fear, *v.* E maka'u; e puiwa. SYN. dread.
Fear'ful, *adj.* 1. Puiwa; maka'u. SYN. afraid.
 2. Ewelweli; ehia. SYN. dreadful; terrible.
Fear'less, *adj.* Maka'u ole; wiwo ole; SYN. bold.
Fear'less-ly, *adv.* Makoa me ka maka'u ole.
Fear'less-ness, *n.* Ke ano wiwo ole. SYN. boldness.
Fear-s-I-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hookoia; hiki wale no. SYN. practicable.
Feast, *n.* Ahaaina.

Feast, *v.* 1. E ai a nui.
 2. E kukulu i ahaaina.
Feat, *n.* He hana kupaianaha.
Feath'er, *n.* Hulu manu.
Feat'ure, *n.* 1. Helehelena.
 2. Hiohiona.
Feb'ri-fuge, *n.* Laau lapau mai wela.
Feb'ru-a-ry, *n.* Feberuari.
Fed'er-al, *adj.* Hui. *Federal government*, aupuni hui.
Fee, *n.* 1. Na koina o ke kanawai.
 2. Uku o ka loio.
Fee'ble, *adj.* Nawaliwali; palupalu.
Fee'ble-ness, *n.* 1. Ka palupalu.
 2. Ka nawaliwali.
Feed, *v.* E hanai.
Feed, *n.* Ai na na holoholona.
Feel, *v.* 1. E ha'ha'. SYN. touch
 2. E manaonoa. SYN. pity; sympathize.
 3. SYN. to be. *To feel happy*; *or to be happy*, e olioli; ua oluolu.
 4. SYN. think. *How do you feel about it*; *or, what do you think about it*, pehea kou manao no ia mea?
Feel'ing, *n.* 1. Ka ha'ha' ana. SYN. touch.
 2. Manao. *An angry feeling*, he manao huhu.
 3. Ka hoomaopopo ana. SYN. sense. *A feeling of pain*; *or, a sense of pain*, ka hoomaopopo ana i ka eha.
Feel'ing-ly, *adv.* Me ka hoomaopopo.
 2. Menemene.
Fee-sim'ple, *adj.* Alodio. *Fee simple title*, he palapala alodio.
Feign (**fāne**), *v.* Aano.
 2. Hoomala-e'. SYN. to put on appearances.
 3. E ake. *Feign to eat*, e ake e ai. SYN. desire.
Feint, *n.* Hana hookamani.
Fe-lie'i-tāte, *v.* E haawi i ka hauoli. SYN. congratulate. *To offer congratulations*, e haawi i ka hauoli.
Fe-lie'i-toūs, *adj.* Kupono loa. SYN. happy. *A felicitous expression*, he olelo kupono loa.
Fe-lie'i-ty, *n.* Ka hauoli nui. SYN. bliss.
Fe'line, *n.* ano popoki.
Fell, *v.* 1. E kua. SYN. cut down.
Fell a tree, e kua i ka laau.
 2. E kulai. SYN. knock down.
Fell, *adj.* Lokoio; mainoio. SYN. cruel.
Fel'low, *n.* He hoa; he kokoolua.
Fel'low-crea'ture, *n.* Hoa kana'ka.
Fel'low-feel'ing, *n.* Launa o ka manao.
Fel'low-ship, *n.* Ka launa ana. SYN. society; intercourse.
Fel'ly, *n.* Laau po-ai o ka huila kaa.
Fel'on, *n.* 1. Kanaka i hoahewaia i ke karaima nui.
 2 He putha' ma ka lima.
Fel'o-ny, *n.* Karaima nui. SYN. felon.

Fē-māle, *n.*, and *adj.* Wahine.
Fēm'i-nine, *adj.* Ano wahine.
Fē'mur, *n.* Iwi u-ha'.
Fēnce, *n.* He pa laau.
Fēnce, *v.* E ka/ka/pahi.
Fēnc'ing, *n.* 1. Na lako kukulu pa.
 2. Kakapahi.
Fēnd, *v.* E pale aku. SYN. ward off.
Fēnd'er, *n.* He hao hoopaa ahi iloko o ke kapuahi.
Fēr'ment, *n.* 1. He haunaele; uluao'a.
 2. Ka hu ana.
Fēr-mēnt', *v.* 1. E hoo-hu'ae.
 2. E hoo-awaawa.
Fēr'men-tā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoohu' ana.
 2. Ka lilo ana i awaawa.
Fērn, *n.* He laau i ikeia kona mau ano-ano malalo iho o na lau; e like me ka palapalai; ke amauu; ka iwaiwa.
Fē-rō'ciōus, *adj.* Ahiu; hae; kuna-hihi.
Fē-rōc'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano hae; ano ahiu.
Fēr'rēt, *v.* E imi a hookuke. SYN. search out.
Fēr'ry, *n.* Waa halihali ma na muli-wai me na kowa haiki.
Fēr'ry-boat, *n.* Waapa halihali.
Fēr'ry-man, *n.* Kanaka malama waa-pa halihali.
Fēr'tile, *adj.* 1. Momona; hua nui.
Fertile soil, lepo momona.
 2. Makaukau. SYN. ready. *Fertile in expedients*, makaukau ma na ano o ka hana ana.
Fēr'til-ize, *v.* E kipulu; e hoomomona.
Fēr-ti'l'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka momona. *Fertility of the soil*, ka momona o ka lepo.
 2. Lako; makaukau. *Fertility of resource*, lako o ka noonoo; or, makaukau ma ka noonoo.
Fēr'ule, *n.* 1. Laau pai lima.
 2. He komo metala no ke kookoo o ka mamalu.
Fēr'vent, *adj.* 1. Enaena. *Fervent heat*, wela enaena. SYN. intense.
 2. pumehana, *Fervent love*, aloha pumehana. SYN. ardent.
Fēr'vent-ly, *adv.* Me ka ikaika o ka manao. SYN. ardently.
Fēr'vor, *n.* 1. Ikaika. *The fervor of heat*, ka ikaika o ka wela. SYN. ardor.
 2. Iini o ka naau.
Fēs'tal, *adj.* Hauoli; lea; olioli. SYN. festive; gay; joyful.
Fēs'ter, *v.* E hookahe i ka palaheehēe.
Fēs'ti-val, *n.* Anaina hauoli; manawa lealea.
Fes-tiv'i-ty, *n.* Lealea hoolauna.
Fes-tōon', *n.* He lei no ke keena.
Fes-tōon', *v.* E kahiko ke keena i na lei.
Fēth, *v.* E homai; e ki a e lawe mai. SYN. bring.
Fēte (fāte), *n.* See *festival*.
Fet'id, *adj.* Pilau; hauna. SYN. stinking.
Fēt'lock, *n.* Ka lauhō loloa ma ke kuekue wawae hope o ka lio.

Fēt'ter, *v.* E hoopilikia; e hoohaiki. SYN. impose restraint.
Feud, *n.* He hoomauhala.
Fē'ver, *n.* Mai wela; fiwa.
Fē'ver-ish, *adj.* 1. Wela iki.
 2. pihoihoi. SYN. nervous.
Few (fū), *adj.* Kakaikahi; kawalawala.
Fi'at, *n.* Kauoha paa.
Fib, *n.* Olelo hoopunipuni.
Fi'ber, *n.* He maawe. *Fiber of wood*, nao.
Fiek'le, *adj.* Lolilua; olewa; muhee; lauwilli. SYN. changeable.
Fiek'le-ness, *n.* Manao kapekepeke.
Fi'e'tion, *n.* 1. He kaaō. SYN. fable; novel.
 2. Mea oiaio ole.
Fi'e-ti'tiōus, *adj.* 1. Oiaio ole.
 2. Kapakapa. *Fictitious name*, inoa kapakapa.
Fid'dle, *n.* Pila hookani. SYN. violin.
Fid'dler, *n.* Mea hookani pila pahu.
Fi-dē'l'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano ku paa. SYN. faithfulness; integrity.
Fid'get, *v.* E onioni.
Fid'get-y, *adj.* Onioni.
Field, *n.* 1. He mala. *A field of grain*, he mala huiata.
 2. Aina kula. *The open field*, ke kula.
 3. Akea. *Field of vision*, ke akea o ka ike o ka maka. SYN. range.
 4. Wahi. *A field for enterprise*, he wahi no ka hooikaika.
Field'-book, *n.* He buke kakau no ke ana aina.
Field'-mār'shal, *n.* Alihikaua nui o ka puai koanui.
Field'-ōff'i-ger, *n.* He mekia; luka-nela; kenela kaua.
Fiēnd, *n.* He diablo; uhane ino.
Fiērec, *adj.* Ahiu; hae. SYN. ferocious.
Fiērec-ness, *n.* 1. Ka wela o ka huhu.
 2. Ano hae; ahiu. SYN. ferocity.
Fi'er-y, *adj.* Wela; enaena.
 2. *Fierly tempered*, hikiwawe o ka huhu.
Fife, *n.* Ohe puhi uuku.
Fif-teen, *adj.* Umikumamalima.
Fifth, *adj.* 1. Ka lima; ka mahele elima.
 2. He hapa-lima.
Fif'ti-eth, *adj.* Ke kanalima o. *The fiftieth year*, ke kanalima o na makahiki.
 2. He hapa-kanalima.
Fif'ty, *adj.* Kanalima.
Fig, *n.* Fiku.
Fight, *n.* 1. He hakaka'. SYN. brawl.
 2. He hoouka kaua. SYN. battle.
Fight, *v.* E hakaka; e kaua.
Fight'er, *n.* Kanaka hakaka; kanaka kaua.
Fig'ur-a-tive, *adj.* Hoohalike. SYN. typical.
Fig'ū-ra-tive-ly, *adv.* Ma ka nane ana; ma ka hoohalike ana.
Fig'ure, *n.* 1. He kino. SYN. shape.
 2. He hiohiona. SYN. appearance.
 3. Kii.
 4. Hua helu.

- Fig'ure**, *v.* 1. E kakau helu. SYN. cypher.
2. E kaulaua. SYN. to be distinguished.
- Fil'a-ment**, *n.* He maawe makalii loa.
- Filch**, *v.* E aihue. SYN. steal; pilfer.
- File**, *n.* 1. He apuapu.
2. He lalani. *A file of soldiers*, he lalani koa.
3. He puolo pepa.
- File**, *v.* 1. E hookala me ka apuapu.
2. E huakai lalani.
3. E hookomo pa ma ka puolo pepa.
4. E waiho kekahi palapala imua o ka aha hookolokolo.
- Fil'ial**, *adj.* Pili i ka pono a na keiki i na makua. *Filial obedience*, ka hoolohe o na keiki i na makua.
- Fil'ings**, *n.* Na hunahuna hookala.
- Fill**, *v.* E hoopiha.
- Fil'li-büs'ter**, *n.* He powa; kanaka hola haunaele.
- Fil'ly**, *n.* Lio wahine opio. *Film*, *v.* He ili lahilahi.
- Fil'ter**, *n.* He mea kanana wai.
- Fil'ter**, *v.* E hoo-kulu hoomaemae i ka wai.
- Filth**, *n.* He mea pilau; opala pilau.
- Filth'y**, *adj.* Paele; penopeno; haukae.
- Fil-trä'tion**, *n.* 1. Ke kulu ana.
2. Ka hoomaemae ana i ka wai.
- Fin**, *n.* Pekekeu. *Back fin*, kuala. *Side fin*, pewapewa;
- Fin'a-ble**, *adj.* Ku i ka uku hoopai.
- Fin'al**, *adj.* Hope loa. SYN. ultimate.
- Fin'al-ly**, *adv.* I ka hope loa. SYN. ultimately.
- Fin'ance**, *n.* Ka oihana malama dala.
- Fin'ance-es**, *n.* Na loa a o ke aupuni. SYN. revenue.
- Fi-nän'cial**, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana dala. *Financial difficulty*, pilikia o ka waihona; nele o ka waihona.
- Fin'an-cie'r**, *n.* Kanaka akamai ma ka oihana waiwai.
- Find**, *v.* 1. E loa ma mamuli o ka imi.
2. Ike. SYN. see. *I find I cannot come*, maopopo i'au aole au e hiki ana.
- Fine**, *n.* Uku hoopai.
- Fine**, *adj.* 1. Makalii, nawele. *Fine thread*, lopi nawele.
2. Acae. *Fine dust*, lepo aeae.
3. Nani; aulii; maikai.
- Fine**, *v.* E kau i ka uku hoopai.
- Fine'ly**, *adv.* Nani; aulii; maikai.
- Fine'ness**, *n.* Ka makalii; ka aeae.
- Fin'er-y**, *n.* Na kahiko e nani ai ke kino.
- Fi-nesse'**, *n.* Ano maalea.
- Fin'ger**, *n.* Manamana lima.
- Fin'is**, *n.* Ka pau ana; ka hopena. SYN. end.
- Fin'ish**, *v.* 1. E hoopau pono. SYN. complete.
2. E hooko. SYN. perform.
- Fin'ish**, *n.* Hana hoohinuhinu; hana e hoo-noi ai.
- Fin'ished**, *adj.* 1. Hoopau pono ia. *A finished piece of work*, he hana i hoopau pono ia.
2. *A finished education*, hoonauauo nui ia.
3. Maikai loa. *A finished composition*, he haku mana'o maikai loa.
- Fin'ish-ing touch'es**, *n.* Na hana lii-lii i koe.
- Fin'ite**, *adj.* Kau palena ia. *The finite mind*, ka noonoo i kau palena ia.
- Fire**, *n.* Ahi. *To prepare a fire*, e kuku-lu i ahi. *To kindle a fire*, e hooa' i ke ahi. *To extinguish a fire*, e kinai i ke ahi. *To take fire*, e a i ke ahi.
- Fire**, *v.* 1. E hoo-a' i ke ahi.
2. E ki. *Fire a gun*, e ki pu.
3. E hoo-ala i ka huhu.
- Fire'arms**, *n.* Na pu ki o kela me keia ano.
- Fire'brand**, *n.* Momoku ahi; moku ahi.
- Fire-ën'gine**, *n.* Enikini kinai ahi.
- Fire'man**, *n.* 1. Kanaka kinai ahi.
2. Kanaka puhi ahi o ka cukkini.
- Fire'place**, *n.* Kapuahi.
- Fire'plug**, *n.* Ohe wai kinai ahi.
- Fire'proof**, *adj.* Pau ole i ke ahi.
- Fire'side**, *n.* Ke kapuahi o ka ohana.
- Fire-ward'en**, *n.* Luna kial ahi.
- Fire'-wood**, *n.* Wahie.
- Fire'works**, *n.* Na ahi kaolele.
- Firm**, *adj.* 1. Paa. SYN. compact; stable.
2. Kupaa; oni paa. SYN. constant; resolute.
- Firm**, *n.* He hui kalepa.
- Fir'ma-ment**, *n.* Ka lanipaa; ka papalani; ke aouli. SYN. heavens; sky.
- Firm'ly**, *adv.* 1. Me ka paa. SYN. solidly.
2. Me ka wiwo ole; me ka lauwiwi ole. SYN. resolutely.
- First**, *adj.* 1. Ka mua; ka makamua.
2. Ka pookela. SYN. chief.
- First'born**, *n.* Ka makahiapo; ka hanau mua.
- First'fruits**, *v.* Na hua mua.
- First'rate**, *adj.* Keu maoli; maikai loa.
- Fis'cal**, *adj.* Pili i ka waihona waiwai o ke aupuni. *Fiscal year*, makahiki haawina dala'.
- Fish**, *n.* He i'a-a.
- Fish**, *v.* 1. E lawa-i'a-a.
2. *Fish with rod and line*, e kamokoi.
- Fish'er-man**, *n.* Kanaka lawa-i'a-a.
- Fish'er-y**, *n.* 1. Oihana lawa-i'a-a.
2. He wahi lawa-i'a-a.
- Fish'hook**, *n.* He makau.
- Fish'móng'er**, *n.* Kanaka kuai i'a-a.
- Fish'y**, *adj.* 1. Kohu i'a-la.
2. Wahahae paha.
- Fis'sure**, *n.* He mawae; he owa'. SYN. cleft.
- Fist**, *n.* Puulima.
- Fist'i-cuffs**, *n.* Ke kui ana me na puu lima.
- Fit**, *n.* 1. He mal.
2. Ka pillpono. *A perfect fit*, he aahu pili pono loa i ke kino puliki.

Fit, *v.* 1. E hoo-ku-ku lole.
2. E hoo-kupono.

Fit'ness, *n.* Ke kupono. SYN. adaptation; propriety.

Fit'ting, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. proper; adapted.

Five, *adj.* Elima.

Five-fold', *adj.* Pa-lima.

Fix, *v.* 1. E hoopaa. SYN. fasten.
2. E hooholo. SYN. settle; determine. *To fix boundaries*, e hooholo i na palena aina.
3. E kapili hou. SYN. mend.
4. E hookupaa. SYN. establish.

Fix, *n.* He pilikia. SYN. dilemma; predicament.

Fix'ture, *n.* He mea paa.

Fiz'zle, *v.* E hoka.

Fiz'zle, *n.* 1. He hoka.
2. He kanapi o ka pauda.

Flāb'by, *adj.* Alualu; peheu. SYN. flaccid.

Flag, *v.* E onawaliwali; e hoopalaleha.

Flag, *n.* He lepa; he hae.

Flag-el-late, *v.* E hili me ke kaula.

Flag-ōf'fi-ger, *n.* Ke kapena nui o ke aumoku manuwa'.

Flag'on, *n.* He hue no ka wai ona.

Flag'grant, *adj.* Hewa loa.

Flag'ship, *n.* Ka moku o ke ademi-rala.

Flag'staff, *n.* Kia hae; pahu hae.

Flag'stone, *n.* Pohaku nui, palahalaha.

Flāme, *n.* Lapalapa ahi.

Flām'ing, *adj.* 1. Ka lapalapa ana.
2. Wakawaka. SYN. glittering. *Flām'ing sword*, pahi kaa wakawaka.

Flānge, *n.* Ke kae o ka huila kaa ahi.

Flānk, *n.* Aoo. *To march by flank*, e huakai pili aoo.

Flāu'nel, *n.* Lole hulu hipa.

Flāp, *v.* 1. E upoi; e kapalili. *To flap the wings*, e upoi i na heu.
2. E welowelo; e kilepalepa. *To flap as a flag or sail*.

Flāre, *v.* E ana'pa.

Flāsh, *v.* 1. E anapu; e huila.
2. E kanapi. *Flash in the pan*.

Flāsh'y, *adj.* 1. Anapanapa.
2. Hookahakaha wale.

Flāsk, *n.* He hue nuku loloa.

Flāt, *adj.* 1. Palahalaha; malaclae; omalio.
2. Palana'i. *A flat dish*, he pa palana'i. SYN. shallow.

Flāt'ten, *v.* E hoo-pe'pe'; hoopalahalaha.

Flāt'ter, *v.* E hoomalimali.

Flāt'ter-er, *n.* Mea hoomalimali.

Flāt'ter-y, *n.* He hoomalimali.

Flāunt, *v.* E hookeha; e haanou.

Flā'vor, *n.* Ka niko.

Flaw, *n.* 1. He kina.
2. He puahiohio. *flaw of wind*, he puahiohio.

Flāx, *n.* Lauu olona'; lauu lilina.

Flāy, *v.* E lole. SYN. skin.

Flēa, *n.* Uku lele.

Flee, *v.* E holo hee; e auhee; e mahuka.

Fleece, *n.* Hulu o ka hipa.

Fleece, *v.* E pakaha.

Fleet, *adj.* Mama; ki'ki'. SYN. swift.

Fleet, *n.* He aumoku; ulumoku.

Fleet'ing, *adj.* Hee ana; pau wale; mau ole. SYN. swiftly passing.

Flesh, *n.* 1. I'-o.
2. Ka'naka. *All flesh*, kanaka a pau. SYN. All mankind.

Flesh'-brush, *n.* Hulu balaki mea holo kino.

Flesh-eol'or, *n.* Ka hooluu o ka i'-o.

Flesh'ly, *adj.* Pili i na mea o ke kino. SYN. carnal.

Flesh'y, *adj.* Pui-pui. SYN. corpulent.

Flēx'i-ble, *adj.* 1. Napenape; holu-holu; pa'he
2. Ie. *Flexible as cloth*.

Flēx'i-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ano holuholu; pahe.

Flick'er, *v.* Pi'-pi'. *The light flickers*, ke pipi nei kekukui.

Flight, *n.* 1. Ka lele ana. *Flight of birds*, ka lele ana o na manu.
2. Ka hee ana. *Flight of the enemy*, ka hee ana o ka enemy.
3. *A flight of stairs*, he ala anuu.
4. *To put to flight*, e hooauhee.

Flight'y, *adj.* Opulepule; lele wale o ka noonoo.

Flim'sy, *adj.* Palupalu; lahilahi.

Flinch, *v.* E kumu ihope no ka maka'u; e wiwo.

Fling, *v.* E hooel.

Flint, *n.* Pohaku paea.

Flip'pant, *adj.* Walaau wale.

Flirt, *n.* He wahine hoomahie.

Flir-tā'tion, *n.* Ka hoomahie ana.

Floāt, *v.* 1. E lana.
2. *To float ashore*, e hoo-pae'.

Flock, *n.* 1. He pu-a'. *Flock of sheep*, pu-a' hipa.
2. Auna'. *A flock of birds*, he auna' manu.

Flock, *v.* *To flock together*, e akoakoa pu.

Floē, *n.* He moku hau-paa, palahalaha.

Flog, *v.* E hahau ikafka.

Flog'ging, *v.* He hahau nui.

Flood, *n.* Wai manini; wai kahe nui.

Flood'gate, *n.* Puka pani no ka wai.

Floor, *n.* Papapehe.

Floor'ing, *n.* Na papa kapili papa hele.

Flop, *v.* E lele; e huli. *To flop over*, e huli ma kela aoo.

Flo'ra, *n.* Na mea ulu maoli o ka aina.

Flo'ral, *adj.* Pili i na pua. *A floral offering*, he makana o na pua.

Flo'r'id, *adj.* 1. Hauhiuli. *A florid complexion* hauhiuli ka ili.
2. Nane.

Flo'rist, *n.* Kanaka mahi pua.

Flot'sam, *n.* Waiwai e lana wale ana ma ke kai.

Flounce, *v.* Kupaka; e onioni.

Flounce, *n.* Lepa aahu.

Flour, *n.* Palaoa.

Flour'ish, *v.* 1. E ulu ae.

Flour'ish-ing, *adj.* 1. Puka. *A flourishing business*, he oihana puka.
2. Kuonoono. SYN. thriving.

Flow, *v.* 1. E kahe

Flow'ly, *adv.* 1. *Flow slowly*, laumiki
3. *Flow as a current*, e miha; e miki.

Flow'er, *n.* He pua.

Flow'er-ing sea'son, *n.* Kau mohala pua.

Flow'er-y, *adj.* Me he pua la.

Flow'ing, *adj.* Kahe; mi'na.

Flue'tu-ate, *v.* Iluna, ilalo; kulana-lana.

Flue, *n.* Puka u-ahi.

Flu'ent, *adj.* Maieie; noili; palolo; ma-kaukau ma ka olo.

Flu'ent-ly, *adv.* Me ka pahee o ka leo.

Flū'id, *n.* Kela me keia ano wai.

Flū'id, *adj.* Hehee'; kahe me he wai la.

Flūke, *n.* 1. Ka manamana o ka hele-uma.
2. Ka hui o ke kohola'.

Flūme, *n.* He ha wai. *To flume*, e hoo-komo ma ka ha.

Flūr'ry, *n.* Pioloke; pilihua.

Flūsh, *n.* Omeomeo. *Flushed with anger*, ku ka heu

Flūst'ered, *adj.* Pihoihoi; pu'pu'ahu-lu. SYN. confused; agitated.

Flute, *n.* Ohe puihi.

Flūt'ist, *n.* Kanaka puihi ohe.

Flūt'ter, *v.* E kapalili; e welowelo.

Flūt'ter, *n.* He kapalili o ka houpo.

Flūy, *v.* 1. E lele; e hooole.
2. E hee; e auhee. SYN. flee.
3. E holo mama. SYN. run swiftly.
4. E kaalelewa *Flying clouds*, na ao kaalelewa

Fly, *n.* 1. He nalo.
2. He kaa ma'na'.

Flūy'leaf, *n.* He aoao o ka buke i pai ole ia

Flūy'wheel, *n.* Ka pokakaa nui o ka mikini.

Foal, *n.* Lio keiki.

Foam, *n.* Hu'wahu'wa; hu'a. *The foaming sea*, kai ahulu.

Fo'cal, *adj.* Pili i ke kiko hui o na ku-kuna malamalama.

Fo'eus, *n.* Ke kiko kahi e hui ai na ku-kuna malamalama.

Fo'eus, *v.* E hooponopono i ke aniani i ike pono.

Fo'd'der, *n.* Ai holoholona. SYN. feed.

Foe, *n.* He enemi. SYN. adversary.

Fog, *n.* He o-hu.

Fog'gy, *adj.* Paapu i ka o-hu.

Fo'gy, *n.* Kanaka hahai i ke ano o ka wa kahiko.

Fo'i'ble, *v.* He kina o ka manao.

Foil, *v.* E hoka; e hoohoka. SYN. frus-trate.

Fold, *n.* 1. He opi; he pelu.
2. He pu. *Sheep fold*, pa-hipa. *Four-fold*, pa-ha'.

Fold, *v.* E opiopi; e pelu ae.

Fold'er, *n.* Mea opiopi.

Fo'li-age, *n.* Na lau o na laau.

Fo'li-o, *n.* Hookahi opi o ke kalana.

Folk, } *n.* Poe. *Our folks*, ko kakou
Folks, } *n.* poc; ko makou poc.

Fo'l'ow, *v.* E hahai mahope; e ukali.
2. *It follows therefore*, nolaila ua aka'-ka.
3. *In the following manner*, pencil. SYN. thus.

Fo'l'ow'er, *n.* 1. He haumana. SYN. disciple.
2. He mea ukali.

Fo'ly, *n.* He lapuwale; he naupo.

Fo-mēnt', *v.* E hookonokono. SYN. incite; instigate.

Fo'mēn-tā'tion, *n.* He mea hamo eha.

Fo-mēnt'er, *n.* He mea hoala hakaka'; hoala mokuahana, etc.

Fōnd, *adj.* 1. Makemake; ake.
2. Ono. *Fond of food*, ono i ka ai.
3. Aloha.

Fōn'dle, *v.* E hooaumoe; e hiipoi; e hoomilimili.

Fōn'dly, *adv.* Me ke aloha pumehana. SYN. lovingly.

Fōod, *n.* Ai. SYN. provisions.

Fool, *n.* He ai-a'; he kanaka lapuwale.

Fool, *v.* E epa; e hoopuniwale.

Fool'hār'dy, *adj.* Aa wale.

Fool'ish, *adj.* Naupo; lapuwale.

Fool'ish-ness, *n.* Naupo. SYN. folly.

Fools'cap, *n.* Kalana nunui.

Foot, *n.* He wawae.
2. He kapuai; 12 iniha.
3. Kumū. SYN. base. *Foot of a moun-tain*, kumu o ka mauna.

Foot, *v.* 1. E hehi; e hele wawae.
2. E hookaa. SYN. pay. *To foot a bill*, e hookaa i ka bila.
3. E hooluulu. SYN. run up; add. *Foot up an amount*, e hooluulu i ka hu-ina.

Foot'ball, *n.* Kinipopo kee'hi wawae.

Foot'fall, *n.* Ka hehi ana o ka wawae.

Foot'hold, *n.* Wahi e ku ai ka wawae.

Foot'path, *n.* Alanui hele wawae.

Foot'print, *n.* He meheu.

Foot'stēp, *n.* Kapuai wawae.

Foot'stool, *n.* Kehina wawae.

Fop, *n.* Kanaka hoopuaihi. SYN. cox-comb.

Fōp'pish, *adv.* Hookelakela wale; hoo-kakahaka.

Fōr, *prep.* No; na; *conj.* no ka mea. SYN. because.

Fōr'age, *n.* Ai i hoomakaukau ia no na holoholona.

Fōr'as-mūch', *adv.* Oiai. SYN. since.

Fōr-bear', *v.* 1. E hoo'ki. SYN. cense.
2. E ahonui; e hoomanawanui. SYN. have patience.

Fōr-bear'ance, *n.* Ahonui; hoomana-wanui.

Fōr-bid', *v.* E pa'pa' aku. E hooole.

Fōr-bid'ding, *adj.* Inoino; kōhu ole.

Fōrce, *n.* Ikaika; mana.

Fōrce, *v.* 1. E kaohi maoli.
2. E lima ikaika aku.

Fōrce'meat, *n.* I'o i kuia a wale.

Fôr'ceps, *v.* U-pa' upiki o ke kauka.
Fôr'ci-ble, *adj.* 1. Mana; ikaika
 2. Koikoi. *A forcible thought*, he manao koikoi.
Fôr'ci-bly, *adv.* 1. Me ka lima ikaika.
 2. *The thought strikes me forcibly*, ku ikaika mai ka manao ia'u.
Förd, *n.* Wahi hele wawae o ka muli-wai; ke kahawai.
Förd'able, *adj.* Hiki ke hele wawae ia.
Före'arm, *v.* E lolii.
Före'eas-tle (fö-kas'l), *n.* Wahi noho o na luina moku.
Före'elöse, *v.* E hooko i ka palapala moraki.
Före'fáth'er, *n.* He kupuna o ka wa kahiko.
Före'fin'ger, *n.* Manamanalima mua.
Före'frónt, *n.* Ke alo; imua loa. SYN. van.
Före'gó', *v.* E haalele aku. *A foregone conclusion*, olelo hooholo e mamua.
Före'ground, *n.* Ke alo o ke kii.
Före'hánd'ed, *adj.* Lako; kuonoono. SYN. well off.
Före'head (for'ed), *n.* Ka lae.
Före'ign (for'in), *adj.* Haole; no na aina e.
Före'ign-er, *n.* He haole; kanaka no na aina e mai.
Före-knów', *v.* E ike e mamua.
Före-knów'edge, *n.* Ka ike e no na mea e hiki mai ana.
Före'loek, *n.* Hili lauoho ma ka lae.
Före'man, *n.* He luna hana.
Före'móst, *adj.* 1. Ka mua loa.
 2. *The foremost boy in school*, ke keiki pookela o ke kula.
Före'nóon, *n.* Mamua iho o ke awakea.
Före'or-dáin', *v.* E wae e mamua.
Före'párt, *n.* Ka hapa omua.
Före'rún-ner, *n.* He elele i hoouna mua ia.
Före-see', *v.* E ike e mamua.
Före-shówn', *p. p.* Hoike e ia.
Före'sight, *n.* Ka ike e hoomakaukau e ana mamua.
För'est, *n.* He ulu laau.
Före-stáll, *v.* See *anticipate*. E makalala e manua.
Före'táste, *n.* E wanana. SYN. predict.
Före'thóught, *n.* Ka noonoo e mamua.
För-év'er, *adv.* Mau loa; no ke ao pau ole; mau a mau.
Före-wárn', *v.* E ao e mamua.
För'feit, *v.* 1. E uku hoopai.
 2. E hoonole i kekahi pono.
Förge, *n.* Ke kapuahi no ke amara.
Förge, *v.* 1. E kui hao.
 2. E apuka. SYN. counterfeit.
 3. E neenee iki imua. *The ship forges ahead*, ke neenee iki nei ka moku imua.
Förger-y, *n.* Apuka.
For-gét', *v.* E poina; e hoo-poina.
For-gét'ful, *adj.* Poina wale.
For-give', *v.* E kala; e huikala. SYN. pardon.
For-give'ness, *n.* Ke kala ana.

For-giv'ing, *adj.* Manao kala.
Förk, *n.* 1. He o.
 2. Kahi e manamana ai. *The fork of a river*, kahi e manamana ai ka muliwai; or, he manamana o ka muliwai.
Förk'ed, *adj.* Manamana.
For-lórn', *adj.* Oki loa; mehameha; neoneo.
Förm, *n.* 1. Kii; kino. SYN. figure; body.
 2. *In some form or other*, makekahi ano.
Förm, *v.* 1. E lilo. SYN. become. *It forms a part*, lilo ia i hapa.
 2. E kukulu i hui.
Förm'al, *adj.* Ku i na rula; like me na loina. SYN. precise
For-mäl'i-ty, *n.* Ke ko ana mamuli o na loina.
For-mä'tion, *n.* Ka hana ana; ke kukulu ana.
För'mer, *adj.* 1. Mua. *The former*, ka mua.
 2. Mamua. *Former times*, na wa mamua.
För'mer-ly, *adv.* Mamua; i ka wa mamua.
För'mi-da-ble, *adj.* Weliweli. *A formidable obstacle*, he kumu keakea weliweli.
För'mu-lá, *n.* He loina.
För'ni-cä'tion, *n.* Hookamakama.
For-säke', *v.* E haalele. SYN. abandon.
For-säk'en, *adj.* Haaleleia.
För-soóth, *adv.* He oiaio. SYN. in truth; indeed.
For-sweär' *v.* 1. E haalele me ka hohiki. SYN. abjure.
 2. E hooihiki wahahee.
Fört, *n.* Pa-kaua; papu'. SYN. fortress; fortification.
Förte, *n.* Ka hana i pookela ai kekahi. *Mathematics are his forte*, pookela oia ma na helu.
Förth-cóm'ing, *adj.* Hoesa mai ana; kokoke mai ana.
Förth'with', *adv.* A no; koke. SYN. now; immediately.
För'ti-fy' *v.* 1. E kukulu i pa-kaua.
 2. E hooikaika; hookupaa. SYN. strengthen.
För'ti-túde, *n.* Ke kupaa o ka manao; hoomanawanui. SYN. endurance; firmness.
Fört'night, *n.* Elua hebedoma.
Fört'ü-näte, *adj.* Pomaikai.
Fört'üne, *n.* 1. Waiwai nui; lako nui.
 2. *Good fortune*, pomaikai.
 3. *Bad fortune*, poino.
Fört'üne-tél'ler, *n.* Mea kilokilo.
Fört'y, *adj.* Kanaha'; he kauu.
För'ward, *adj.* Mahaai; hoo-a-ano.
 2. Imua.
Fös'sil, *n.* He mea ulu, a he kino hohoholonu paha, i hooloiia i pohaku, a i eliaa noloko mai o ka honua.
Fös'ter, *v.* 1. E hanai. SYN. nourish.
 2. E hii. SYN. cherish.
 3. E malama. SYN. to promote; care for.

Fös'ter-child', *n.* Keiki hanai.
Fös'ter-pa'rent, *n.* Makua hanai.
Foul, *adj.* 1. Haumia; pelapela.
 2. Kolohe. SYN. villainous.
Foun-dä'tion, *n.* He kumu; he kahua.
Foun'der, *n.* 1. Ka mea nana e hoo-kumu.
 2. Kanaka hoo-hee' metala.
Found'er, *v.* E piholo; e palemo. SYN. sink.
Found'ry, *n.* Wahi hoo-hee' metala. *An iron foundry*, wahi hoo-hee' hao.
Found'ling, *n.* Keiki i haaleleia e na makua.
Fount,
Fount'ain, } *n.* Wai puai.
Fount'ain-head', *n.* He poowai. SYN. source.
Four, *adj.* E ha'; he kauna.
Four'fold, *adj.* Pa-ha'.
Four'foot'ed, *adj.* Wawae e-ha'.
Four'score, *adj.* Kanawalu; eha' iwa-kalua.
Four'square, *adj.* Huina-ha-like.
Fourth, *adj.* 1. Ka ha. 2. He hapa-ha'.
Fowl, *n.* He manu.
Fowl'er, *n.* Kanaka ki manu; kanaka kawilimanu.
Föw'ing-piece, *n.* Pu-ki-manu.
Föx, *n.* He alopeke.
Frä'eas, *n.* Hakaka'. SYN. fight; quarrel.
Frac'tion, *n.* He hakina; he hapa. *Common fraction*, hakina maoli. *Proper fraction*, hakina pill. *Complex fraction*, hakina ano huikau. *Compound fraction*, hakina o ka hakina. *Improper fraction*, hakina kuokoa.
Frac'tious, *adj.* Hookuli; nunuha. SYN. stubborn; obstinate.
Frac'ture, *n.* He haki. SYN. break.
Frag'ile, *adj.* Hakiwale; palupalu. frail; brittle.
Frag'ment. 1. Apana. *A fragment of cloth*, he apana lolé.
 2. He huna. *A fragment of food*, he huna ai.
 3. Lihiki.
Frä'grance, *n.* He ala.
Frä'grant, *adj.* Aala; ala. *Too fragrant*, alapakui.
Frail, *adj.* 1. Nawaliwali; palupalu.
 2. Ae wale i ka hewa.
Frail'ty, *n.* 1. Ano nawaliwali; palupalu.
 2. Ka manao ae wale i ka hewa.
Frame, *v.* E kapili; e kukulu. *Frame a law*, e kukulu i kanawai.
Frame, *n.* He mea hoopaa. *A picture frame*, he laau hoopaa kii; or, mea hoopaa kii.
Frame'work, *n.* Na iwi. *Framework of a house*, na iwi o ka hale.
Frank, *adj.* Ano huna'ole; oiaio. SYN. honest; candid.
Frank'ly, *adv.* Me ka oiaio maoli. SYN. honestly; candidly.

Frän'tic, *adj.* Pioloke loa; uluhua loa.
Fra-tër'nal, *adj.* Hoohanau. SYN. brotherly. *Fraternal love*, aloha hoahanau.
Fra-tër'ni-ty, *n.* Hui hoahanau. SYN. brotherhood.
Frä'ter-nize, *v.* E hui ma ke ano hoahanau.
Frät'ri-cide, *n.* Mea pepehi hoahanau.
Fraud, *n.* Hana apuka; hana epa.
Fraud'u-lent, *adj.* Apuka; epa.
Fraught (frawt), *adj.* Paapu. *Fraught with danger*, paapu i na popilikia. SYN. full.
Fräy, *v.* E weluwelu.
Frëak, *n.* Manao ulu wale.
Frëek'le, *n.* Kiko ma ke kino.
Free, *adj.* 1. Kuokoa. *A free man*, kanaka kuokoa.
 2. Mama; holo. *A free horse*, helio holo.
 3. *A free wind*, makai mahope mai.
Free, *v.* 1. E hoo-kuu.
 2. *To free the mind*, e hai pau loa i ka manao.
 3. *To be free and easy*, e luana; e hoo-anea.
Free'hörn, *adj.* Kupa.
Free'dom, *n.* Kuokoa; ku i ka wa.
Free'höld, *n.* Aina alodio; aina kule-ana.
Free'höld-er, *n.* Haku kuleana.
Free'ly, *adv.* Me ka aua ole.
Free'school, *n.* Kula uku ole.
Free-thinker, *n.* He aia'; he hoomalau.
Free-will', *n.* Kamana e hoo-ko mamuli o ka makemake. *Of his own free will*, mamuli o kona makemake iho.
Freeze, *v.* E make i ke anu.
 2. E paa i ke anu. SYN. congeal.
Freight, *n.* Ukana moku.
Freight, *v.* E hoopiha moku; e hoouli ukana maluna o ka moku.
Freight'list, *n.* Papa nelu ukana.
Frë'ch, *adj.* Farani. *French language*, olelo Farani.
Frë-quent', *v.* 1. E makaikai pinepine;
 2. E hele mau.
Frë'quent, *adj.* Pinepine. SYN. common.
Frë-quent'er, *n.* Mea makaikai pinepine; mea hele mau.
Frë'quent-ly, *adv.* Pinepine. SYN. often.
Frësh, *adj.* 1. Hou. *Fresh goods*, na waiwai hou. SYN. new.
 2. Maka. SYN. raw.
 3. Ikaika. *Feel fresh*, e ikaika hou. SYN. strong.
 4. Huihui. *Fresh water*, wai huihui. SYN. cold.
Frësh'et, *n.* He wai manini; wai nui.
Frësh'ly, *adv.* Hou.
 2. Oluolu. *The wind blew freshly*, pa oluolu mai ka makani.
Frësh'man, *n.* Haumana o ka papa komo o ke kula nui.

Frēt, *v.* E ne; e ohumu wale.
Frēt'ful, { *adj.* Ne; na ole. *A fretful*
Frēt'ting, { *child*, he keiki ne.
 SYN. peevish.
Fri'a-ble, *adj.* Hakihaki wale; pai'na wale. SYN. brittle.
Fric'tion, *n.* Ka anai ana.
Fri'day, *n.* Po-alima.
Friēnd, *n.* Hoa'loha; hoalauna.
Friēnd'less, *adj.* Hoalauna ole; meha-meha.
Friēnd'ly, *adj.* Oluolu; launa.
Friēnd'ship, *n.* Aloha hoalauna.
Frig'ate, *n.* Moku manuwa nui.
Fright, *n.* Puiwa. SYN. alarm; terror.
Fright'en, *v.* E hoopuiwa. SYN. scare.
Fright'ful, *adj.* Eehia; weliweli.
Frig'id, *adj.* 1. Auuanu. SYN. cold.
 2. *Frigid zone*, ka auu.
Frig'id-ly, *adj.* Puanuanu. SYN. coldly.
Fringe, *n.* Lihilihi lole.
Frisk, *v.* E lelelele; e haa.
Frisk'y, *adj.* Lelelele, me he hipa keiki-la.
Frit'ter, *v.* To fritter away the time, e hoochala wale i ka manawa.
Fri-vól'i-ty, *n.* He lealea noonoo ole.
Friv'o-louš, *adj.* Lealea noonoo ole.
Fro, *adv.* I-o'. To and fro, i-o' ia nei.
Froēk, *n.* Lole palaka. *A frock coat*, puapua moa.
Froēg, *n.* He ra'na.
Froēic, *n.* He paani lealea. SYN. sport.
Froēic-some, *adj.* Lealea i ka paani.
From, *prep.* Mai. *From Honolulu*, mai Honolulu mai. *From Honolulu to Hilo*, mai Honolulu aku i Hilo.
Frōnt, *n.* 1. Ke alo.
 2. Imua.
Frōnt'age, *n.* Ke alo o ka 'pa, a hale paha.
Frōn-tiēr, *n.* Mokuna aina; pea. SYN. boundary.
Frōnt'is-piēce, *n.* Ke kii ma ka aoao mua loa o ka buke.
Frošt, *n.* Kehau anu.
Froth, *n.* Hu'a; hua.
Fro'ward, *adj.* Haakei.
Frown, *n.* He hookue maka.
Frown, *v.* E hoomaku'e.
Fru'gal, *adj.* 1. Pakiko. SYN. economical.
 2. Uuku o ka lilo.
Fruit, *n.* 1. Hua.
 2. Hua ai.
Fruit'ful, *adj.* Hua nui; momona. SYN. fertile.
Fruit'ful-ness, *n.* 1. Ka hua nui ana mai. SYN. productiveness.
 2. Ka momona o ka lepo. SYN. fertility.
Fru-i'tion, *n.* Ke ko ana.
Fruit'less, *vdj.* 1. Hua ole. *A fruitless tree*, he laau hua ole.
 2. Ko ole; makehewa. *A fruitless effort*, he hoao makehewa.
Fruit'tree, *n.* Laau hua.
Frūs'trate, *v.* E hoochoka. SYN. defeat.

Frūs'tum, *n.* He okina o ke kino paa. *Frustum of a cone*, he okina o ka puoa
Frÿ, *v.* E parai.
Fry'ing-pān, *n.* Pa-parai.
Fū'el, *n.* 1. Wahie no ke ahi.
 2. Kela mea, kela mea i a i ke ahi.
Fū'gi-tive, *n.* He kuewa; kanaka auwana; kanaka mahuka.
Fū'lerum, *n.* He unu; he koo.
Fūl-fill', *v.* E hooko'. SYN. accomplish.
Fūl-fill'ment, *n.* Ka hooko' ana. SYN. accomplishment.
Fūll, *adj.* Piha.
Fūll'ness, *n.* Ka piha ana.
Fūll'y, *adj.* Lea. *Fully understand*, maopopo lea.
Fūm'ble, *v.* E ha'ha' wale aku.
Fūmes, *n. pl.* 1. Uahi. SYN. smoke.
 i. Ka mahu o na mea baila; ke ala o na mea e a ana.
Fū'mi-gāte, *v.* E hoopuhi i ka u-ahi.
Fū'mi-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopuhi ana i ka u-ahi.
Fūn, *n.* Paani lealea.
Fūn'ction, *v.* Hana.
Fūn'ction-a-ry, *n.* Luna oihana.
Fūnd, *n.* He waihana.
Fūn'da-mēnt'al, *adj.* Kumu. *Fundamental principle*, he loina hookumu.
Fū'ner-al, *n.* Halawai hoolewa kupa-pau.
Fu-nē're-al, *adj.* Ano kanikau.
Fūn'gus, *n.* Pepeiao laau.
Fūn'nel, *n.* 1. Puka u-ahi no ka enikini. SYN. smoke stack.
 2. Puka hookomo ea i ka opu o ka moku.
 3. Tini ukuhi wai.
Fūn'ny, *adj.* Lealea; mea akaaka.
Fūr, *n.* Hulu palupalu, like me ko ka popoki.
Fūr'bish, *v.* E anai; e hoohinuhinu. SYN. scour.
Fūr'i-ouš, *adj.* 1. Weliweli o ka huhu.
 2. Ikaika loa; pukiki. *A furious wind*, makani pukiki.
Fūr'l, *v.* E opiopi. E opiopi i ka pea.
Fūr'long, *n.* He setadia; hapawalu o ka mile.
Fūr'lough (fūr'lō), *n.* Palapala hoo-kuu koa no ka wa pokole.
Fūr'nace, *n.* 1. Kapuahi hooheehē metala.
 2. Kapuahi hoomehana.
Fūr'nish, *v.* E hoolako. SYN. supply.
Fūr'ni-tūre, *n.* Na lako. *Household furniture*, na lako hale.
Fūr'row, *n.* Auwaha o ke o'palau.
Fūr'ther, *adv.* Oi ae; ma o aku.
Fūr'ther, *v.* E kokua. SYN. assist; promote. *To further the undertaking*, e kokua mamuli o ka hana.
Fūr'ther-ance, *n.* Kokua; koo. *In furtherance of the object*, i kokua no ka manao.
Fūr'ther-mōre, *adv.* Eia hou. SYN. moreover.

Fúrth'est, *adj.* Ma-o' loa.
Fur'tive, *adv.* Maalea; malu'; ano ai-hue.
Fú'ry, *n.* 1. Huhu weliweli; inaina lua ole.
 2. Ke ano o ka ikaika ino. *The fury of the tempest*, ka ikaika ino o ka makani.
Fúr'z'y, *adj.* Heu. *Furzy cane*, ko heu.
Fúse, *n.* He kaula pauda; mea hoopahu'.
Fúse (fúze) *v.* E hoohehee i ka wela.
Fú'si-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoohehecia.

Fú's'ion, *n.* 1. Ka hoohehee ana i ka wela.
 2. Ka lilo ana o na aoao ku-e elua a oi paha, i aoao hookahi; ka lokahi ana.
Fúss, *n.* Hauwalaau.
Fús'sy, *adj.* Ano hoopilikia wale.
Fu'tile, *adj.* Makehewa; waiwai ole.
 SYN. useless; vain.
Fu-til'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano makehewa.
 SYN. uselessness.
Fú'ture, *n.* Komua aku: ka wa
Fu-tú'ri-ty, *n.* mahope,
Fý! interj. Ka! kaha'ha'!

G

Gáb'ble, *v.* E walaau wale, me he mau keko la. SYN. jabber.
Gá'ble, *n.* Hakala o ka hale.
Gád, *v.* E holoholo wale.
Gád'a-bout, *n.* He mea holoholo wale; he a'ea wale.
Gäg, E o-a.
Gäg, *n.* Laau hoopaa waha.
Gáin, *n.* 1. Waiwai puka.
 2. Pomaikai.
Gáin, *v.* 1. E puka.
 2. *To gain a point*, e ko i ka makemake
Gáim'less, *adj.* Poho'; waiwai ole. SYN. losing.
Gáim'say, *v.* E pale i ka olelo; e hoole i ka olelo.
Gáit, *n.* Ke ano o ka hele ana. *A slow gait*, ka hele lohohi ana.
Gáit'er, *n.* He ano kamaa.
Gá'la-däy, *n.* La hauoli.
Gále, *n.* Makani nui.
Gall, *n.* Ke au.
Gáll, *v.* 1. E hoopohole i ka ili. SYN. chafe.
 2. E hoonaukiuki.
Gal-lant', *v.* E kokua pono i ka wahine.
Gal'lant, *adj.* Koa; maka'u ole. SYN. brave; courageous.
Gal'lant-ry, *n.* 1. Ke ano koa.
 2. Ke kokua pono ana i na wahine.
Gal'ler-y, *n.* 1. Wahi noho oluna.
 2. Keena hoikeke kil.
 3. *Photographic gallery*, hale pai kil.
Gal'ley, *n.* Hale kuke oluna o ka moku.
Gal'lie, *adj.* No Farani. SYN. french.
Gal'li-nip'per, *n.* He makika nui.
Gal'lion, *n.* He galani.
Gal'lop, *v.* Ka holo loa ana o ka lio.
Gal'lows, *n.* Amana.
Gal'van-ism, *n.* He mana ano like me ka uila.
Gám'ble, *v.* E pili waiwai.
Gám'bler, *n.* Kanaka pili waiwai.

Gám'bol, *v.* E lelelele; e haa. SYN. frisk.
Gáme, *n.* 1. He paani.
 2. Na holoholona i ki-pu ia.
Gáme'ster, *n.* Kanaka pili waiwai. SYN. gambler.
Gám'mon, *n.* 1. He hoka. SYN. humbug.
Gám'ut, *n.* Na leo ewalu o ka pa-ko-li. SYN. scale.
Gán'der, *n.* Manu ne'ne' kane.
Gáng, *n.* He poe. *A gang of laborers*, he poe paahana.
Gán-grene', *n.* Ka palaho o kau wahi o ke kino.
Gáng'way, *n.* Kahi e komo aku ai o ka moku.
Gáol (jail), *n.* Hale paahao. SYN. jail.
Gáol'er (jail'er), *n.* Luna hale paahao. SYN. jailer.
Gáp, *n.* 1. Wahi helelele o ka pa.
 2. Wahi haahaa mawaena o na kua-hiwi.
Gápe, *v.* E hamama waha. SYN. yawn.
Gárb, *n.* Aahu.
Gárb'age, *n.* Opala holoholona; opala.
Gárb'le, *v.* E kalai ino i ka olelo.
Gárb'en, *n.* He kihapai.
Gárb'en-er, *n.* Kahu malama kihapai.
Gárb'le, *v.* E o'iao'ia ma ka puu.
Gárb'land, *n.* Lei. SYN. wreath.
Gárb'ment, *n.* Lole komo.
Gárb'ner, *n.* Hale papaa. SYN. barn.
Gárb'ner, *v.* E hoodilili ma ka hale papaa.
Gárb'net, *n.* Pohaku momi ulaula.
Gárb'nish, *v.* E kahiko a maikai. SYN. decorate; adorn.
Gárb'nish-ee', *v.* E hoopaa waiwai o ka mea ai-e.
Gárb'ret, *n.* Ke keena oluna loa o ka hale. SYN. attic.
Gárb'ri-son, *n.* Na koa o ka pa-kaua.

Gar-rôte', v. E uumi.
Gar'ru-loūs, adj. Walaau wale.
Gar'ter, n. Lipine hoopaa kakini.
Gās, n. Ea mama.
Gās'e-ous, adj. Pili i ke ea mama.
Gāsh, n. Wahi moku ma ke kino.
Gās'light, n. Ka malamalama o ke ea mama.
Gās-ōm'e-ter, n. Wahi e hooahu ai o ke ea mama.
Gāsp, v. E hanupaa. E mauhiawa.
Gās'trie, adj. Pili i ka opu hoowale ai.
Gās'trie Juice, n. Wai hoowale ai o ka opu.
Gāte, n. Puka pa.
Gāte'way, n. Kahi e komo ai.
Gāth'er, v. 1. E hooakoakoa. SYN. assemble.
 2. E hooililili. SYN. collect things.
 3. E hooluulu. SYN. collect animals together.
 4. E ohi. SYN. gather fruit.
 5. E hooahu. SYN. hoard.
Gāth'er-er, n. Mea nana e hooililili, etc.
Gāth'er-ing, n. 1. He anaina. SYN. assembly.
 2. Ka mea i ohi ia; hooilililii, etc.
 3. He puu ma ke kino.
Gāud'y, adj. Hoochiehie pono ole.
Gāuge (gāj), n. Mea ana pahu barela.
Gāug'er, n. Kanaka ana pahu.
Gāunt, adj. Wiwi; olala.
Gāunt'let, n. Pale lima loloa.
Gāuze, n. Lole lahilahi loa.
Gāwk'y, adj. Kuaaina; hemahema.
Gāy, adj. 1. Lealea; olioli. SYN. merry.
 2. Nani; maikai loa. SYN. fine.
Gāy'e-ty, n. Lealea. SYN. merriment.
Gāy'ly, } adv. Me ka lealea; me ka nani.
Gāi'ly, }
Gāze, v. E haka pono ka maka.
Gā-zēlle', n. He dia.
Gā-zētte', n. He nupepa no na mea e hoolaha. *Official Gazette*, ka pepa hoolaha ma ke kaouha o ke aupuni.
Gāz'et-eer', n. He buke e hoike ana no na wahi a pau o ka honua.
Gāz'ing-stōek, n. Kanaka i hooheheneheneia e ka lehulehu.
Gēar, n. Na lako o kela me keia ano.
Gēld'ing, n. Lio i poa ia.
Gēm, n. He momi.
Gēm'er, n. 1. *Masculine gender*, ano kane.
 2. *Feminine gender*, ano wahine.
 3. *Neuter gender*, ano ku okoa.
 4. *Common gender*, ano pili like.
Gēm'e-a-lōg'ic-al, adj. Kuauhau.
Gēm'e-āl'o-gist, n. Kanaka imi kuauhau.
Gēm'e-āl'o-gy, v. Ke kuauhau.
Gēm'er-al, adj. Pili i na mea a pau; akea. *General good*, pomaikai o ka lehulehu. *General meaning*, ke ano nui. *General intelligence*, ike akea. *General sickness*, mai laulaha.
Gēm'er-al, n. Generala.

Gēm'er-āl'i-ty, n. 1. Ka hapa nui. SYN. majority.
 2. *Generalities*, na mea ano nui.
Gēm'er-āl-ize, v. E hooaopopo ma ke ano nui.
Gēm'er-āl-ly, adv. 1. Ma ke ano mau.
 2. *Generally so*, pela i ka hapa nui o ka manawa.
 3. *Generally useful*, makaukau ma kela me keia mea.
 4. *Generally understood*, hooaopopo ia e ka hapa nui.
Gēm'er-āl-ship, n. Ke kulana, ke akamai o ka generala.
Gēm'er-āte, v. E hoohua mai.
Gēm'er-ā'tion, n. 1. Ka hoohua ana mai.
 2. He hanauna. *Third generation*, kuakahi.
Gēm'er-ā-tor, n. Mea e hoohua ana.
Gē-nēr'ic, adj. Pili i ka papa; ke kulana; ke ano like, ka hanauna.
Gēm'er-ōs'i-ty, n. Ano lokomaikai; manawalea. SYN. liberality.
Gēm'er-ōūs, adj. Lokomaikai; manawalea. SYN. liberal.
Gēm'e-sis, n. Ka hookumu ana.
Gē'ni-al, adj. Oluolu; launa; laulea.
Gē'ni-āl'i-ty, n. Ke ano launa; ano oluolu.
Gē'ni-āl-ly, adv. Me ka oluolu.
Gēm'ius, n. 1. Ke akamai maoli o ka noonoo.
 2. Mea akamai maoli.
Gēm-teel', adj. Ano mikioi; aullii.
Gēm'tile, n. Kanaka no na aina e, wahi o ka poe Judaio.
Gēm-til'i-ty, n. Ke ano mikioi; ano aullii.
Gēm'tle, adj. 1. Laka. SYN. tame.
 2. Oluolu. SYN. mild; quiet.
 3. Akahai. SYN. meek.
Gēm'tle-man, n. Kanaka hoopono; he keonimana.
Gēm'tle-man-ly, adj. Hoopono; keonimana.
Gēm'tle-ness, n. Laka; oluolu; akahai.
Gēm'tle-wōm'an, n. Wahine hoopono; noho pono; he lede.
Gēm'tly, adv. Me ka oluolu; me ke akahai.
Gēm'try, n. Poe naauao; poe pihalula.
Gēm'u-ine, adj. Oialo; oia maoli no.
Gēm'us, n. He papa o na mea ano like.
Gē'o-graph'ic, } adj. No ka hoike
**Gē'o-graph'ic-al, } honua.
 Hoike honua.
Gē-ōg'ra-phy, n.
Gē'o-lōg'ic-al, adj. Pili i ke ano o ka honua.
Gē-ōl'o-gist, n. Kanaka huli i ke ano o ka honua.
Gē-ōl'o-gy, n. He hoike no ke ano o ka honua; no ka hana'na o ka honua.
Gē'o-mēt'ric-al, adj. Pili i ka ana honua.
Gē-ōm'e-tri'cian, n. Kanaka huli ana honua.
Gē-ōm'e-try, n. Ana honua.**

Āerm, *n.* He mole; he kumu.
Āer-māne', *adj.* Pili; pili pono. SYN. fitting; appropriate.
Āer'mi-nate, *v.* E kupu. SYN. sprout.
Āer'mi-nā'tion, *n.* Ke kupu ana.
Āes-tie'u-lāte, *v.* E kikoo i ka lima, ma ke kamailio ana.
Āes-tie'u-lā'tion, *n.* Ke kikoo ana me ka lima.
Āest'ure, *n.* Kikoo lima.
Āēt, *v.* 1. E loa. SYN. obtain.
 2. *Get off*, e lele ilalo.
 3. *To get away safely*, e pakele.
 4. *To get under weigh*, e hoomaka e holo.
Āew'gaw, *n.* Mea milimili waiwai ole.
Āhast'ly (**gāst'ly**), *adj.* Hakeakea, me he make la.
Āhōst (**gōst**), *n.* Uhane lapu.
Āi'ant, *n.* Kanaka nui loa.
Āi'ant-ess, *n.* Wahine nui loa.
Āib'ber, *v.* E namunamu. SYN. jabber.
Āib'ber-ish, *n.* He olelo namunamu wale.
Āib-bet, *n.* Amana. SYN. gallows.
Āib'boūs, *adj.* Ano poepoe. *A gibbous moon*, ka mahina e piha ana. SYN. convex.
Āibe, *n.* Lolo; henehene. SYN. sneer.
Āib'lets, *n.* Ka puuwai me ke ake o na manu.
Āid'di-ness, *n.* 1. Poniuini.
 2. Lealea kupono ole o ka naau.
Āid'dy, *adj.* 1. Poniuini.
 2. Lealea kupono ole.
Āift, *n.* 1. He makana. SYN. present.
 2. He ike. SYN. talent; quality.
Āift'ed *adj.* Piha i ke akamai; piha i ka naauao. SYN. talented.
Āig, *n.* He kaa lio me na huila elua.
Āi-gan'tie, *adj.* Nunui loa.
Āig'gle, *v.* E akaaka naaupō. SYN. titter.
Āild, *v.* 1. E hamo me ke gula lahilahī loa.
 2. E hoomalamalama, me he alaala la.
Āill, *n.* He gila, hapa-ha o ke paina.
Āill, *n.* Api; mahamaha.
Āilt, *adj.* Hamoia i ke gula.
Āim'let, *n.* Wili puka uuku.
Āin, *n.* 1. He walona. gini.
 2. He upiki. SYN. trap.
 3. Mikini wehe i ka anoano o ka pulu-pulu.
Āin'ger, *n.* Awapuhi.
Āin'ger-brēad, *n.* Berena ono i hoomiko pu ia ka awapuhi.
Āin'ger-ly, *adv.* Me ke akahele. SYN. cautiously.
Āing'ham, *n.* Ginamu.
Āird, *v.* E kaei; e haawe; e kahaī.
Āird'er, *n.* He kaula.
Āir'dle, *n.* Kaei.
Āirl, *n.* Kaikamahine.
Āirl'hoōd, *n.* Ka wa kaikamahine.
Āirl'ish, *adj.* Ku i ke kaikamahine.

Āirth, *n.* 1. He kaula opu.
 2. Ke anapuni o kekahi mea.
Āist, *n.* Ka i'o o kekahi olelo, a hana paha.
Āive, *v.* E haawi; e manawalea.
 2. *Give heed*, e hoolohē.
 3. *Give up*, e haalele; e paupauhao.
 4. *Given to reflection*, *planning*, or *devising*, paumaalea; pauakamai.
Āiv'er, *n.* Ka mea nana e haawi.
Ālā'cier, *n.* Muliwai hau paa o kuahiwi, ma na aina anu, e nee malie loa ana a iloko o na awawa.
Ālād, *adj.* Olioli; hauoli. SYN. delighted; gratified.
Ālād'den, *v.* E hoohatoli.
Ālāde, *n.* He kipuka ma ka ulu laau.
Ālād'ly, *adv.* Me ka hauoli.
Ālād'ness, *n.* Hauoli. SYN. joy.
Ālānce, *n.* Ka leha ana o ka maka.
Ālānd, *n.* He i-o palupalu, me he huahuakai la; nana ka hana e hookawale i na wai iloko o ke kino.
Ālāre, *n.* Malamalama olinolino.
Ālāre, *v.* 1. E hulili.
 2. E nana me ka maka huhu.
Ālāss, *n.* Aniani.
Ālāss'y, *adj.* Me he aniani la. *A glassy sea*, he kai malino.
Ālāze, *v.* E hookomo aniani ma ka puka aniani.
Ālā'zier, *n.* Kanaka hookomo aniani.
Ālēam, *n.* Kukuna malamalama; he ui'uiki. SYN. glimmer.
Ālēan, *v.* 1. E ohi i na hua helele.
 2. E noi'i. SYN. collect information secretly.
Ālēan'er, *n.* Mea ohi.
Ālēe, *n.* 1. He olioli; he oli.
 2. He leo mele hoolēalea.
Ālēe'ful, *adj.* Piha i ka oli. SYN. merry.
Ālēn, *n.* He awawa uuku. SYN. dell.
Ālēb, *adj.* Pahee. *A glib tongue*, he alelo pahee.
Ālēb'ly, *adv.* Pahee. *To talk glibly*, e kamailio pahee.
Ālēde, *v.* 1. E kokolo; mehe nahesa la.
 2. E holo niau; mehe kaa ahi la.
Ālēm'er, *n.* Uiuiki.
Ālēmpse, *n.* He ike aweawe; he awiha.
Ālēst'en, *v.* E oa'oaka.
Ālēt'ter, *v.* E wakawaka; e hulili.
Ālēbe, *n.* He kino poepoe. SYN. sphere.
Ālēb'u-lar, *adj.* Poepoe. SYN. spherical.
Ālēb'ule, *n.* He kulu. SYN. drop.
Ālēom, *n.* Pouli; powehiwehi. *Gloom of a forest*, lipo waonahē.
Ālēom-i-ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka pouliuli.
 2. Me ka ehaeha o ka naau.
Ālēom'y, *adj.* 1. Pouliuli. SYN. dark. *A gloomy day*, he la pouliuli.
 2. Nunuha; mumule. SYN. sullen.
Ālē'ri-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonani ana.
Ālē'ri-fy, *v.* E hoonani.
Ālē'ri-ōūs, *adj.* Nani; kamahao.

Glō-ry, *n.* Nani; kamahao.
Glōss, *n.* He hinuhinu; he ili pahoe-hoe.
Glōs'sy, *adj.* Hinuhinu; pahoehoe.
Glōve (glūv), *n.* Pale lima.
Glōw, *v.* 1. E hoocenaena; enaena. *The fire glows*, enaena ke ahi.
 2. Omeomeo; ulaula.
Glōw'ing, *adj.* 1. Enaena. *A glowing fire*, he ahi enaena.
 2. Hoocueu; hoolalelale. *A glowing account*, he olelo hoocueu. SYN. inspiring.
Glue, *n.* Gelu'; mea pipili.
Glue, *v.* E hoopipili me ke gelu'.
Glūm, *adj.* Keemoa; nunuha.
Glūt, *v.* 1. E hoolawa a lawa loa. *To glut the market*, e hoolawa i kekahi mea a koe, i hiki ole ke kuai.
Glū'ten, *n.* Ka mea pipili iloko o ka palaoa.
Glū'tin-oūs, *adj.* Pipili. SYN. sticky.
Glūt'ton, *n.* 1. He wahau'hau'ha. SYN. gormandizer.
 2. Kanaka hoonuu ai.
Glūt-ton-oūs, *adj.* Hoonuu; uhaaha.
Glūt'ton-y, *n.* Hoonuu ai; uhaaha.
Gnarled (närld), *adj.* Paapu i na lala. *A gnarled board*, he papa i paapu i na lala.
Gnāsh (nāsh), *v.* E uwi ka niho.
Gnāt (nāt), *n.* Nalo aki.
Gnaw (naw), *v.* E nalinali; e nau.
Gō, *v.* 1. E hele. *Go a-foot*, e hele wawae.
 2. E holo. *Go on horseback*, e holo maluna o ka lio.
 3. *Go in*, e komo iloko. *Go out*, e puka iwaho.
Goal, *n.* 1. Kahi i manaōia e kukini.
 2. Ka hopena i manaōia.
Goād, *n.* 1. Laau hookikina.
 2. Kumu hoocueu.
Goād, *v.* E hookikina; e hoocueu.
Goāt, *n.* He kao.
Goāt-ee', *n.* Ka umiumi, koho kao la, o ka auwae.
Goāt'hērd, *n.* Kahu hanai kao.
Gōb, *n.* He puu; he oolupu ai.
Gōb'ble, *v.* E hoonuu ai; e ai wiki-wiki.
Gōb'bler, *n.* Pelehu' kane.
Gōb'let, *n.* Kiahainu.
Gōd, *n.* 1. Ke Akua; Jehova.
 2. He akua.
Gōd'dess, *n.* Akua wahine.
Gōd'head, *n.* Ke Akua Kahi-Kolu.
Gōd'less, *adj.* Nele i ke Akua ole; aia'.
Gōd'like, *adj.* Ano like me ko Ke Akua.
Gōd'li-ness, *n.* Ke ano Ke Akua; ke ano hemolele.
Gōd'ly, *adj.* Haipule; hemolele; pono.
Gōd'send, *n.* 1. Pomaikai mai Ke Akua mai; pomaikai i ulia mai. SYN. unexpected piece of good fortune.
Gōg'gles, *n.* Aniani palemaka.
Gō-ing, *n.* Ka hele ana.
Gōi'tre, *n.* Puu alaala ma ka a-i.

Gōld, *n.* He gula.
Gōld'en, *adj.* Gula; like me ke gula.
Gōld'leaf, *n.* Gula i kuia a lahilahi loa.
Gōld'smith, *n.* Kanaka hana mea gula.
Gōn'do-la, *n.* He waa holo lealea ma Venice.
Gōn'do-liēr, *n.* Kanaka hoe *gondola*.
Gōng, *n.* Pa metala palahalaha, poepoe, mea kani; ke belé hookani o ka poe pake'.
Gōōd, *adj.* 1. Maikai; pono. SYN. righteous.
 2. Kina'ole; paa. SYN. without flaw.
 3. Pololei. SYN. correct.
Gōōd-by', *n.* Aloha hookaawale. SYN. adieu.
Gōōd'ly, *adv.* 1. Mahuahua. *A goodly number of persons*, he poe mahuahua no.
 2. Aulii; mikioi. *A goodly appearance*, he nanaina aulii.
Gōōd'ness, *n.* Ke ano maikai; ka pono.
Gōōds, *n.* Na waiwai liliili o kela me keia ano. *Dry-goods*, na lole kuai o na ano a pau.
Gōōd-will', *n.* Manaō lokomaikai; manaō oluolu.
Gōōse, *n.* Manu ne'ne'.
Gōōse'flesh, (on account of cold). Anuhenuhea.
Gōre, *n.* 1. Koko i hookahe ia.
 2. Apana huinakolu o ka lole, a aina paha.
Gōre, *v.* E hou aku me ke kiwi.
Gōr'di-an Knōt, *n.* He pilikia pohi-hihi. *To cut the Gordian knot*, e hoopau i ka pilikia me ka lima ikaika. SYN. inextricable difficulty.
Gōrge, *n.* 1. Ka pu a-i.
 2. Wahi kuhoho iwaena o na kua-hiwi.
Gōr'geōūs, *adj.* Nani loa; kamahao.
Go-ril'la, *n.* Keko kanaka o Aferika.
Gōr'mand-ize, *v.* E no'u.
Gōr'mand'iz-er, *n.* He wa'hauhau'ha.
Gōrry, *adj.* Paele i ke koko.
Gōs'ling, *n.* Manu nene opiopio.
Gōs'pel, *n.* Euanelio.
Gōs'sip, *n.* Holoholo olelo; lonolonoa'.
Gouge, *n.* Kila o-o'ma.
Gouge, *v.* 1. E poalo. *Gouge out the eye*, e poalo i ka maka.
 2. E kalai me ke kila oo'ma.
Gourd, *n.* Ipu awa.
Gout, *n.* Ka mai pehu o na ami.
Gōv'ern, *v.* E hoomalū i kanaka.
Gōv'ern-ess, *n.* 1. Kahu wahine no na keiki o ka ohana.
 2. Kiaaina wahine.
Gōv'ern-ment, *n.* Aupuni.
Gōv'ern-ment'al, *adj.* No ke aupuni.
Gōv'ern-or, *v.* 1. Kiaaina.
 2. Kahu hoomalū.
 3. Mikini hooponopono ana i ka eui-kini mahu.
Gown, *n.* He holoku'.
Grab, *v.* E kaili ino; e apo ino aku.

Grāce, n. 1. Lokomaikai. SYN. kindness.
2. Nani. SYN. beauty.

Grāce'ful, adj. 1. Lokomaikai
2. Nani; aulii; upalu; eleu.

Grāce'ful-ly, adv. 1. Me ka lokomaikai.
2. Me ka mikioi.

Grā'ciōus, adj. Lokomaikai.

Grā'ciōus-ly, adv. Me ka oluolu.

Grāde, n. 1. He kulana; he papa.
2. Ka moe ana o ke alanui. *Level grade*, moe iliwai.

Grāde, v. 1. E hoonoho kulana; e hoonoho papa.
2. E hoōmoe i alanui.

Grād'ū-al, adj. 1. Malie. *A gradual ascent*, he pii'na malie.
2. Lilili. *Gradual diminution*, he hooemi lilili.

Grād'ū-al-ly, adv. Ma ka noii; me ka malie.

Grād'u-ate, v. 1. E loa ka palapala apono mai ke kula nui mai.
2. E kaha i na degere maluna o kekahi mea.

Grād'ū-ā'tion, n. Ka hookuu ana me ka palapala apono.

Grāft, n. He opuu i pakūlla i kehahi laau e ae.

Grāin, n. 1. Na hua palaoa o na ano a pau.
2. He huna. *A grain of sand*, he huna one.

Grāin, v. E pena kohu hooluu laau la.

Grām'i-niv'o-roūs, adj. E ai ana i ke mauu; ai mauu.

Grām'mar, n. Hoi ke olelo.

Gram-mā'rian, n. Kanaka makaukau ma ka hoike olelo.

Gram-māt'ie-al-ly, adv. Like me na rula o ka hoike olelo.

Grā'n-a-ry, n. Waihona no na hua palaoa.

Grānd, adj. Nani; kamaha.

Grānd-child, n. He moopuna.

Grānd'eur, n. Ka nani; ke kamahao.

**Grānd'fāth'er, }
Grānd'sire, }
Grānd-jū'ry, n.** Ke jure nui, e imā e ana i na hihia karaima, mamua o ka hookolokolo ana..

Grānd'mōth'er, n. Kupuna wahine.

Grānt, n. He haawina o kela me keia ano waiwai.

Grānt, v. E ae; e haawi.

Grānt-ee', n. Ka mea e loa ana.

Grānt'or, n. Ka mea nana e haawi.

Grān'u-lāte, v. E hoolilo kekahi mau mea wai i mau huna paa. *Granulate cane juice*, e hoolilo ka wai o ke ko i mau huna ko paa.

Grāpe, n. 1. Hūa waina.
2. Poka' nui i hoopihai i na poka' lilili.

Grāpe'vine, n. Kumu waina.

Grāph'ic, adj. Moakaka ke kakau ana.

Grāph'ite, n. Kepau mea hana penikila.

Grāp'ple, v. 1. E aumeume.
2. E apo aku.

Grāsp, v. E apo.

Grāsp, n. 1. He apo lima.
2. *The grasp of thought*, ke apo ana i ka manao.

Grāsp'ing, adj. Alunu; puniwaifwai.

Grāss, n. Mauu; weuweu.

Grāss'hop-per, n. He uhini.

Grāss'y, adj. Ululi i ke mauu; uhia i ke mauu.

Grāte, v. 1. E olo; e kolikoli.
2. E oe; oeeo.

Grāte, n. Hao manamana o ke kapuahi.

Grāte'ful, adj. 1. Aloha aku no ke kokuai mai. SYN. thankful.
2. Oluolu. SYN. pleasant.

Grāte'ful-ly, adv. 1. Me ke aloha no na pono i loa mai.
2. Me ka oluolu. SYN. pleasantly.

Grāt'er, n. Mea olo; mea kolikoli.

Grāt'i-fi-cā'tion, n. 1. Ka oluolu o ka manao. SYN. satisfaction.
2. Ke ko ana o ka makemake.

Grāt'i-fy, v. 1. E hooluulu; e hooluulea.
2. E ko i ka makemake.

Grāt'ing, n. Hao manamana.

Grāt'ing, adj. Oeoe.

Grāt'is, adv. Makana wale.

Grāt'i-tūde, n. Ke aloha no ke kokuaia mai. SYN. thankfulness.

Grā-tū'i-toūs, adj. Manawalea; uku ole. *Gratuitous aid*, kokua manawalea.

Grā-tū'i-toūs-ly, adv. Manawalea wale.

Grā'tū'i-ty, n. He makana. SYN. gift.

Grāve, n. Lua kupapau.

Grāve, adj. Koiko. *A grave thought*, he manao koiko.

Grāve, v. E kahakaha.

Grāv'el, n. Iiili.

Grāve'ly, adv. Me ke koiko o ka manao.

Grāv'er, n. Mea kahakaha.

Grāve's-tōne, n. Pohaku hoomanano, no ka ilina.

Grāve'-yard, n. Pa kupapau; ilina.

Grāv'i-tāte, v; E ume kaumaha.

Grāv'i-tā'tion, n. Ka ume kaumaha.

Grāv'i-ty, n. 1. Ke kaumaha; ke koiko.
2. Ke koiko o ka manao.

Grāv'vy, n. Kai o na i'o i hoomoia.

**Grāy }
Grey }
Grāy'beard, n.** Kanaka poohina.

Grāze, v. E ai mauu.
2. E aneane pili; e pohole iki.

Grā'zier, n. Kanaka hanai hoholona.

Grēase, n. Aila hamo.

Grēase, v. Ehamo i ka aila.

Grēas'y, adj. Paele i ka aila hamo.
2. *A greasy fluid*, kai likoliko.

Grēat, adj. Nui; hanohano.

- Greāt'ly**, *adv.* Nui loa; loa. *Greatly beloved*, aloha nui loa ia.
- Greāt'ness**, *n.* Ke ano nui; ka hanohano.
- Grē'cian**, *n.* No Helene.
- Greed'i-ly**, *adv.* Me ke alunu.
- Greed'i-ness**, *n.* Alunu; he uha wale.
- Greed'y**, *adj.* Alunu; uha wale.
- Green**, *adj.* 1. Omaomao; uliuli.
2. Maka. *SYN.* unripe.
- Green-grō'ger**, *n.* Kanaka kuai mea ai maka.
- Green'horn**, *n.* Kanaka hemahema; kanaka hawa'wa'.
- Green'house**, *n.* Hale hoo-ulu mea ulu.
- Greens**, *n. pl.* Na ai i like me ka luau, ha'ha', limu etc.
- Green'sward**, *n.* Mauu uliuli.
- Greet**, *v.* E aloha aku; *SYN.* salute.
- Greet'ing**, *n.* Ke aloha i ka halawai pu ana. *SYN.* salutation.
- Gre-gā'ri-ōus**, *adj.* Ano launa; maa i ka hele pu ma na pua'.
- Grey-hound**, *n.* He ilio nunui, wawae loloa.
- Grid'dle**, *n.* Pa parai palaoa.
- Grid'iron**, *n.* Hao manamana.
- Griēf**, *n.* Kaumaha; ehaeha; uhu'
- Griēv'ance**, *n.* Kumu kaumaha; kumu pilikia.
- Griēve**, *v.* E uwe; e kaniuhu'
- Gri-v'ous**, *adj.* Kaumaha; ehaeha.
- Gri-mace'**, *n.* Haikaika. *SYN.* grin.
- Grim**, *adj.* Keemoa; kuemaka.
- Grim'ly**, *adv.* Keemoa.
- Grin**, *n.* Haikaika.
- Grind**, *v.* E hookala. *SYN.* sharpen.
2. E wili. *Grind sugar cane*, e wili ko.
3. E hookaumaha. *SYN.* oppress.
- Grind'er**, *n.* Niho nui.
- Grind'stone**, *n.* Hoana kaa.
- Grip**, *v.* E apo ikaika. *SYN.* grasp.
- Gripe**, *n.* Nahu; umil'.
2. *Gripe of poverty*, ka lokoīno o ka nele.
- Gris'tle**, *n.* Kumukumu. *SYN.* cartilage.
- Grist**, *n.* Na hua palaoa i wiliia.
- Grist'mill**, *n.* He wili palaoa.
- Grit**, *n.* 1. He o'ne.
2. He hoomanawanui; manao kupaa. *SYN.* spunk.
- Griz'zly**, *adj.* Hina. *Grizzly hair*, hina ka lauoho.
- Grōan**, *v.* E uhu'; e nu.
- Grōan'ing**, *n.* Ka uhu ana o ka leo.
- Grō'cer**, *n.* Kanaka kuai i na mea ai.
- Grō'cer-leg**, *n. pl.* Kela me keia ano mea ai.
- Grō'cer-y**, *n.* Hale kuai o na mea ai.
- Grōg**, *n.* Wai ona i kawili pu ia me ka wai.
- Grōg'shop**, *n.* Hale kuai wai ona.
- Groin**, *n.* Puhaka.
- Groōm**, *n.* 1. Kane akahi no a mare. *SYN.* bridegroom.
2. Kahu malama lio.
- Grōove**, *n.* He ho'le.
- Grope**, *v.* E haha aku me he makapo la.
- Grōss**, *n.* 12 Kakini.
- Grōss**, *adj.* 1. Nunui pono ole.
2. Haumia; pelapela.
- Grōss'ness**, *n.* 1. Ka nui kupono ole.
2. Ka haumia; ka pelapela.
- Grōss'y**, *adv.* I kana ole, launa ole. *Grossly ignorant*, naupo launa ole.
- Grōt**, *n.* He ana.
- Grōt'to**, *n.* He ana.
- Grō-tēsque**, *adj.* Ku i ka akaaka. *SYN.* fantastic.
- Ground**, *n.* Lepo; honua.
2. Kahua. *SYN.* foundation.
- Ground**, *v.* Ili; mau. *The boat has grounded*, ua lili ka waapa.
- Ground-floor**, *n.* Ka papa hele o lalo loa o ka hale.
- Ground'less**, *adj.* Kumu ole; kahua ole. *Groundless fear*, maka'u kumu ole, or, maka'u wale.
- Ground'plan**, *n.* Kii o ke kahua-hale.
- Ground'plot**, *n.* Kahua o ka hale.
- Ground'rent**, *n.* Uku hoolimalima no ke kahua hale.
- Ground'work**, *n.* Ka hana hoo-kahua.
2. *Groundwork of knowledge*, na kumu mua o ka ike.
- Group**, *n.* He pu-a. *SYN.* collection.
2. Huhui. *SYN.* cluster. *A cluster of stars*, he huhui ho-ku'
- Grōve**, *n.* He wahi ululaa uuku.
- Grōv'el**, *v.* 1. E kokolo maluna o ka honua.
2. E hoohaahaa a i ka lepo.
- Grōv'el-er**, *n.* Mea haahaa loa; mea kolo ma ka lepo.
- Grōw**, *v.* 1. E kupu; e ulu ae; e hoo-ulu.
2. E lilo. *SYN.* become. *Grow rich*, or *become rich*, e lilo i waiwai.
- Growl**, *v.* E uwo; e keke.
- Grōwth**, *n.* Ka ulu ana; ka mahuahua ana.
- Grūb**, *n.* 1. He enuhe.
2. Ai.
- Grūdge**, *v.* E auā.
- Grudge**, *n.* He hoomauhala.
- Grū'el**, *n.* He pudina lahilahi.
- Grūff**, *adj.* Kalakala; nihaniha.
- Grūff-ly**, *adv.* Me ke kalakala o ka leo.
- Grūm'ble**, *v.* 1. E ohumu.
2. *Grumble to one's self*, e kinaunau.
- Grūnt**, *v.* E nu'; e u'hu me he puā la.
- Guā'no**, *n.* Kukae manu.
- Guār'an-tee'**, *v.* E hooia.
- Guār'an-tee'**, *n.* He hookiki no ka pono o kekahi mea.
- Guārd**, *v.* E kiai; e kuoo.
- Guārd'i-an**, *n.* He kahu ma ke kanawai.
- Guār'di-an-ship**, *n.* Oihana kahu.
- Guārd'room**, *n.* Keena o na koa kiai.
- Guā'va**, *n.* He hua puawa.
- Gū'ber-na-tō'ri-al**, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana kiaaina.
- Guēss**, *v.* E koho wale.
- Guēst**, *n.* Hoaina; mea i hookipaia.

Güest'-cham-ber, } *n.* Keena hookipa.
Güest'-room, }
Guid'ance, *n.* Ke alakai ana.
Guide, *n.* He alakai.
Guide'post, *n.* Kia kuhikuhi.
Guile, *n.* Epa; maalea. *SYN.* craft.
Guile'less, *adj.* Akaka; oiaio; epa ole.
SYN. honest.
Gül'lo-tine, *n.* Mikini oki poo.
Guilt, *n.* Hewa; hala.
Guilt'i-ly, *adv.* Me ka hewa.
Guilt'i-ness, *n.* Hewa.
Guilt'less, *adj.* Hala ole; hewa ole.
Guilt'y, *adj.* Hewa.
Guin'ea (*gin'y*) *n.* Apana dala gula o Beritania; 21 silina.
Guise, *n.* Ano o ko waho. *SYN.* external appearance.
Gül, *n.* Ka kuono.
Güll, *n.* 1. He manu o ke kai.
 2. Mea puni wale.
Gül'tet, *n.* Ka puu. *SYN.* esophagus.
Gül'y, *n.* He auwaha.
Gülp, *v.* E moni me ka pono ole.
Güm, *n.* He pilali.
Güm'boil, *n.* He puu ma kahi o na niho.
Güm'my, *adj.* Pipili. *SYN.* sticky.
Gümp'tion, *n.* Noeau; akamai.
Gün, *n.* He pu ki.
Gün'boat, *n.* He waapa manuwa' me ka pu nui.
Gün'ner, *n.* Kanaka lawelawe pu.
Gün'ner-y, *n.* Ka ike no ke ki pu.
Gün'pow-der, *n.* Pauda ki pu.

Gün'shot, *n.* 1. Poka'; lu.
 2. Ka loihi kahi e lele ai ka poka'.
 3. *Gunshot wound,* eha i ka poka'.
Gün'smith, *n.* Kanaka hana pu.
Gün'stoek, *n.* Ke kumu o ka pu.
Gün'wale (*gün'nel*) *n.* Ka papa kae o ka waapa.
Gür'gle, *v.* 1. E omo; e like me ka wai e piha ana i ka omole; e olaola.
 2. E kakahe walaau. *The gurgling brook,* kahawai kakahe walaau.
Güsh, *v.* E kahe ino mai.
Güst, *v.* Makani puahiohio.
Güst'y, *adj.* Pukiki. *A gusty wind,* he makani pukiki.
Güt, *n.* Nauu lili.
Güt'tá-pér'chá, *n.* He pilali ano like me ka lahio.
Güt'ter, *n.* Kio lepo.
Güt'ter-al, *adj.* Pili i ke kania-i. *A guttural sound,* leo no loko ae o ke kania-i.
Güy, *n.* Kaula e koo ana i kekahi mea.
Güz'zle, *v.* E pakela inu.
Gým-ná'si-um, *n.* 1. Wahi hooikaika kino.
 2. He kula kiekie.
Gým'nast, *n.* Kanaka hooikaika kino.
Gým-nás'tie, *adj.* Pili i ka hooikaika kino.
Gým-nás'ties, *n. pl.* Ka hooikaika kino.
Gýp'sy, *n.* Kekahi o na mamo kuewa wale o Europa.
Gý-rá'tion, *n.* Ka nee poi ana.

H

Há'be-as Cór'pus, *n.* Palapala hoo-kuu kino.
Ha-bil'i-ment, *n.* Aahu. *SYN.* clothing.
Háb'it, *n.* 1. Hana maa. *SYN.* custom.
 2. Aahu. *SYN.* dress.
Háb'it-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke noho ia.
Hab'i-tá'tion, *n.* Wahi noho mau. *SYN.* abode; dwelling.
Ha-bit'u-al, *adj.* Maa; walea. *SYN.* customary.
Ha-bit'u-al-ly, *adv.* Mau.
Ha-bit-ü-áte, *v.* E hoamaamaa. *SYN.* accustom.
Hack, *n.* Kaa ho holoholo.
Hack, *v.* E oki hemahema.
Hack'neyed, *adj.* Kahiko. *A hackneyed subject,* kumu manao kahiko. *SYN.* old.
Háft, *n.* He au pahi.
Hag, *n.* He luwahine pupuka ino.
Häg'gard, *adj.* Haikaa; onawallwali.

Häg'gle, *v.* E hoohalahala no ke kumukuai.
Häg'gler, *n.* Kanaka hoohalahala mau no ke kumu kuai.
Háil, *n.* Hua hekili.
Háil, *v.* 1. E haule mai he hua hekili.
 2. E kahea leo nui,
 3. E haawi i ke aloha.
Háil'stone, *n.* *SYN.* hail.
Háil'storm, *n.* Ka haule ino ana o ka hua hekili.
Háir, *n.* Lauoho.
Háir'bréadth, *adj.* Mahunchune. *SYN.* narrow. *An hairbreadth escape,* he pakele mahunchune.
 2. Kokoko loa. *SYN.* very nearly.
Háir'brúsh, *n.* Hulu kahi lauoho.
Háir'clóth, *n.* Lole hanaia i ka lauoho.
Háir'less, *adj.* Ohule; lauoho ole.
Háir'y, *adj.* Paapu i ka lauoho; hulu-hulu.

Häl'cy-on, *adj.* Malia; malino. SYN. calm; peaceful.

Häle, *adj.* Ikaika; puipui.

Hälf, *n.* He hapalua.

Hälf'cäste, *n.* He hapahaole.

Hälf'pay, *n.* Uku hapa.

Hälf'wit-ted, *adj.* Ano lolo ma ka noo-noo.

Häll, *n.* 1. Keena komo o ka hale.

2. Keena nui no na halawai.

3. Hale nui.

4. *Halls of justice*, na keena hookolo-kolo.

Hä'le-lü'jah, *interj.* Alelulia!

Hal-löo', *interj.* E o! leo kahea.

Häl'löw, *v.* E hoano.

Hal-lü'ci-nät'ion, *n.* He hihio o ka naau.

Hä'lo, *n.* Pona'hana'ha; Lua hoana; luakalai.

Hält, *v.* 1. E ku, e noho iki. SYN. stop.

2. E holo ku-ku. SYN. limp.

Hal'ter, *n.* 1. Kaula punuku.

2. Kaula kaawe. SYN. noose.

Häl've, *v.* E mahele hapalua.

Häl'ves, (*halvz*) *n. pl.* Na hapalua

Häl'yard, *n.* Kaula huki pea; kaula huki hae.

Häm, *n.* Puaa hama.

Hämes, *n.* Na hao e hoopaa ana i na kaula huki kaa lio, i ka a-i o ka lio.

Häm'let, *n.* Kauhale uuku. SYN. small village.

Häm'mer, *n.* Hamale.

Häm'mer, *v.* E kui me ka hamale.

Häm'mock, *n.* Moe e lewa ana.

Häm'per, *n.* He i-e-nunui, mea lawe ai.

Häm'per, *v.* E hoopilikia; e keakea. SYN. encumber; embarrass.

Händ, *n.* Lima.

Händ, *v.* E haawi lima. *Hand over the book*, e haawi lima mai i ka buke.

Händ'bill, *n.* Olelo hoolaha i paia.

Händ'book, *n.* Buke liilii, o kela me keia ike, i makaukau ma ka lima.

Händ'euff, *n.* Kupele lima; upiki lima.

Händ'ful, *n.* Piha lima.

Händ'i-craft, *n.* Oihana hana lima.

Händ'i-ly, *adv.* Me ka mikioi.

Händ'i-work, *n.* Ka hana o ka lima.

Händ'ker-chief, *n.* Hainaka'.

Händ'le, *n.* 1. He au.

2. *Hoe*, or *o-o handle*, kano.

Händ'le, *v.* 1. E lawelawe' SYN. use.

2. E lalau lima. *To handle baggage*, E lalau lima aku i ka ukana.

3. E mili; e milimili. SYN. *handle carefully for examination*, or *from curiosity*.

Händ'mäid, } *n.* Kauwa wahine.

Händ'mäid'en, }

Händ'saw, *n.* Pahi-olo lalau lima.

Händ'söme, *adj.* Upalu; onaoua; maikakai.

Händ'söme-ly, *adv.* Me ka nani; me ka maikai; me ka eleu.

Händ'writ'ing, *n.* Ke kakau lima.

Händ'y, *adj.* Ma'aukau. *A handy man*, he kanaka makaukau. SYN. ready.

Häng, *v.* 1. Eli. *To hang on the gal-lows*, e li ma ka amana.

2. E kaawe. SYN. *to hang one's self*.

3. E kau; e kaulai. *Hang up to dry*, E kaulai i maloo.

4. *To hang on the cross*, e kaulia ma ke kea.

Häng'er-on', *n.* 1. Kanaka hoopili-meai.

2. He a'ea wale.

Häng'ings, *n.* Na paku lole o kela me keia ano.

Häng'man, *n.* Kanaka li kanaka.

Hänk, *n.* He mau owili lopi i owili pu ia.

Hänk'er, *v.* E kuko nui.

Hänk'er-ing, *n.* Ke kuko nui ana.

Häp'häz'ard, *n.* Mea ulia wale. SYN. chance.

Häp'pen, *v.* 1. Loohia. SYN. occur.

2. Wale. *To happen on a person*, e loaia wale i kekahi.

Häp'pi-ly, *adv.* Oluolu. *To live happily together*, e noho oluolu pu.

2. Pomaikai. SYN. fortunately.

Häp'pi-ness, *n.* Ka oluolu o ka mana'o.

Häp'py, *adj.* Oluolu.

Här'ass, *v.* E hoopilikia; e hoonauki-uki; hooluhua.

Här'bin-ger, *n.* He ouli.

Här'bor, *n.* Awa ku moku.

Här'bor, *v.* 1. E hookipa. *Harbor evil designs*, e hookipa i na noonoo ino.

2. *Harbor ill will*, e hoomauhala.

Härd, *adj.* 1. Paa; paakiki.

2. Oolea. *A hard man*, he kanaka oolea.

3. Pilikia. *Hard times*, na wa pilikia.

Härd'en, *v.* E hoopaaiki; e hoo-olea; e hookai-i.

Härd'ened, *adj.* Paakiki. *A hardened sinner*, he kanaka ino paakiki.

Härd-beärt'ed, *adj.* Lokoino; paakiki o ka naau. SYN. cruel.

Härd'i-hood, *n.* Ka aa i na mea kupono ole. SYN. effrontery.

Härd'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka oolea. SYN. harshly.

2. Aole kupono loa. *Hardly true*, aole kupono loa i ka oiaio.

Härd'ness, *n.* Ke ano paakiki; ano paa; ano oolea.

Härd'ship, 1. He popilikia.

2. Haawe kaumaha.

Härd'wäre, *n.* Na mea hao o kela me keia ano.

Härd-y, *adj.* Uaua; ui.

Häre, *n.* He rabita nui.

Häre'bräined, *adj.* Noonoo ole; aa wale.

Hä'rem, *n.* Ohana wahine ma ka aina hikina.

Härk, *interj.* Hamau! SYN. listen.

Här'lot, *n.* Wahine hookamakama.

Härm, *n.* Poino; pilikia.

Härm'less, *adj.* Poino ole; hooeha ole.

Har-mön'ies, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na leo mele.

Har-mo'ni-oūs, *adj.* 1. Kani like.
2. Lokahi.
Har-mo'ni-oūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokahi.
Här'mo-nize, *v.* E lokahi pu.
Här'mo-ny, *n.* 1. Ke ano nahenahe o ka leo.
2. Ka lokahi ana.
Här'ness, *n.* Lei kauo no ka lio.
Här'ness, *n.* E hoa i ka lei.
Härp, *Lira* hookani.
Härp'er, *n.* Mea hookani lira.
Här-pöön', *n.* Mea o kohola'.
Här-pöön'er, *n.* Kanaka o i'a
Här'row, *n.* He hapuku no ka aina; he mea kahi aina.
Här'row, *v.* 1. E hapuku i ka aina i palau mua ia; e kahi i ka aina.
2. E hoopilihua; hoouluhua. *SYN.* lacerate.
Härsh, *adj.* 1. Niha; kamaniha. *SYN.* harsh in manner.
2. Aaka; kalakala. *SYN.* harsh in voice.
Härsh'ly, *adv.* Nihaniha; kalakala.
Här'vest, *n.* Ka wa ohi.
Här'vest, *v.* E ohi.
Hash, *n.* Haki; he i-o a me ka uala i okiokia a liliil, a kawili puia.
Häste, *v.* 1. E awiwi; e hikiwawe.
Häs'ten, *v.* 1. E awiwi; e hikiwawe.
2. E hooikiwawe.
Häs'ti-ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka awiwi. *SYN.* quickly.
2. Me ka pupuahulu; me ka noonoo pono ole. *SYN.* without consideration.
Häs'ty, *adj.* Pupuahulu. *Hasty words*, na huaolelo i noonoo ole ia. *SYN.* inconsiderate, noonoo ole ia.
Hät, *n.* Papale.
Hätch, *v.* E kiko i na hua.
Hätched, *p. p.* Laukoa.
Hätch'et, *n.* Koi liliil.
Hätch'wäy, *n.* Kahi e hookomo ai ka ukana.
Häte, *v.* E inaina; e hoopailua.
Häte'ful, *adj.* Hoopailuaia.
Hät'tred, *n.* Inaina; huahua'.
Hät'ter, *n.* Kanaka hana papale.
Haugh'ti-ly, *adv.* Me ka haakei; me ka hookiekie.
Haugh'ty, *adj.* Haakei; hookiekie.
Häul, *v.* E huki. *SYN.* pull.
Häunch, *n.* Uha'.
Häunt, *v.* 1. E loa mau ma kauwahi.
2. E uluhia i ka lapu; ka daimonio.
3. Ala mau mai. *The thought haunts me*, ala mau mai ka noonoo iloko o'u.
Have, *v.* 1. E loa. *SYN.* possess.
2. He haina kokua i na haina a ae; e hoike ana no ka wa i hala.
Hä'ven, *n.* He puuhonua; wahi e malu ai. *SYN.* shelter; refuge.
Häv'oe, *n.* Poino; luku. *SYN.* destruction.
Hä-war'ian, *n.* Kamaaina no Hawaii.
Häw'ser, *n.* Kaula nui hoopaa moku i ka uapo; a e hookolo moku paha.

Häw'se'höle, *n.* Puka ma ka ihu o ka inoku, no ke kaula hao o ka heleuma.
Häy, *n.* Mauu maloo.
Häy'ing-time, *n.* Wa hana mauu maloo.
Häy'staek, *n.* Ahua mauu maloo.
Häz'ard, *v.* E aa i ka poino; e komo ma kahi o ka poino.
Häz'ard-oüs, *adj.* Paapu i ka poino. *SYN.* perilous.
Häze, *n.* Poluhiluhii; molehulehu.
Häz'y, *adj.* Moakaka ole; powehiwehi.
Hë, *pron.* Ia; oia.
Hëad, *n.* Poo.
Hëad, *v.* 1. E ku poo; e ku mua. *SYN.* lead.
2. E keakea; e pale. *SYN.* head off.
Hëad'äche (**äke**), *n.* Nalulu; nipoa.
Hëad'drëss, *n.* Ke kahiko no ke poo.
Hëad'first, *adj.* Ki'mo'.
Hëad'land, *n.* Lae kiekie. *SYN.* promontory.
Hëad'long, *adj.* Noonoo ole e mamua. *SYN.* rash; inconsiderate.
Hëad'quär'ters, *n.* Kahi e noho ai o ke poo o kekahi oihana.
Hëad'ställ, *n.* Kaula punuku.
Hëad'strong, *adj.* Ai oolea. *SYN.* stiff-necked.
Hëad-wäy, *n.* Ka nee ana imua. *To make headway*, e nee imua.
Hëad'wind', *n.* Makani pa mamua mai.
Hëad'work'man, *n.* Luna hana. *SYN.* foreman.
Hëad'y, *adj.* 1. Paakiki ma ka mana; a-i oolea; nunuha. *SYN.* selfwilled; ungovernable.
2. Ona. *SYN.* intoxicating.
3. Huhu koke; inaina koke. *SYN.* violent; rash.
Heal, *v.* E ola pono ka eha; e hoola i ka eha.
Health, *n.* Ka ola pono o ke kino, a o ka naau paha.
Health'ful, *adj.* Ku i ke ola o ke kino.
Health'i-ness, *n.* Ke kupono i ke ola kino.
Health'y, *adj.* Mai ole; ui; ola pono; puipui.
Heap, *n.* He ahua; he puu.
Heap, *v.* E hoo-ahu.
Hear, *v.* E lohe; e hoolohe.
Hear'er, *n.* Mea elohe ana.
Hear'ing, *n.* Ka lohe ana.
Hëärk'en (**hërk-en**), *v.* E hoolohe; e halii mai ka pepeiao.
Hëarse, *n.* Kaa halihali kupapau.
Hear'say, *n.* Lono; lonolono-a'. *SYN.* rumor; report.
Hëärt, *n.* Puuwai; naau.
Hëärt'äche, *n.* 1. Eha ma ka puuwai.
2. Luuluu o ka naau.
Hëärt'bürn, *n.* Umaumanaha'; hahoa
Hëärt'felt, *adj.* Pumehana. *Heartfelt thanks*, aloha pumehana.
Hëärth, *n.* Kapuahi.

- Hëart'i-ly**, *adv* 1. Me ka naau apau; me ka ikaika. SYN. vigorously.
2. Nui. *Eat heartily*, ai a nui. SYN. freely.
- Hëart'less**, *adj*. Menemene ole; aloha ole; opukohekohe.
- Hëart'rënd'ing**, *adj*. Kupaka; walanua.
- Hëart'siek**, *adj*. Poho' ka manao. SYN. disheartened.
- Hëart'y**, *adj*. 1. Oiaio. SYN. true.
2. Puipui. SYN. strong; healthy.
3. Manao ikaika.
- Hëat**, *n*. Wela.
- Hëa'then**, *n*. He pegana.
- Hëa'then-ish**, *adj*. Pegana.
- Hëa'then-ism**, *n*. Ka noho ana o ka pegana.
- Hëave**, *v*. 1. E hoolei. SYN. throw.
2. Naenae. SYN. pant.
- Hëav'en**, *n*. Lani. *Heavens*, na aouli.
- Hëav'en-ly**, *adj*. Lani. SYN. celestial.
- Hëav'i-ly**, *adv*. 1. Kaumaha. *Heavily in debt*, kaumaha i ka aie.
2. Nui loa. *Rain heavily*, u'a nui loa.
- Hëav'i-ness**, *v*. Ke kaumaha.
2. Luuluu.
- Hëav'y**, *adj*. Kaumaha; koikoi.
- Hë'brew**, *v*. He Iudaio.
- Hë'bror**, *v*. E hoonaukiuki. SYN. bully; tease.
- Hëd'ge**, *n*. Pa laau e ulu ana.
- Hëd'ge**, *v*. 1. E hoopuni i ka pa.
2. E hoopuni. SYN. surround.
- Hëed**, *v*. E hoolohe; e malama.
- Hëed'less**, *adj*. Hoolohe ole; malama ole. SYN. carelessly.
- Hëed'less-ly**, *adv*. Me ka hoolohe ole. SYN. carelessly.
- Hëed'less-ness**, *n*. Ke ano malama ole; hoolohe ole. SYN. carelessness.
- Hëel**, *n*. Kuekue wawae.
- Hëft**, *n*. Kaumaha. SYN. weight.
- Hë-gi'rä**, *n*. Ka hee ana o Mahometa mai Mecca aku, July 16, A. D. 622.
- Hëif'er**, *n*. Bipi wahine opio.
- Hëight**, *n*. Kiekie. *Grand mountain*
- Hëight**, *n*. *hight*, kilakila.
- Hëight'en**, *v*. E hoomahuaa.
- Hëighten**, *v*. E hooiekie ae.
- Hëin'ous**, *adj*. Hewa loa. SYN. atrocious.
- Hëir** (är), *n*. Hoolina.
- Hëir'ess**, *n*. Hoolina wahine.
- Hëir'lööm**, *v*. Waiwai i hoolinaia mai kahi hanauna a i kahi hanauna.
- Hëir'ship**, *n*. Ke kulana hoolina.
- Hë'li-o-trope**, *n*. 1. He puu.
2. He mea e hoopaa ana i na kukuna malamalama o ka la, a e hoolei ana ia lakou ma kahi i makemakeia.
- Hëll**, *n*. Gehena; ka luaahi.
- Hëll'ish**, *adj*. Kohu luaahi la; hewa lua ole.
- Hëlm**, *n*. Hoeli. SYN. rudder.
- Hëlm'et**, *n*. Mahiole.
- Hëlp**, *v*. E kokua. SYN. assist; aid.
- Hëlp'er**, *n*. He mea kokua; kokoolua. SYN. assistant.
- Hëlp'ful**, *adj*. Makaukau i ke kokua; kokua.
- Hëlp'less**, *adj*. Hiki ole ke kokua iaia iho; Hiki ole ke kokua.
- Hëlp'less-ness**, *n*. Ka hiki ole ana. SYN. inability.
- Hëlp'meet**, *n*. 1. Kokoolua. SYN. assistant.
2. Wahine mare. SYN. wife.
- Hël'ter-skël'ter**, *adv*. Huikau.
- Hëlve**, *n*. Au koi.
- Hëm**, *n*. Lepa.
- Hëm**, *v*. E humu pelu.
- Hëm'i-sphere**, *n*. Hapa poepoe.
- Hëm'or-rhägë** (raj), *n*. Luai koko.
- Hëmp**, *n*. He olona' ma na aina haole.
- Hën**, *n*. Moa wahine.
- Hënce**, *adv*. 1. Mai nei aku.
2. Noiaia; no ia mea. SYN. therefore.
- Hënce-forth'**, *adv*. Mai keia wa
- Hënce-for'ward'**, *adv*. aku.
- Hëp'ta-gön**, *n*. Huina-lehulehu-aoao-ehiku.
- Hër**, *pron*. Kona; paniinoa no ka wahine.
- Hër'ald**, *v*. E kukala e mamua.
- Hër'ald**, *n*. He elele.
- Hër'b** (ürb), *n*. Mea ulu palupalu.
- Hër-bä'ceotüs**, *adj*. Ano palupalu.
- Hër'bägë**, *n*. 1. Na mea ulu palupalu.
2. He mauu.
- Hër-bä'ri-üm**, *n*. Buke malama lau, me na mea ulu.
- Hër-biv'o-roüs**, *adj*. Ai i na mea ulu.
- Hër-cü-le-an**, *adj*. Ka ikaika o Hercules, ke akua o ka ikaika o ka poe Helene; nolaila, he ikaika lua ole.
- Hërd**, *n*. He pu-a holoholona nunui. *A herd of cattle*, he pu-a bipi.
- Hërd**, *v*. E ho-akoakoa mau i na holoholona; e hoo-pu-a.
- Hërd'sman**, *n*. Kanaka hoo-pu-a holoholona.
- Hëre**, *adv*. Eia; maanei; nei.
- Hëre'a-bouts'**, *adv*. Ma kauwahi o nei.
- Hëre-äft'er**, *adv*. Mai keia mua aku; mahope aku.
- Hëre-by'** *adv*. Ma keia, mamuli o keia.
- Hë-rëd'i-tä-ry**, *adj*. Kuu-na'.
- Hëre-in'**, *adv*. Ma keia; maloko o keia. *Herein specified*, i heikeia maloko o keia, or maloko ae nei.
- Hëre-up-ön'**, *adv*. No keia mea; mamuli o keia mea.
- Hër-e-sy**, *n*. Kuhihewa o ka manaio.
- Hër'e-tie**, *n*. He kanaka kue ma ka manaio; heretiko.
- Hëre'to-före**, *adv*. Mamua iho nei.
- Hëre-with'**, *adv*. Me keia.
- Hër'it-age**, *n*. Waiwai hoolina. SYN. inheritance.
- Hër-mäph'ro-dite**, *n*. He mahu'.
- Hër-mët'ic-al-ly**, *adv*. Paa loa; komo ole ke ea.
- Hër'mit**, *n*. Kanaka noho mehameha.
- Hër'mit-age**, *n*. Wahi noho mehameha.

Hē'ro, *n.* Kanaka aa nui i na pilikia; kanaka kōa.
Hē-rō'ie, *adj.* Kōa; aa nui; wiwo ole.
Hēr'o-ine, *n.* He wahine kōa.
Hēr'o-ism, *n.* Ke ano kōa.
Her-sēlf', *pron.* Oia iho; iaia iho, (pili i ka wahine).
Hēs'i-tan-cy, *n.* 1. Kanalua; kuipēhi. SYN. doubt; uncertainty.
 2. Uu o kaleo. SYN. hesitancy of speech.
Hēs'i-tāte, *v.* 1. E kanalua; e kulana-lana. SYN. falter; waver.
 2. E uu. SYN. stammer.
Hēs'i-tā'tion, *n.* SYN. hesitancy.
Hēt'er-o-dox, *adj.* Kulike ole i ke kulana i kukuia.
Hew (hū), *v.* 1. E kalai. SYN. shape.
 2. E kua. SYN. hew down.
 3. Okioki. SYN. hew in pieces.
Hew'er, *n.* Kanaka kalai: kanaka kua-laa.
Hēx'a-gon, *n.* Huina-lehulehu-aoo-ono.
Hi-ā'tus, *n.* 1. He kōwa kaawale.
 2. He manao i nalowale.
Hie'eoush (hie'up), *n.* Mauliawa.
Hid,
Hid'den, } *p. p.* Hunaia.
Hide, *v.* 1. E huna'. SYN. conceal; secrete.
 2. E pee. SYN. hide one's self.
Hide, *n.* Ii holoholona nui.
Hide and seek, *n.* Haupeepee; pee-pee-akua.
Hid'e-cūs, *adj.* Weliweli ka ino o ka nanaina.
High, *adj.* 1. Kiekie.
 2. Leoleo; leolani. SYN. tall; lofty. *A tall mast*, he kia leoleo, or leolani.
 3. Ikaika. *A high wind*, he makani ikaika.
 4. *A high surf*, he okaikai.
 5. *High words*, na huaolelo hoonauki-uki.
High'land, *n.* Aina kuahiwi.
High'land-er, *n.* Kanaka i noho ma kuahiwi.
High'ly, *adv.* Nui. *To praise highly*, e mahalo nui aku.
High-mind'ed, *adj.* 1. Naaū hoopono. SYN. honorable.
 2. Hookiekie. SYN. proud.
High'ness, *n.* 1. Ke kiekie. SYN. altitude.
 2. Inoa hanohano. *His highness*, ka mea kiekie.
High'-priest, *n.* Kahuna Nui.
High'-prin'ci-pled, *adj.* Kupaa ma ka pono.
High-sōund'ing, *adj.* Hoo-baaheo.
High-spir'it-ed, *adj.* 1. Haaheo; pi-hoihoi; puīwa.
 2. Kōa.
High'way, *n.* 1. He alanui i hele mau ia.
 2. Alanui aupuni.
High-wāy'man, *n.* He powa'. SYN. robber.

Hi-lār'i-ty, *n.* Lealea; hauoli. SYN. gaiety; mirth; laughter.
Hill, *n.* 1. He puu.
 2. Pue. *A hill of potatoes*, he pue uala.
Hill'y, *adj.* Apupuū.
Hilt, *n.* Au o ka pahikaua.
Him-sēlf', *pron. m.* Oia iho.
Hin'd'er, *adj.* Kō hope.
Hin'd'er, *v.* E keakea; hoololohi; e hoo-bakalia. SYN. retard; check.
Hin'd'er-ance } *n.* Kumu keakea. SYN.
Hin'd'rānce } *n.* obstacle; obstruction.
Hind'er-most }
Hind'most } *adj.* Hope loa.
Hin-doo', *n.* Kamaaina no Inia.
Hinge, *n.* Ami puka.
Hint, *v.* E kuhikuhi iki.
Hip, *n.* Kikala; papa kole.
Hire, *n.* Uku hoolimalima. SYN. wages.
Hire'ling, *n.* Kauwa i hoolimalima.
Hiss, *v.* E pio.
His-to'ri-an, *n.* Kanaka kakau moolelo o ka wa kahiko.
His-tōr'ie } *adj.* Pili i ka wa kahiko
His-tōr'ie-al } me kona moolelo.
His'to-ry, *n.* Moolelo o ka wa i hala.
His'tri-ōn'ie, *adj.* Pili i ke keakea. SYN. theatrical.
Hit, *v.* E ku; e ki aku, a ku.
Hitch, *v.* 1. E hikii.
 2. E anee. SYN. hitch along.
Hith'er, *adv.* Ia nei.
Hith'er-to', *adv.* A hiki i keia wa. SYN. heretofore.
Hith'er-wārd, *adv.* Ia nei ae; ia nei mai.
Hive, *n.* Hale nalo meli.
Hive, *v.* E hookomo i na nalo meli ilo-ko o ka hale nalo meli.
Hōar } *adj.* Hina. *Hoary head*, poo-
Hōar'y } hina.
Hōard, *v.* E hooahu. SYN. amass.
Hōarse, *adj.* Leo ha; hanupilo.
Hōarse'ly, *adv.* Papala.
Hōax, *n.* He hana epa, i mea paani.
Hōb'ble, *v.* E hele opa'. SYN. limp.
Hōb'by, *n.* He kumu i noonoo nui ia, aole nao i maopopo kona waiwai.
Hōb'by-horse, *n.* Lio laau, mea paani no kamalii.
Hōd, *n.* Pahu halihali puna, a pohaku ula paha.
Hōd'ge'-pōd'ge } *adj.* Huikau.
Hōtch'-pōtch }
Hōe, *n.* He ho; o-o kope.
Hōg, *n.* Puaa nui.
Hōg'gish, *adj.* Ano puaa; alunu; aua.
Hōgs'hēad, *n.* Poo; 63 galani.
Hōi'den, *n.* He kaikamahine mahaoli.
Hōist, *v.* E huki iluna.
Hōld, *v.* E apo a paa; e hoopaa.
Hōld, *n.* 1. Ka lua waiho ūkana o ka moku.
 2. Ke apo ana a paa.
 3. He kuleana. SYN. claim.
Hōle, *n.* He puka; he lua.
Hōle'y, *adj.* Pukapuka; huhu'ku.
Hōli'-day, *n.* La kulala.

Hō'li-ness, *n.* Ano hemolele; makamae. SYN. purity.
Hō'lōw, *adj.* 1. Hakahaka.
 2. Oiaio ole; hookamani. SYN. vain; false.
Hō'lōw, *n.* He wahi po'ho iki. *The hollow of the hand*, ka po'ho lima.
Hō'lōw-cheeked, *adj.* Homa.
Hō'lōw-heart'ed, *adj.* Hookamani. SYN. insincere.
Hō'p'ster, *n.* Eke pu panapana no ka ncho lio.
Hō'y, *adj.* Hemolele; ihiihi; hoano.
Hō'y-dāy, *n.* La hemolele; la hoano.
Hōm'age, *n.* 1. Mahalo. SYN. praise; respect.
 2. Hoano. SYN. worship; reverence.
Hōme, *n.* Wahi noho o ka ohana; ho'me.
Hōme'less, *adj.* Ohana ole; ho'me ole; kuewa.
Hōme'ly, *adj.* 1. Pili i ka ho'me.
 2. Eleku'; eleeleku'; pou'hu.
Hōme'made, *adj.* Hanaia ma ka ohana; hanaia ma ka ho'me.
Hō'me-ōp'a-thy, *n.* He ano lapaau, ma ka haawi liilii ana i ka laau.
Hōme'sick, *adj.* Manaonao i ka ho'me i haaleleia.
Hōme'stēad, *n.* Ke kuleana o ka ho'me.
Hōme'wārd, *adv.* I o ka ho'me la.
Hōm-i-gid'al, *adj.* Pepehi kanaka. *Homicidal intent*, manao pepehi kanaka.
Hōm'i-gide, *n.* 1. Mea pepehi kanaka.
 2. Ka pepehi kanaka. *Justifiable homicide*, pepehi kanaka aponoia.
Hōm'i-ly, *n.* Haiololo haipule.
Hōm'i-ny, *n.* Kurina, i kulia.
Hō-mo-gē'ne-ōūs, *adj.* Kulike loa; ano like.
Hōne, *n.* Pohaku hookala. SYN. whetstone.
Hōn'est (ōn'est), *adj.* Hoopono; oiaio. SYN. true.
Hōn'est-ly, *adv.* Me ka hoopono; me ka oiaio. SYN. truly.
Hōn'est-y, *n.* Ke ano oiaio; ano hoopono. SYN. truth.
Hōn'ey, *n.* Meli. *Honey comb*, pilali meli.
Hōn'eyed (hūn'nid), *adj.* Malimali. SYN. flattering.
Hōn'ey-comb, *n.* Pilali meli.
Hōn'ey-mōn, *n.* Ka mahina mua o ka noho mare ana.
Hōn'or, *n.* 1. Ke ano hoopono. *A man of honor*, he kanaka hoopono.
 2. Hanohano. *His Honor*, ka mea hanohano.
 3. *I have the honor*, ili ia'u ka hanohano.
Hōn'or (ōn'or), *v.* 1. E haawi i ka hanohano; e hoo-hanohano.
 2. E malama. SYN. obey.
Hōn'or-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoopono; ku i ka oiaio.
 2. Hanohano.

Hōn'or-a-bly, *adv.* 1. Me ka aponoia. *Honorably discharged*, hookuuiia me ka apono.
 2. Me ka hoopono.
Hōn'or-ā'ry, *adj.* Hanchano. *Honorary member*, lala hanohano; or, hoa hanohano.
Hōōd, *n.* Kapa uhi poo.
Hōōd'wink, *v.* E hoopunihei. SYN. deceive.
Hōōf, *n.* Kapuai holoholona.
Hōōk, *n.* He loū; kilou.
Hōōp, *n.* He apo.
Hōōp'ing-cough (kof), *n.* Kunu kalea.
Hōōt, *n.* Ka leo o ka puueo.
 2. Leo hoohehene.
Hōp, *v.* E lelelele ma ka wawae hoo-kahi.
 2. E lehelehei, me he manu la.
Hōpe, *n.* Manaolana.
Hōpe'ful, *adj.* Piha i ka manaolana; lana ka manao.
Hōpe'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka lana o ka manao.
Hōpe'less, *adj.* Make ka manaolana; pioloke.
Hōpe'less-ly, *adv.* Me ka pioloke o ka naau; me ka lana ole o ka manao.
Hōp'per, *n.* Pahu hoopaa hua no ka will.
Hōrde, *n.* He mamo auwana wale.
Hōr-i-zon, *n.* Ka huina aouli; alihi-lani.
Hōr-i-zōn'tal, *adj.* Moe iliwai.
Hōrn, *n.* 1. He hao; he kiwi.
 2. Ohe puhi keleawe.
Hōr'net, *n.* Nalo aki.
Hōr'ri-ble, *adj.* Echia; weliweli ka ino. SYN. dreadful.
Hōr'ri-bly, *adv.* Weliweli ino. SYN. dreadfully.
Hōr'rid, *adj.* Weliweli ino; ilihia. SYN. shocking.
Hōr'ror, *n.* Echia; weliweli.
Hōrse, *n.* Lio.
Hōrse'back, *n.* Maluna o ka lio.
Hōrse'break-er, *n.* Kanaka hoolakalakalio.
Hōrse'-jock'ey, *n.* Kanaka kuai lio.
Hōrse'-laugh, *n.* Akaaka ino. SYN. boisterous laugh.
Hōrse'man, *n.* Kanaka hooholo lio.
Hōrse'man-ship, *n.* Ka ike no ka hooholo lio.
Hōrse'-pov'er, *n.* Mana lio; he mana i ana ia mamuli o ka ikaika o ka lio hookahi.
Hōrse'-race, *n.* Heihei lio.
Hōrse'shce, *n.* Kamaa lio.
Hōrse'-thief, *n.* Kanaka aihue lio.
Hōrse'whip, *n.* Laau hili lio.
Hōr'ti-eūlt'ure, *n.* Ka mahi ana i na pua.
Hōr'ti-eūlt'ur-ist, *n.* Mea mahi pua.
Hō-sān'na, *n.* Leo hoolea i Ke Akua.
Hōse, *n.* 1. Kakini wawae.
 2. He ili wai; ohe ili wai.
Hō'sier, *n.* Kanaka kuai kakini.

Hō'sler-y, n. Na kakini wawae o kela me keia ano.
Hō's'pit-a-ble, adj. Ano kipa.
Hō's'pi-tal, n. Halemai.
Hō's'pi-tai'i-ty, n. Ke kipa ana. *To offer hospitality*, e kipa; e hookipa.
Host, n. 1. He puafi nui.
 2. Ka mea nana e hookipa; hakuahale.
Hō's'tage, n. Mea i hoopaia ma ke ano panai.
Hō's'tess, n. Wahine hookipa; ka wahine poo o ka hale.
Hō's'tile, adj. 1. Enemi. *A hostile land*, he aina enemi.
 2. Ku-e'; opuino. SYN. unfriendly.
Hō's-til'i-ty, n. Ka ano ku-e'; ano enemi.
Hō's-til'i-ties, n. Kaua.
Hō's'tler, n. Kahu lio.
Hō't, adj. 1. Wela. *A hot day*, he la wela.
 2. Enaena. *A hot fire*, he ahi enaena.
Hō-tel' n. Hotele; hale hookipa.
Hō't-head'ed, adj. Hikiwawe i ka huhu.
Hō'thouse, n. Hale mahana; wahi e hoo-ulu ai i na mea ulu ma na aina anu.
Hound, n. Ilio hahai holoholona.
Hour, n. Hora; mahele manawa.
Hour'glass, n. Aniani kuhikuhi hora.
Hour'ly, adv. Kela me keia hora.
House, a. Hale.
House (howz), v. E hookomo ma ka malu o ka hale.
House'break'er, n. Kanaka wawahi hale. SYN. burglar.
House'break'ing, n. Wawahi hale. SYN. burglary.
House'hold, n. Na ohua o ka hale.
House'hold-er, n. Ka ona o ka hale; ke poo o ka ohana.
House'keep-er, n. Kahu malama hale.
House'keep-ing, n. Oihana malama hale.
House'maid, n. Wahine hooponopono hale.
House'wife, n. 1. Haku wahine o ka ohana.
 2. He eke i hoolakoa i na mea humuhumu.
House'wife-ry, n. Oihana malama hale.
Hōw'el, n. Hale pupupu.
Hōw'er, v. 1. E upai i na eheu.
 2. E hahai; lalahai.
How, adv. Pehea; ma ke ano hea.
How-be'it, adv. Aka nae. SYN. nevertheless; yet.
Howl, v. E nooa.
Hūb, n. Ka laau waenakonu o ka huila. SYN. nave.
Hūb'bubble, n. Haanae; hauwalaau.
Hūb'dle, v. E puululu.
Hūb'f, n. Huhu; ukiuki. SYN. fit of anger.
Hūc, n. 1. Ho'olu. SYN. color.
 2. Wawa nui. SYN. clamor.

Hūc, v. 1. E hii; e puliki.
 2. *Hug a shore*, e holo puu aina.
Hūc, adj. Nunui la.
Hūk, n. Kino popopo o ka moku kahiko.
Hūll, n. 1. Oka palaoa.
 2. Kino o ka moku hou.
Hūm, v. E hamuru.
Hū'man, adj. Ano kanaka.
Hū-māne', adj. Menemene; lokomai-kai.
Hū-māne'ly, adv. Me ka menemene.
Hū-man'i-ty, n. 1. Ka'naka o ke ao nei.
 2. Ke ano kana'ka.
Hū-man-ize, v. E hoolakalaka; hoonauao. SYN. civilize.
Hū'man-kind', n. Ka'naka.
Hūm'ble, adj. Haahaa; akahai.
Hūm'bl'y, adv. Haahaa.
Hūm'bug, n. Mea hoka wale.
Hū'mid, adj. Kawau. SYN. damp.
Hū-mid'i-ty, n. Ke ano mau'; ano koekoe.
Hū-mil'i-āte, v. E hoohaahaa; hoohilahila.
Hū-mil'i-ā'tion, n. Ka hoohaahaa ana.
Hū-mil'i-ty, n. Ke ano akahai; ano haahaa.
Hū'mor, v. E hoolaula; e ae i ka makemake.
Hū'mor-ōus, adj. Ku i ka aka.
Hūmp, n. He puu. SYN. hunch.
Hūmp'back, n. Kuapuu.
Hūnch'back, n. Kuapuu.
Hūn'dred, adj. Haneri.
Hūn'dredth, n. Ka hapa haneri; ka haneri.
Hūn'ger, n. Pololi.
Hūn'ger, v. 1. E pololi.
 2. Iini nui; ake nui.
Hūn'gry, adj. Pololi.
Hūnt, v. 1. E hahai holoholona.
 2. E imi. SYN. search.
Hūnt'er, n. Kanaka hahai holoholona.
Hūrl, v. 1. E kiola ikaika; e nou ino.
 2. *Hurl to the ground*, e kulai ilalo.
Hūr'ly-bur'ly, n. Haanae. SYN. hub-bub.
Hūr-rāh'l'nterj. Huro!
Hūr'ri-cane, n. Makani pukiki.
Hūr'ry, l. v. E awii; e lalalale.
 2. E hookikina.
Hūrt, n. Eha; poino. SYN. injury; harm.
Hūrt'ful, adj. Hooeha; poino. SYN. injurious.
Hū's'band, n. Kane mare.
Hū's'band, v. E malama pono. SYN. economise.
Hū's'band-man, n. Kanaka mahiai. SYN. farmer; cultivator of the soil.
Hūsh, v. 1. E na; e hoomaliele.
 2. Kulikuli. SYN. hush up.
Hūsh'mōn'ey, n. Dala ki-pe'. SYN. bribe.
Hūsk, n. Aa; ihi.
Hūsk, v. E ihi; e mailhi.

Hūsk'y, *adj.* Papala. SYN. hoarse.
Hūt, *n.* Hale pupupu. SYN. novel.
Hȳ'brid, *n.* He mahu'.
Hȳ'drant, *n.* Kiowai.
Hȳ'draul'ics, *n.* Lala o ka ike e pili ana i ka nee ana o na wai.
Hȳ'dro-ġen, *n.* He ea mama. Kekahi o na kumu o ka wai.
Hȳ-drōġ'ra-pher, *n.* Kanaka kaha kii o na kai, kaikuono, muliwai, etc.
Hȳ-drōġ'ra-phy, *n.* Ke kakau kii o na kai, etc.
Hȳ-drōm'e-ter, *n.* Mea ana wai, ana i kona kaumaha, etc.
Hȳ-drōp'a-thist, *n.* Mea lapaau me ka wai wale no.
Hȳ-drōp'ā-thy, *n.* Ka lapaau ana me ka wai.
Hȳ'dro-phō'bi-a, *n.* Maka'u i ka wai; he mai weliweli loa iwaina o na ilio ma na aina anu.
Hȳ-drō-stāt'ies, *n.* Ka lala o ka ike e

hoakaka ana no na wai.
Hȳ'ġi-ene, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ke ola maikai o ke kino.
Hȳ-grōm'e-ter, *n.* Mikini e ana ana i ka ma-u' o ke ea.
Hȳ-mē'ne-al, *adj.* Pili i ka mare. SYN. marital.
Hȳmn, *n.* Himeni.
Hȳ'phen, *n.* Kiko moe (-).
Hȳ'po-chōn'dri-a, *n.* Ka luluu mau o ka naau.
Hȳ-pōc'ri-sy, *n.* Ka hookamani.
Hȳp'o-erite, *n.* He hookamani.
Hȳp'o-erit'i-cal, *adj.* Hookamani.
Hȳ-pōt'e-nūse, *n.* Aoa hi-o' o ka hūna-kolu kupono.
Hȳ-pōth'e-cāte, *v.* E panai waiwai no ka ale'.
Hȳ-pōth'e-sis, *n.* Kumu manaō kahua.
Hȳs'tēr'ies, *n.* He ano mai pihoihoi, pili i na wahine; he akaaka, a he uwe.

I

I *pers. pron.* Au; owau.

Ice, *n.* Hau paa.
Ice'bērg, he moku hau paa; e lana ana ma ke kai.
Ice'cream, *n.* Waiu i paa i ka hau.
Ice'house, *n.* Hale hooahu hau paa.
Ice'man, *n.* Kanaka kua'i hau paa.
Ich'thy-ōl'o-ġist, *n.* Kanaka ike no na i'-a.
Ich'thy-ōl'o-ġy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na i'-a.
Ici-cle, *n.* He kulu hau paa.
I-cōn'o-clāst, *n.* 1. Mea wawahi kii hoomana.
 2. Mea hoike akea i na ano wahahee.
Icy, *adj.* Me he hau la ke anu.
I-dē'a, *n.* Manaō. SYN. notion; thought.
I-dē'al, *adj.* Manaō wale ia. SYN. imaginary.
I-dēn'ti-cal, *adj.* 1. Like loa.
 2. Oia maoli no.
I-dēn'ti-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hooia ike maka.
I-dēn'ti-fȳ, *v.* E hooia ma ka ike maka.
I-dēn'ti-ty, *n.* Ka like loa; oia no.
Id'i-o-ġy, *n.* Ka lolo o ka naau.
Id'i-om, *n.* Ke ano maoli o kekahi olelo.
Id'i-o-māt'ic, *adj.* Pili pono i kekahi olelo. *Idiomatic Hawaiian*, olelo maoli o ko Hawaii poe.
Id'i-ot, *n.* He lolo; he hupo.
Id-i-ōt'ie, *adj.* Lolo; hupo.

I'dle, *adj.* Noho wale; hana ole.
I'dle, *v.* E noho wale; e hoopalaleha; e liloa.
I'dle-ness, *n.* Ka noho wale; hana ole.
I'dler, *n.* Mea noho wale; kanaka hoopalaleha.
I'dly, *adv.* Me ka noho wale.
I'dol, *n.* He akua kii.
I-dōl'a-ter, *n.* Mea hoomanakii.
I-dōl'a-troūs, *adj.* Hoomanakii.
I-dōl'a-try, *n.* Ka hoomanakii.
I'dōl-ize, *v.* E aloha kupono ole.
If, *conj.* Ina paha. SYN. suppose.
Iġ'nite, *v.* E hoo-a'; e kuni. SYN. kindle; light.
Iġ-nō'ble, *adj.* Haahaa. SYN. mean; base
Iġ'no-min'i-oūs, *adj.* Hilahila. SYN. disgraceful.
Iġ'no-min'y, *n.* Hilahila; hoowahawaha. SYN. disgrace; reproach.
Iġ'no-rā'mus, *n.* Mea ike ole; mea naaupo. SYN. blockhead.
Iġ'no-rance, *n.* Naaupo; ike ole.
Iġ'no-rant, *adj.* Naaupo; ike ole.
Iġ'no-rant-ly, *adv.* Me ka ike ole; me ka naaupo.
Iġ-nōre', *v.* E ike ole aku; e nana ole aku.
Ill, *adj.* 1. Nawaliwali; mai; SYN. sick.
 2. *Adv.* Ino. SYN. badly.
Ill, *n.* He poino; he popilikia. *Ills that flesh is heir to*, na popilikia e kau ana maluna o kanaka.

Īl'brēd, *adj.* Ao pono ole ia; kuaaina.
Īl'breed'ing, *n.* Ka ao pono ole ia.
Īl-le'gal, *adj.* Ku ole i ke kanawai.
 SYN. unlawful.
Īl-le-gai'i-ty, *n.* Ke kulike ole i ke kanawai. SYN. unlawfulness.
Īl-le'gal-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanawai ole.
 SYN. unlawfully.
Īl-lēg'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke heluהלוא.
Īl-lēg'i-bly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo ole.
Īl-le-git'i-mate, *adj.* Mawaho ae o ke kanawai.
Īl-fā'vored, *adj.* Pupuka; ino. SYN. ugly.
Īl-lib'er-al, *adj.* Pi; aua. SYN. stingy.
Īl-lie'it, *adj.* Kanawai ole.
Īl-lim'it-a-ble, *adj.* Palena ole. SYN. boundless.
Īl-lit'er-ate, *adj.* Makaukau ole ma ka ike o na buke.
Īl-lā'tur-ed, *adj.* Naaukeemoa; nai-nai. SYN. morose; cross.
Īll'ness, *n.* Mai; nawaliwai. SYN. sickness.
Īl-lōg'ic-al, *adj.* Aole noonoo pono ia.
Īll'starred, *adj.* Poino mau; pilikia. SYN. always unfortunate.
Īll-tēm'pered, *adj.* SYN. ill natured.
Īl-lū'mi-nate, *v.* E hoomalamalama.
Īl-lū'mi-nā'tion, *n.* Ka hoomalamalama ana.
Īl-lū'sion, *n.* 1. He kuhihewa.
 2. He hiho o ka naau.
Īl-lū'sive, *adj.* Alakai hewa.
Īl-lūs'trate, *v.* 1. E hoonani me na kii. SYN. adorn.
 2. E hoomaopopo ma ka hoohalikelike.
Īl-lūs-trā'tion, *n.* 1. He kii nupepa; kii buke.
 2. Ka hoohalike. SYN. comparison.
Īl-lūs'tri-ōus, *adj.* Kaulana. SYN. distinguished; eminent.
Īll'will, *n.* Manao ku-e; manao enemi.
Īm'āge, *n.* Kii. *Graven image*, kii kaliaia. *Molten image*, kii hooheehēe ia.
Īm-ag'in-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke noonooia.
Īm-ag'i-na-ry, *n.* Manao wale ia.
Īm-ag'i-nā'tion, *n.* Noonoo ulu wale.
Īm-ag'ine, *v.* E manao wale.
Īm-be-cile, *adj.* Lōla; lolo.
Īm-bibē', *v.* E omo.
Īm-brucē', *v.* 1. E hoo'u'.
 2. E paumaele; *hands imbrued with blood*, na lima paumaele i ke koko.
Īm-i-tate, *v.* E hoomahui.
Īm-i-tā'tion, *n.* He mea like; ka hoohalike ana.
Īm-i-tā'tor, *n.* Mea hoomahui; mea hana like.
Īm-mac'u-late, *adj.* Makamae; kina'ole.
Īm'ma-tē'ri-al, *adj.* 1. Pili ole. SYN. irrelevant.
 2. Mea ole. SYN. matters not.
 3. Pili i ka uhanē; kino ole.
Īm'ma-turē', *adj.* O ole; maka.

Īm-mēas'ur-able, *adj.* Hiki ole ke ana ia; manuunu.
Īm-me'di-ate, *adj.* Koke; hakalia ole.
Īm-me'di-ate-ly, *adv.* A no; i keia wa koke.
Īm'me-mō'ri-al, *adj.* Wa ike ole ia i hala.
Īm-mēse', *adj.* Nui palena ole.
Īm-mēse'ly, *adv.* Palena ole. SYN. boundlessly.
Īm-mēn'si-ty, *n.* Ke ao palena ole.
Īm-mērse', *adj.* 1. E lu i ka wai.
 2. *Immersed in thought*, lilo loa i ka noonoo.
Īm-mēr'sion, *n.* Ka lu i ka wai.
Īm'mi-grant, *n.* Kanaka hoo-pae aina mai na aina haole.
Īm'mi-grāte, *v.* E hoo pae aina mai na aina haole. *Board of Immigration*, papa hoopae lima hana.
Īm'mi-grā'tion, *n.* Hoopae aina mai na aina mai.
Īm'mi-nent, *adj.* E kau weliweli ana. *Imminent danger*, popilikia e kau weliweli mai ana. SYN. impending; threatening.
Īm'mo-bil'i-ty, *n.* Onipaa. SYN. fix-edness.
Īm-mōd'er-ate, *adj.* Kela loa i ka mea kupono. SYN. excessive.
Īm-mōd'est, *adj.* Hilahlia ole.
Īm'mo-lāte, *v.* E mohai. SYN. sacrifice.
Īm-mōr'al, *adj.* Ku-e' i ka pono; hewa; ino.
Īm'mo-rāl'i-ty, *n.* Hana ku-e' i ka pono; hana haukae; hewa.
Īm-mōr'tal, *adj.* Make ole; ola mau.
Īm'mōr-tāl'i-ty, *n.* Ke ola mau loa.
Īm-mōr'tal-ize, *v.* E hoomau aku. *Immortalize a name*, e hoomau aku i ka inoa.
Īm-mōv'a-ble, *adj.* Onipaa; ku paa.
Īm-mū'ni-ty, *n.* Ka pakele ana. *Immunity from punishment*, ka pakele ana mai ka hoopai.
Īm-mūre', *v.* E hoopaa iloko o ka hale paahao.
Īm-mū'ta-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka lolī ole; ka oni ole. SYN. unchangeableness.
Īm-mū'ta-ble, *adj.* Lolī ole; onipaa. SYN. unchangeable.
Īm-pāir, *v.* E hooemi i ka maikai.
Īm-pān'el, *v.* E koho i jure.
Īm-pārt', *v.* 1. E haawj. SYN. to give.
 2. E mahele; e puanaue. SYN. to part with.
 3. E hoolaha; e hai. *Impart knowledge*, e hai aku i ka ike.
Īm-pār'tial, *adj.* Ewaewa ole; kaulike. SYN. just.
Īm-pār'tiāl'i-ty, *n.* Ewawa ole; kaulike. SYN. justice.
Īm-pār'tiāl-ly, *adv.* Me ke kaulike; ewaewa ole.
Īm-pāss'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hele ia.
Īm-pā'tiengē, *n.* Paupauaho o ka manao.

Im-pā'tient, *adj.* Paupauaho wale; ahonui ole.

Im-pā'tient-ly, *adv.* Me ke ahonui ole.

Im-pēach', *v.* E hoopii; e hoopii no ka pono ole o ka hana.

Im-pēach'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoopii ia.

Im-pēach'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoopii ana no ka hewa o ka hana.

2. Ka hoahewa ana.

Īm'pe-cūn'i-oūs, *adj.* Dala ole. SYN. poor; penniless.

Im-pēde', *v.* E keakea; hoopilikia; hoo-hihia. SYN. hinder; obstruct.

Im-pēd'i-ment, *n.* Kumu keakea; kumu hihia. SYN. hindrance; obstruction.

Im-pēnd', *v.* E kau maluna a'e. *Punishment* *impends over the guilty*, e kau ana ka hoopai maluna e o ka poe hewa.

Im-pēnd'ing, *adj.* E kau mai ana. *Impending punishment*, ka hoopai e kau mai ana.

Im-pēn'e-tra-bil'i-ty, *n.* Hiki ole ke komoia; paapu loa.

Im-pēn'e-tra-ble, *adj.* Paapu loa; hiki ole ke komoia; hiki ole ke hoomaopopoia.

Im-pēn'i-tenge, *n.* Mihi ole; paakiki o ka naau.

Im-pēn'i-tent, *adj.* Mihi ole; paakiki.

Im-pēr'a-tive, *adj.* Kaohia; hiki ole ke hoole ia.

Īm'per-cept'i-ble, *adj.* Maopopo ole i ka ike o ka maka.

Im-pēr'feet, *adj.* Hemolele ole; hema-hema; kina'.

Īm'per-fēe'tion, *n.* Kina'; he hema-hema.

Im-pēr'feet-ly, *adv.* Me ka hemahema; makaukau ole.

Im-pē'ri-al, *adj.* Pili i ka Emepero.

Im-pēr'il, *v.* E hoopilikia. SYN. endanger.

Im-pē'ri-oūs, *adj.* Hoohaakei; hookiekie. SYN. haughty; arrogant.

Im-pēr'ish-a-ble, *adj.* Popo ole; mau.

Im-pēr'me-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole i ka wai ke komo. SYN. impervious.

Im-pēr'ti-nent, *adj.* Pakike'; mahaoui.

Im-pēr'tur-a-ble, *adj.* Pihoihoi ole.

Im-pēr'vi-oūs, *adj.* See impermeable.

Im-pēt'ū-ōs'i-ty, *n.* 1. Kahikiwawe noonoo ole. SYN. violence.

2. Ka pa ikaika mai ana.

3. Ka nee awiwi ana. *The impetuosity of the current*, ka nee awiwi ana o ke au.

Im-pēt'ū-oūs, *adj.* 1. Hikiwawe noonoo ole.

2. Paa ikaika; pukiki.

3. Nee awiwi.

Īm'pe-tus, *n.* Ka nee ana imua.

Im-pi'e-ty, *n.* Manao aia'; hoomaloka.

Im-piŋge', *v.* E ku. SYN. hit.

Īm'pi-oūs, *adj.* Hailiili; kuamuamu.

Im-plā'ea-ble, *adj.* Makona; laulea ole.

Īm-plānt', *v.* E kanu iloko; e hookomo.

Īm'ple-ment, *n.* Mea hana lima; mea lawelawe. SYN. tool; utensil.

Īm'pli'cate, *v.* E hoahewa pu; e komo like ma ka hihia.

Īm'pli-gā'tion, *n.* 2. Hihia like; hewa like.

2. Mea i manaōia, aole nae i olelo ia. SYN. inference.

Im-pli'e'it, *adj.* Kanalua ole. *Implicit obedience*, hoolohe kanalua ole.

Im-pli'e'it-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanalua ole; me ke kapekepeke ole.

Im-plōre', *v.* E noi haahaa. SYN. beseech.

Im-plŷ', *v.* E hoike; SYN. mean; signify.

Īm'pō-lite', *adj.* Nihaniha.

Īm'pō-lite'ness, *n.* Ano nihaniha; pihalua ole.

Im-pōl'i-tie, *adj.* Ku pono ole. SYN. unwise; imprudent; inexpedient.

Im-pōrt', *v.* E hookomo waiwai i ka aina.

Īm'pōrt, *n.* 1. Waiwai i hookomoia i ka aina.

2. Ano. SYN. purport; meaning.

3. Ano nui. SYN. importance.

Im-pōrt'ance, *n.* Ke ano koikoi; hano-hano.

Im-pōrt'ant, *adj.* Ano nui; waiwai nui.

Īm'por-tā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookomo waiwai i ka aina.

2. Ka waiwai i hookomo ia i ka aina. *Recent importations*, na waiwai hou i hookomoia.

Im-pōrt'er, *n.* Mea hookomo waiwai.

Im-pōrt'ū-nāte, *adj.* E noi ikaika a noi mau.

Īm'pōr-tūne', *v.* E koi ikaika a e koi mau.

Īm'pōr-tū'ni-ty, *n.* He noi mau.

Im-pōse', *v.* 1. E kau. SYN. put ou.

2. E punihe; e epa; e hana apiki.

Im-pōs'ing, *adj.* Kamahao.

Īm'po-si'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kau ana. SYN. laying on. *Imposition of hands*, ke kau ana o na lima.

2. Ka hana apiki; hana epa.

Im-pōs'si-bil'i-ty, *n.* Mea hiki ole. *Waste time on impossibilities*, e hoopau manawa wale ma na mea hiki ole.

Im-pōs'si-ble, *adv.* Ole loa e hiki.

Īm'pōst, *n.* He dute waiwai. SYN. duty.

Im-pōs'tor, *n.* He hookamani; kanaka epa.

Im-pōst'ure, *n.* Wahahee. SYN. deception; lying.

Īm'po-tenge, *n.* Ikaika ole; ano lolo.

Īm'po-tent, *adj.* Lolo.

Im-pōv'er-ish, *v.* 1. E hoolihune.

2. E hoolilo i panao; e hoopanoa.

Im-prāe'ti-ea-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ke hiki ole o ka hooko'.

Īm-prāe'ti-ea-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole.

Im-pre-eā'tion, *n.* Olelo hailiili. SYN. curse.

Im-prēg'na-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoopio ia. SYN. invincible.

Im-prēg'nāte, *v.* E miko; e hoo-u.

Im-press', *v.* 1. E pai paa aku. *Impress on the mind*, e pai paa aku ma ka naau. 2. E ku i ka manao. *To impress favorably*, e kupono i ka manao.

Im'press, *n.* He hoailona pai; hoailona.

Im-prēs'si-ble, *adj.* Lauwili. *An impressive youth*, he ui lauwili wale.

Im-prēs'sion, *n.* 1. Ka pai ana me na hua kepau. 2. Ke ku ana i ka manao. *A good impression*, kupono i ka manao.

Im-prēs'sive, *adj.* Koikoī. *An impressive speech*, he haiolelo koikoī.

Im-print', *v.* 1. E pai. *To imprint on the mind*, e pai paa loa ma ka naau.

Im-pris'on, *v.* E hoo-paahao.

Im-pris'on-ment, *n.* Ka hoopaaahao ana.

Im-prōb'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Paha. *It is improbable*, aole paha pela. *It is not improbable*, aole no he paha. 2. Aole oiaio paha. *An improbable story*, he olelo oiaio ole paha.

Im-prōmp'tu, *adv.* Ku i ka wa; noonoo ole ia mamua. SYN. off hand; extempore.

Im-prōp'er, *adj.* Kupono ole; kohu ole. SYN. unbecoming.

Im-prōp'er-ly, *adv.* Me ke kupono ole.

Im-pro-pri'e-ty, *a* Ke ano kupono ole.

Im-prove, *v.* 1. E holo mua. 2. E hoopaa pono. *Improve the time*, e hoopaa pono i ka manawa. 3. E apo. *Improve the opportunity*, e apo i ka wa kupono. SYN. seize. 4. E kela aku i ka maikai.

Im-prove-ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoo-oi ana. 2. Ka hana hou ana a maikai ae. 3. *Improvements*, na hana hou i mea e maikai ai.

Im-prōv'i-ent, *adj.* Hoomaunauna; uhaaha; malama ole. SYN. wasteful.

Im-pro-vice', *v.* E haku wale mai.

Im-prū'dence, *n.* Ka noonoo ole i mea e pono ai. SYN. indiscretion.

Im-prū'dent, *adj.* Noonoo pono ole. SYN. indiscreet.

Im-prū'dent-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo ole. SYN. indiscreetly.

Im-pu-dent, *adj.* Hilahila ole; honekoa.

Im-pulse, *n.* 1. *Impulse of the moment*, mamuli o ka manao ulu wale mai; manao pukiki. 2. He manao ulu wale mai. *Governed by impulse rather than by reason*, e hoo-ko ana mamuli o ka manao ulu wale, aole mamuli o ka noonoo.

Im-pū'sive, *adj.* *An impulsive man*, he kanaka e hoo-ko ana mamuli o ka manao ulu wale mai; pukiki.

Im-pū'ni-ty, *n.* Ka hoopai ole; ka pa-kele i ka hoopai.

Im-pūre', *adj.* Maemae ole; paumaele; pelapela.

Im-pū'ri-ty, *n.* Ka maemae ole; ka haukae.

Im'pu-tā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopili ana; ka hooili ana. *Imputation of evil*, ka hoopili ana o ka hewa.

Im-pūte', *v.* E hoopili; e hooili. SYN. charge.

Īn, *prep.* 1. Iloko. *In the house*, iloko o ka hale. 2. Maloko. 3. Ma. *In the place of*, ma kahi o.

Īn'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka hiki ole.

Īn'ae-gēs'si-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoo-ko-koē aku.

Īn-ae'eu-ra-cy, *n.* Ka pololei ole.

Īn-ae'eu-rāte, *adj.* Pololei ole.

Īn-ae'tion, *n.* Ka noho ana hana ole.

Īn-ae'tive, *adj.* Noho wale; hana ole; nanea; loma.

Īn-ād'e-qua-cy, *n.* Ka lawa pono ole.

Īn-ād'e-quate, *adj.* Lawa pono ole.

Īn'ad-mis'si-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hookomo ia; hiki ole ke lawe ia. *I-admissible evidence*, olele hoike i hiki ole ke lawe ia.

Īn'ad-vērt'ence, *n.* Ka palaka o ka manao. SYN. forgetfulness.

Īn'ad-vērt'ent-ly, *adv.* Me ka palaka; akahahe ole.

Īn-āl'ien-a-ble, *adj.* Pili paa loa; hiki ole ke hoolilo ia aku.

Īn-ān'i-mate, *adj.* Nele i ke ola; make.

Īn-āp'pli-ca-ble, *adj.* Pili ole. SYN. inappropriate.

Īn'ap-prō'pri-ate, *adj.* Ku pono ole. SYN. unsuitable.

Īn-āpt', *adj.* Makaukau ole; ku ole. *An inapt expression*, he olelo ku ole. SYN. unsuitable.

Īn'ar-tie'u-late, *adj.* Maopopo ole o ka leo.

Īn'as-much', *adv.* Oiai. SYN. since.

Īn'at-tēn'tion, *a.* Ka hoolohe ole.

Īn'at-tēn'tive, *adj.* Hoolohe ole.

Īn-gū'di-ble, *adj.* Lohe ole ia.

Īn-gū'di-bly, *adv.* Me ka lohe ole ia.

Īn-gū'gu-ral, *adj.* Hoomuku. *Inaugural address*, haiolelo hoomuku.

Īn-gū'gu-rāte, *v.* 1. E hookomo i ka oī-hana. 2. E hoomaka; hoomuku. SYN. to begin.

Īn-gū'gu-rā'tion, *n.* Ka hookomo ana i kekahi ma ka oihana.

Īn'au-spi'ciōūs, *adj.* Kupono ole na ouli.

Īn'bōrn, *adj.* Noho ana iloko. *Inborn passions*, na kuko e noho ana iloko.

Īn-eal'eu-la-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke he-luia; manomano.

Īn'ean-tā'tion, *n.* Pule hoomanamana; pule anaana.

Īn-eā'pa-ble, *adj.* Maukaukau ole; he-mahema.

Īn'ea-pāc'i-tāte, *v.* E hoonele i ka hiki.

Īn'ea-pāc'i-ty, *n.* Ka nele o ka hiki.
Īn-cār'cer-āte, *v.* E hoo-paahao. SYN. imprisonment.
Īn-cār'cer-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopaaahao ana.
Īn-cār'nāte, *adj.* E noho ana ma ke kino. *The incarnate Son of God*, o ke Keiki a Ke Akua e noho ana ma ke kino.
Īn-cau'tious, *adj.* Akahēle ole. SYN. heedless.
Īn-cēn'di-a-rīsm, *n.* Ka puhi kolohe ana i ke ahi.
Īn-cēn'di-a-ry, *n.* Mea puhi kolohe i ke ahi.
Īn'cense, *n.* Ala kuni.
Īn-cense', *v.* E hoo-huhu; hoonaukiuki.
Īn-cēn'tive, *n.* Kumu hoo-hoihoi; kumu hoolalelale.
Īn-cēp'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaka ana. SYN. beginning.
Īn-cēs'sant, *adj.* Mau; hoo'ki ole. SYN. unceasing.
Īn-cēs'sant-ly, *adv.* Me ka hoo'ki ole. SYN. unceasingly.
Īn'cest, *n.* Ka moekolohe me ka hoa hanau.
Īn-cest'u-oūs, *adj.* Moekolohe pili kokō.
Īnch, *v.* Iniha.
Īn'ci-dence, *n.* Ka haule ana o ke kuku na malamalama maluna o kekahi ili.
Īn'ci-dent, *n.* Mea e pili ana.
Īn'ci-dent'al, *adj.* E pili ana. *Incidental expenses*, na lilo e pili ana.
Īn'ci-dent'als, *n.* Na lilo o kela me keia ano e pili ana.
Īn-cin'er'ate, *v.* E kuni i ke ahi a lilo i lēhu. SYN. burn to ashes.
Īn-cip'i-ent *adj.* Ka hoomaka ana; ka makamua. *Incipient light of day*, ka hoomaka ana o ka malamalama.
Īn-cis-ion, *n.* He oki iloko o ke kino. SYN. cut; gash.
Īn-cite', *v.* 1. E hookonokono.
 2. E hooeueu; hoolalelale.
Īn-cite'ment, *n.* Kumu hooeueu. SYN. incentive.
Īn'ci-vil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano mahaai. SYN. disrespect.
Īn-clēm'ent, *adj.* Ino; oluolu ole. SYN. boisterous; stormy. *Inclement weather*, waiho.
Īn'eli-nā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hi-o' ana.
 2. Ka hilina'i ana o ka naau. SYN. disposition
Īn-cline', *v.* 1. E hi-o'.
 2. E hilina'i.
Īn-clōse', *v.* 1. E hoopuni. SYN. surround.
 2. E hookomo. SYN. to put within.
Īn-clōs'ure, *n.* 1. Wahi i hoopuniia.
 2. Mea i hookomoia.
Īn-clūde', *v.* E helu pu.
Īn-clū'sive, *adj.* Helu pu ia.
Īn-cōg-ni-to, *adv.* Hooaano.
Īn'ec-hē'rent, *adj.* Namunamu wale; pili ole.

Īn'eō-hē'rent-ly, *adv.* Namunamu wale.
Īn'eom-būs'ti-ble, *adj.* Pau ole i ke ahi.
Īn'eōme, *n.* Na loa, SYN. revenue. *Annual income*, na loa makahiki.
Īn'eom-mōde', *v.* E hoopilikia; e hoo-haiki i ka pono o ka noho ana. SYN. inconvenience.
Īn-cōm'par-a-ble, *adj.* Lua ole.
Īn'eom-pāt'i-ble, *adj.* Ku like ole. SYN. inconsistent.
Īn-cōm'pe-ten-ge, } Hiki ole. SYN.
Īn-cōm'pe-ten-cy, } *n.* inability.
Īn-cōm'pe-tent, *adj.* Hiki ole; hema-hema. SYN. unable.
Īn'eom-plēte', *adj.* Paa hapa; paa pono ole. SYN. unfinished.
Īn'eom'pre-hēn'si-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole i ka naau ke apo aku. SYN. inconceivable.
Īn'eom-çēiv'a-ble, *adj.* Mawaho ae o ka noonoo.
Īn'eon-clō'sive, *adj.* Maopopo ole ka oiaio.
Īn'eon-grū'i-ty, *n.* Ke kulike ole. SYN. impropriety.
Īn-cōn'gru-oūs, *adj.* Kulike ole. SYN. inappropriate.
Īn'eon-sid'er-a-ble, *adj.* Mea uuku wale no; mea ole; aole noonoo ia.
Īn'eon-sid'er-ate, *adj.* Noonoo ole. SYN. thoughtless; heedless.
Īn'eon-sist'ent, *adj.* Ewaewa; kulike ole.
Īn'eon-sōl'a-ble, *adj.* Na ole; hiki ole ke hooluolu ia.
Īn-cōn'stan-gy, *n.* Lauwili wale. SYN. fickleness.
Īn-cōn'stant, *adj.* Muhee; palai-e; ka-pekepeke; lauwili. SYN. changeable; fickle.
Īn'eon-tēst'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke ku-e'ia; paa. SYN. unquestionable.
Īn-cōn'ti-nent, *adj.* Makaleho; umi ole ke kuko. SYN. unchaste.
Īn-cōn'tro-vērt'i-ble, *adj.* Paa loa; hiki ole ke hoochuli ia. *An incontrovertible argument*, he olelo paa loa; he manao i hiki ole ke hoochulii.
Īn'eon-vēn'ience, *n.* Mea hoopilikia.
Īn'eon-vēn'ient, *adj.* Kuponole. *An inconvenient time*, wa kuponole.
Īn-cōr'po-rāte, *v.* E hui, a lilo i kino hookahi.
Īn'cor-rēct', *adj.* Pololei ole; hewa. SYN. inaccurate.
Īn'cor-rēct'ly, *adv.* Hewa; me ka pololei ole; kuhapa.
Īn-cōr-rīg-i-ble, *adj.* Paakiki ma ka naau; hiki ole ke hoochuli ia.
Īn'cor-rūpt'i-ble, *adj.* 1. Mae ole. SYN. unfading; not corruptible.
 2. Hoopono; ewaewa ole. SYN. inflexibly just; not to be bribed.
Īn-crēase', *v.* 1. E hoomahuahua; e nui ae.

2. Kawowo; kaioio. SYN. germinate rapidly.
Īn'crease, n. Ka hua; ka nui ana mai; ka mahuhua ana.
Īn-créd'i-bil'i-ty, n. Oiaio ole; hala ka palena o ka manaio.
Īn-créd'i-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke manaioia. SYN. not to be believed; beyond belief.
Īn'ere-dū'li-ty, n. Manaio ole; hoomalau; hoomaloka. SYN. unbelief.
Īn-créd'ū-loūs, adj. Hoomaloka; manaio ole. SYN. unbelieving.
Īn-crūst', v. E papaa. *Incrusted with mud*, papaa i ka lepo.
Īn'crūs-tā'tion, n. Ka papaa ana i kekahi mea.
Īn'cu-bāte, v. E hoomoe hua.
Īn'cu-būs, n. 1. He moe hewa. SYN. nightmare.
 2. Kela me keia mea e hookaumaha'i.
Īn-cūl'cate, v. E ao. SYN. teach.
Īn-cūl'pate, v. E hoopii pu no ka hewa.
Īn-cūm'ben-cy, n. Ka noho ana ma ka oihana.
Īn-cūm'bent, n. Ka mea e noho ana ma ka oihana.
Īn-cūm'bent, adj. He mea pono.
Īn-cūm'brance, n. He kumu keakea; haawe kaumaha. SYN. burden.
Īn-cūr', v. E halawai. *Incur displeasure*, e halawai me ka huhu. *Incur peril*, e halawai me ka popilikia.
Īn-cūr'a-ble, adj. 1. Ōla ole. *An incurable disease*, he mai ole ole.
 2. Pau ole. *Incurable laziness*, molo-wa pau ole.
Īn-cur'sion, a. Ke komo ana. *In-cursion of the enemy*, ke komo ana o ka enemī. SYN. invasion.
Īn-dēbt'ed, adj. Aie.
Īn-dēbt'ed-ness, n. Ka aie.
Īn-dē'cen-gy, n. Ano hilahila ole; ano haumia; ano haukae. SYN. immodest.
Īn-dē'cent, adj. Haumia; pelapela.
Īn-dē'cent-ly, adv. Ma ke ano haukae.
Īn'de-cis'ion, n. Lolilua o ka manaio.
Īn-dē'o-roūs, adv. Kupono ole, hilahila. SYN. unbecoming.
Īn-deed', adv. Pela i'-o. SYN. verily.
Īn'de-fat'i-ga-ble, adj. Paupauaho ole; hoomanawanui. SYN. unwearied.
Īn'de-fēn'si-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke kokuania. *A bad cause is indefensible*, hiki ole ke kokuania ka aoao ino.
Īn'de-fm'a-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hoomaopopoa.
Īn-dēf'i-nite, adv. 1. Maopopo ole; hoakaka ole ia.
 2. Loa. *Indefinite postponement*, hoo-pance loa ia.
Īn-dēl'i-ble, adj. Paa loa; hiki ole ke holoi ia.
Īn-dēl'i-cate, adj; Hilahila. SYN. indecent.
Īn-dēm'ni-fy, v. E pani i ka poho'. SYN. reimburse.

Īn-dēnt', v. E kumumu.
Īn'den-tā'tion, n. He kumumu.
Īn-dēnt'ūre, n. Ōlelo ae-like i kakau ia.
Īn-dēnt'ūre, v. E hoopaa ma ka olelo ae-like.
Īn'de-pēn'denge, n. Ke kuokoa o ka noho'na.
Īn'de-pēnd'ent, adj. Kuokoa.
Īn'de-scrib'a-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hai ia.
Īn'de-strūct'i-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke lukuia; hiki ole ke hoopoino ia.
Īn'dex, l. Lima kahi (✎).
 2. Papa kuhikui.
 3. He hoailona. SYN. indication; sign.
Īn'di-an, n. He inikini.
Īn'dia-rūb'ber, n. Laho lio; mea holoi kaha.
Īn'di-cāte, v. E kuhikui. SYN. show; point out.
Īn'di-ca'tion, n. 1. He hoailona. SYN. sign.
 2. He ouli. SYN. omen.
Īn'di-cā'tor, n. Mea kuhikui.
Īn-diet' (in-dīte), v. E hoopii ma ka palapala hopu.
Īn-diet'a-ble (indite-able), adj. Ku i ka hoopii.
Īn-dict'ment, n. Palapala hopu.
Īn-dif'fer-en-ce, n. Ka palaleha; hoomaloka; manaio ole aku.
Īn-dif'fer-ent, adj. Hoomaloka; molo-wa ma ka naau; palaleha.
Īn'di-genge, n. He ilihune; nele. SYN. poverty.
Īn-dig'e-noūs, adj. Kamaaina i ka lepo o ka aina.
Īn'di-gent, adj. Ilihune; ilikole; nele. SYN. poor; destitute.
Īn'di-gēst'i-ble, adj. Wali ole ke ai ia.
Īn'di-gēs'tion, n. Ka wali ole o ka ai iloko o ka opu'.
Īn-dig'nant, adj. Ukiuki; huhu. SYN. angry.
Īn'dig-nā'tion, n. Huhu hoowaha'waha'.
Īn-dig'ni-ty, n. He hana hoowaha'waha'.
Īn'di-rect', adj. 1. Pili pono ole.
 2. Lauwili.
Īn'dis-creet', adj. Noonoo pono ole ia. SYN. injudicious; imprudent.
Īn'dis-cre'tion, n. Ka noonoo pono ole. SYN. imprudence.
Īn'dis-erim'i-nate, adj. Huikau; koho pono ole; noonoo ole ia.
Īn'dis-pēn'sa-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hoonole ia; pili pono loa.
Īn'dis-pōsed', adj. 1. Nawaliwali iki; omaimai.
 2. Makemake ole. *Indisposed to help*, makemake ole ke kokua.
Īn-dis'po-si'tion, n. 1. Ka nawaliwali iki o ke kīno.
 2. Ka makemake ole o ka manaio.
Īn'dis-pūt'a-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hoole ia. SYN. unquestionable.

Īn'dis-tinct', *adj.* 1. Powehiwehi. SYN. obscure. *Indistinct vision*, ike powehiwehi.

2. Nonoa'; kōliuliu; laulahea. *Indistinct as to sound*.

Īn-dite', *v.* 1. E haku. SYN. compose; write.

2. E haku, a na hai e kakau. SYN. dictate.

Īn'di-vid'ū-al, *n.* 1. Mea hookahi; mea.

2. *adj.* Pakahi.

Īn'di-vid'ū-al-ize, *v.* E kuhikuhi pakahi.

Īn'di-vid'ū-al-ly, *adv.* Pakahi. SYN. singly.

Īn'di-viſ'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke mahelela.

Īn'do-lence, *n.* Ke ano lomaloma; luana; nohō wale. SYN. sloth.

Īn'do-lent, *adj.* Luana wale; molowa. SYN. slothful.

Īn-dōm'i-ta-ble, *adj.* Pio ole; lanakila. SYN. unconquerable.

Īn-dōrse', *v.* 1. E kakau inoa ma ke kua o ka bila dala.

2. E apono ma ke kakau lima.

3. E kakau i ke ano oloko o kekahi palapala ma kona kua.

Īn-dōrs'er, *n.* Ka mea kakau inoa ma kekahi pepa, ma ke ano apono.

Īn-dōrse'ment, *n.* 1. Kē kau ana o ka inoa ma kekahi pepa, ma ke ano apono.

2. Ka apono ana.

Īn-dū'bi-tā-ble, *adj.* Kanalua ole ia; maopopo lea.

Īn-dūce', *v.* E koi, e kono. SYN. lead on; urge.

Īn-dūce'ment, *n.* Kumu e koi ai.

Īn-dūct', *v.* E hookomo. *Induct to office*, e hookomo ma ka oihana.

Īn-dūlge', *v.* E ae mamuli o ka make-make; e oluolu. SYN. gratify.

Īn-dūl'gençē, *n.* Ke ko ana i ka make-make. SYN. gratification.

Īn-dūl'gent, *adj.* Oluolu; ae wale i ka makemake.

Īn-dūs'tri-oūs, *adj.* Hooikaika; makaala; hana mau. SYN. diligent.

Īn'dus-try, *n.* 1. He hooikaika; he hana mau.

2. He oihana hanalima.

Īn-dwēll'ing, *adj.* E noho ana maloko. *Indwelling sin*, ka hewa e noho ana maloko o ka naau.

Īn-ē'bri-āte, *n.* Kanaka ona. SYN. drunkard.

Īn-ē'bri'e-ty, *n.* Ka ona. SYN. drunkenness.

Īn-ēf'fa-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke haiaia' nani loa; kamahao. *The ineffable joys of heaven*, na hauoli o ka lani i hiki ole ke haiaia.

Īn-ef-fāç'e-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hololia; paa loa.

Īn-ef-fē'e-tu-al, *adj.* Makehewa; ko ole. SYN. vain; useless.

Īn-ēf'fi-ca-cy, } *n.* Ka lawa ole; ma-

Īn-ēf-fi'çiēn-cy, } na ole.

Īn-ef-fi'çient, *adj.* Hemahema; hawa-

wa.

Īn-ēl'e-gant, *adj.* Maikai ole; kohu ole.

Īn-ēl'i-gi-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole. *Ineligible to office*, kupono ole ke kohoia no ka oihana.

Īn'e-qual'i-ty, *n.* Ka like ole.

Īn-ērt', *adj.* 1. Loma; molowa. SYN. inactive; sluggish.

2. Oni ole; make. SYN. lifeless.

Īn-ēv'tia, *n.* Ke ano o kela me keia kino e moe malie ina e nee ole ana, a ina hoi e nee ana e hoomau kona nee ana.

Īn-ēs'ti-ma-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke ana ia.

2. Makamae. *Inestimable privilege*, he pono makamae.

3. Lua ole. *Inestimable worth*, waiwai lua ole.

Īn-ēv'i-ta-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke pale ia; maopopo loa.

Īn-ēv'i-ta-bly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo loa; mau. *Punishment inevitably follows sin*, e hahai mau ana ka hoopai i ka hana hewa.

Īn'ēx-cūs'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke kala ia.

Īn'ex-hāust'i-ble, *adj.* Pau ole; mau.

Īn-ēx'or-a-ble, *adj.* Maliu ole; hiki ole ke pale ia. SYN. inevitable.

Īn'ex-pē'di-ent, *adj.* Kupono ole.

Īn'ex-pē'ri-ençed, *adj.* Walea ole; maa ole; akahiakahi.

Īn-ēx'pli-ca-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke wehewehe ia; pohihihi.

Īn-ēx-prēss'i-ble, *adv.* Hiki ole ke hai ia.

Īn'ex-tin'guish-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke kinaiia. SYN. unquenchable.

Īn-ēx'tri-ca-ble, *adv.* Hiki ole ke wehe ia. *Inextricable tangle*, hihia hiki ole ke wehe ia.

Īn-fāl'li-bil'i-ty, *n.* Kuhihewa ole; pono loa.

Īn-fāl'li-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke kuhihewa.

Īn-fāl'li-bly, *adj.* 1. Me ke kuhihewa ole.

2. Mau. SYN. invariably.

Īn'fa-moūs, *adj.* Kaulana ino.

Īn'fa-my, *n.* Ke kaulana no ke ino.

Īn'fan-cy, *n.* 1. Ka wa kolo.

2. Ka wa hookumu; ka hoomaka ana. SYN. beginning.

3. Ka wa oo ole ma ke kanawai. SYN. minority.

Īn'fant, *n.* 1. Keike ai wai. SYN. babe.

2. Keike oo ole ma ke kanawai. SYN. minor.

Īn-fān'ti-çide, *n.* Umi keike.

Īn'fant-ile, *adj.* Ano keiki kolo.

Īn'fant-ry, *n.* Poe koa hele wawae; koa kani wawae.

Īn-fāt'ū-āt'ed, *adj.* Punilea.

- In-fat'u-ā'tion**, *n.* Ka punilea i kekahi mea.
- In-fec'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka lele ana o ka mai. 2. Mai lele.
- In-fec'tious**, *adj.* Lele. *Infectious disease*, mai lele.
- In-fe'lic'i-ty**, *n.* Oluolu ole. SYN. unhappiness.
- In-fēr'**, *v.* E ohi i ka manao.
- In'fer-ence**, *n.* He manao ohi,
- In-fe'ri-ōr'**, *adj.* Haahaa iho; emi iho.
- In-fe'ri-ōr'i-ty**, *n.* Ka haahaa iho; ka emi iho.
- In-fēr'nal**, *adj.* No Gehena. *Infernal regions*, Gehena.
- In-fest'**, *v.* E paapu ino mai.
- In'fi-del**, *n.* He aia'; hoomaloka. SYN. atheist.
- In'fi-dēl'i-ty**, *n.* Hoomaloka; hoomalau.
2. Kolohe me hai o ka poe mare.
- In'fi-nite**, *adj.* Palena ole; ~~sohe~~ kumau, aohē welau.
- In-fin'i-ty**, *n.* Ke akea palena ole; ke ao palena ole.
- In-firm'**, *adj.* Nawaliwali; palupalu; omaimai.
- In-firm'a-ry**, *n.* He hale mai. SYN. hospital.
- In-firm'i-ty**, *n.* He nawaliwali; kumu palupalu.
- In-flāme'**, *v.* 1. E hoowela; ho-a'. *Inflame the passions*, e ho-a' i na kuko. 2. E pehu. SYN. swell.
- In-flām'a-ble**, *adj.* Pau wale i ke ahi. SYN. combustible.
- In'flam-mā'tion**, *n.* He pehu; he wela ma ke kino.
- In-flāte'**, *v.* 1. E hoopīha i ka makani. 2. *Inflated with pride*, pīha i ka haahoe.
- In-flēct'**, *v.* E kalele lō.
- In-flēc'tion**, *n.* Ke kalele ana i ka leo.
- In-flēx'i-ble**, *adj.* Pelu ole; kupaa. SYN. unbending.
- In-flict'**, *v.* E kau aku. SYN. impose. *Inflit punishment*, e kau i ka hoopai.
- In-flie'tion**, *n.* 1. Hoopai. SYN. punishment.
2. Ke kau ana i ka hoopai.
- In'flu-ence**, *n.* Mana hoochuli manao; mana kōl manao.
- In'flu-ence**, *v.* E kaohi i ka manao; e hoochuli i ka manao.
- In'flu-ēn'tial**, *adj.* Koiko; ikaika ma ka hoochuli manao; hīlinai nui ia.
- In'flu-ēn'za**, *n.* He wela, a anu; he kuni, a nalulu.
- In'flux**, *n.* 1. Ke kahe ana iloko. 2. Ke komo ana mai. *Influx of strangers*, ke komo ana mai o na malihini.
- In-form'**, *v.* 1. E hai. SYN. tell.
2. E imi; e hoomaopopo. SYN. acquaint.
3. *A well informed man*, he kanaka i makaukau ma kela me keia ike.
- In-form'al**, *adj.* 1. Hookiekie ole; lau-na oluolu. 2. Kupono ole i na rula.

- In'for-māl'i-ty**, *n.* Ke ku like ole me na rula.
- In-form'ant** } *n.* 1. Mea nana e hai.
- In-form'er** } 2. He kiu. SYN. spy.
- In'for-mā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ike. SYN. knowledge. *General information*, ike akea. 2. Nu hou. SYN. news.
- In-frac'tion**, *n.* Ka haki ana. *Infraction of the law*, ka haki ana o ke kanawai.
- In-frē'quent**, *adj.* Kakaikahi. SYN. seldom.
- In-fringe'**, *v.* 1. E haki. *Infringe on the contract*, e haki i ka olelo ae-like. 2. E komo hewa. SYN. trespass. *Infringe on the rights of others*, e komo hewa ma na pono a hai.
- In-fringe'ment**, *n.* 1. Ka haki ana. 2. Ke komo hewa ana.
- In-fūse'**, *v.* 1. E hoo-u'. SYN. steep. 2. E hookomo. SYN. instill. *Infuse hope*, e hookomo i ka manaolana.
- In-fū'sion**, *n.* 1. He wai i hoo-u ia me kekahi mea. 2. Ka hookomo ana. SYN. instilling.
- In-gēn'i-ōus**, *adj.* Noeau; akamai. SYN. skilful.
- In-gē-nū'i-ty**, *n.* Loea; hailea; akamai. SYN. skill.
- In-gēn'ū-ōus**, *adj.* Oiaio. SYN. truthful; frank.
- In-glō'ri-ōus**, *adj.* Haahaa; hanohano ole; hīlahila. SYN. ignominious.
- In'gō-ing**, *adj.* Ke komo ana iloko.
- In'got**, *n.* Auka' metala. *An ingot of gold*, he auka gula.
- In'grāte**, *n.* Mea aloha ole; mea loko-ino.
- In-grāt'i-tūde**, *n.* He lokoino.
- In-grē'di-ent**, *n.* Kekahi mea o ke kino hui.
- In'gress**, *n.* 1. Kahi e komo ai. SYN. entrance. 2. Ke komo ana.
- In-gūlf**, *v.* E palemo. SYN. overwhelm.
- In-hāb'it**, *v.* E noho. SYN. live.
- In-hāb'it-ant**, *n.* Kamaaina.
- In'ha-lā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hanu ana; ka upa' ana o ke ake mama.
- In-hāle**, *v.* E hanu; e omo i ke ea. SYN. breathe.
- In'har-mō'n'i-ōus**, *adj.* 1. Lokahi ole. SYN. discordant. 2. Kani like ole.
- In-he'rent**, *adj.* Mau maloko. SYN. innate; inborn. 2. Hanau pu ia.
- In-hēr'it**, *v.* E loa ma ka hoolina.
- In-hēr'it-ānce**, *n.* Waiwai hoolina.
- In-hēr'it-or**, *n.* He hoolina.
- In-hib'it**, *n.* E pa'pa'. SYN. prohibit.
- In-hōs'pi-ta-ble**, *adj.* Kipa ole; keemoa.
- In-hū'man**, *adj.* Lokoino; mainoino. SYN. cruel.
- In'hu-mān'i-ty**, *n.* Ano mainoino. SYN. cruelty.

- In-im'i-eal**, *adj.* Ku-e'; mihimihi. SYN. hostile; opposed to.
- In-im'it-a-ble**, *adj.* Aole o kona like; lua ole; pookela.
- In-ig-ui-toūs**, *adj.* Hewa. SYN. wicked; nefarious.
- In-iq'ui-ty**, *n.* Hewa; ino. SYN. wickedness; crime.
- In-i'tial**, *n.* 1. Hua mua.
2. Ka mua. *Initial letter*, ka hua pala-pala mua o ka huaolelo.
- In-i'ti-āte**, *v.* 1. E ao ma na kumu mua.
2. E hookumu. SYN. begin.
- In-i'ti-ā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka ao mua ana.
2. Ke komo mua ana.
3. Ka hookumu ana. SYN. beginning.
- In-i'ti-a-tive** (ish'i), *adj.* or *n.* Hookumu. *To take the initiative*, e hookumu.
- In-jēct'**, *v.* E hahano; e pakelo
- In-jēc'tion**, *n.* He pakelo.
- In'ju-di'cioūs**, *adj.* Noonoo pono ole ia. SYN. unwise; indiscreet.
- In-jūnc'tion**, *n.* Kauoha; olelo pa'pa'; SYN. command.
- In'jure**, *v.* E hoepaha; hoopoino.
- In-ju'ri-oūs**, *adj.* Poino; ehaeha; mea e eha ai. SYN. hurtful.
- In'ju-ry**, *n.* He poino; he eha.
- In-jūs'tice**, *n.* He hana paewaewa.
- Ink**, *n.* Iūika.
- Īnk'ling**, *n.* He wahi ike iki.
- Īnk'stānd**, *n.* Ipu inika.
- Īn'land**, *adj.* Maloko o ka aina; iuka
- Īn'let**, *n.* 1. He kowa'.
2. He muliwai e kahe ana iloko o ka loko.
- Īn'māte**, *n.* He ohua hale.
- Īnn**, *n.* Hale hookipa.
- In-nāte'**, SYN. inherent.
- Īn'ner-mōst**, *adj.* Maloko loa.
- Īn'no-gence**, } Hala ole; maemae o
Īn'no-ge-ny, } ka naau.
- Īn'no-cent**, *adj.* 1. Hewa ole; hala ole.
2. Makamae. *An innocent child*, he keiki makamae.
- In-nōē'ū-oūs**, *adj.* Ehaeha ole; poino ole. SYN. harmless.
- Īn'no-vā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ke ano hou i kue i ke ano kahiko.
2. Ka hoala ana i ka mea hou.
- Īn'no-vā'tor**, *n.* Ka mea e hoala ana i na mea hou.
- Īn'nu-ēn'do**, *n.* Olelo kápilipili. SYN. insinuation.
- In-nū'mer-a-ble**, *adj.* Manomano; kinikini; lehulehu.
- Īn'nu-tri'cloūs**, *adj.* Pono ole ke ai.
- In-ōē'ū-lāte**, *v.* E o palaheehē no ke kahi mai.
- Īn'of-fēn'sive**, *adj.* Hewa ole; noho pono.
- Īn'of-fi'cial**, *adj.* Aole mamuli o ke kauoha. SYN. unofficial.
- In-ōp'por-tūne**, *adj.* Ku ole i ka manawa. SYN. unseasonable.
- Īn-ōr'di-nate**, *adj.* Oi i ka mea ku'pono; kela i ka mea kupono. SYN. immoderate.
- Īn'or-gān'ic**, *adj.* Nele i ke kino ola.
- Īn'quest**, *n.* He nieniele mamuli o ke kanawai.
- In-quire'**, *v.* 1. E imi. SYN. seek after.
2. E ninau. SYN. ask.
- In-quir'er**, *n.* Mea imi. SYN. searcher; seeker.
- Īn'qui-ry**, *n.* 1. He ninau. SYN. question.
2. Ka imi ana. SYN. search.
- In-quis'i-tive**, *adj.* 1. Nieniele wale.
2. Lilo loa i ka imi; ano kiu.
- In-quis'i-tive-ness**, *n.* Ke ano nieniele wale; ano kiu.
- Īn'road**, *n.* Ke komo ino ana; komo nui ana. SYN. encroachment.
- Īn'sa-lū'bri-ty**, *n.* Ano omaimai o ke kau o ka aina. SYN. unhealthiness.
- In-sāne'**, *adj.* Pupule. SYN. crazy; demented.
- In-sān'i-ty**, *n.* Pupule.
- In-sā'ti-a-ble**, *adj.* 1. Lawa ole.
2. Maona ole.
- In-seribe'**, *v.* 1. E kakau.
2. E kaha.
- In-scrip'tion**, *n.* Na hua i kakauia.
- In-serū'ta-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoo-maopopoia. SYN. unsearchable.
- Īn'sect**, *n.* Mea kolo lilili.
- Īn'sēc-tiv'o-roūs**, *adj.* Ai i na mea kolo.
- Īn-se-cure'**, *adj.* Paa ole; malu ole; kaulei.
- Īn'se-cūre'ly**, *adv.* Me ka paa ole; paa hemahema.
- Īn'se-cūr'i-ty**, *n.* Ka malu ole; ka paa ole.
- In-sēn'sate**, *adj.* Nele i ka ike; naaupo.
- In-sēn'si-ble**, *adj.* 1. Maule; ike ole.
2. Hoomaloka; malu ole.
- In-sēn'si-bly**, *adj.* Nōii; ma ka lillii. SYN. little by little.
- In-sēp'a-ra-ble**, *adj.* Pili paa loa.
- In-sēp'a-ra-bly**, *adv.* Pili paa.
- In-sērt'**, *v.* E hookomo.
- In-sērt'ion**, *n.* 1. Ka hookomo ana.
2. He ano lōle līhīlīhī.
- In-side**, *adv.* Iloko. 1. Ko loko.
- In-sid-i-oūs**, *adj.* 1. Maalea. SYN. sly.
2. Lōohīa mai me ka ike ole ia.
- Īn'sight**, *n.* Ka ike maopopo o ka naau.
- In-sig'ni-ā**, *n. pl.* Na hoailoua. *Insignia of rank*, na hoailona o ke kulana.
- n'sig-nif'i-cant**, *adj.* Eleku; eeleku; mea waiwai ole. SYN. unimportant; trivial.
- In-sin-cere'**, *adj.* Hookamani; oiaio ole. SYN. false.
- Īn'sin-cēr'i-ty**, *n.* He hookamani; he oiaio ole.
- In-sin'u-āte**, *v.* E kápilipili ino; e kuhuhu ino.
- In-sin'u-ā'tion**, *n.* Olelo kuhū wale.

- In-sip'id**, *adj.* Hukahukai; muka; anea; ono ole.
- In-sist'**, *v.* E koi ikaika.
- In-snare'**, *v.* E hoohalua; hoopahela.
- Īn'so-lent**, *adj.* Maha'oi; pakike'.
- In-söl'u-ble**, *adj.* Hui ole me ka wai.
- In-söl'ven-cy**, *n.* Ke komohia ana i ka aie. SYN. bankruptcy.
- In-söl'vent**, *adj.* Komohia iloko o ka aie.
- In-söm'ni-a**, *n.* Ke ano hiaa; hiki ole ke hiamoe. SYN. sleeplessness.
- Īn'so-müch'**, *adv.* No ia hoi; nolaila hoi.
- In-spëct'**, *v.* E nana hooponopono. SYN. examine.
- In-spëct'ion**, *n.* Ka nana hooponopono.
- In-spëct'or**, *n.* Luna nana hooponopono.
2. *Inspector General of schools*, Kahu Kula Nui.
- Īn'spi-rä'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hanu ana; omo ana i ke ea.
2. Noonoo mai a Ke Akua mai.
- In-spire'**, *v.* 1. E hooeueu; hoolalelele.
2. A'oa e ka Uhane Hemolele.
- Īn'sta-bil'i-ty**, *n.* Ke ano loli wale; ano muhee.
- In-stall'**, *v.* 1. E hookomo ma ka oi-hanaanu.
2. E hoolaa no ka oi-hana.
3. E waiho ma kahi i hoamakaukaui.
- In-stall'ment**, *n.* 1. He mahela. SYN. part.
2. Loaa hou. *A fresh installment of goods*, ka loaa hou ana mai o na waiwai.
3. *On the instalment plan*, ma ke ano hookaa hapa.
- Īn'stance**, *n.* He mea hoohalike; i nane.
- Īn'stance**, *v.* E nane; e laa.
- Īn'stant**, *n.* He sekona; manawa pokole loa.
- Īn'stant**, *adj.* Koke. *Instant obedience*, hoolohe koke.
- Īn'stän-tä'ne-öus**, *adj.* Manawa ole; emo ole; kuhewa.
- In-stän'ter**, *adv.* A no. SYN. immediately.
- Īn'stän'tly**, *adv.* Emo ole; manawa ole.
- In-stëad'**, *adv.* Ma kahi. *John instead of James*, o Keoni ma kahi o Kimo.
- Īn'step**, *n.* Ka paipai wawae.
- Īn'sti-gäte**, *v.* E hookokonono; e paipai. SYN. urge.
- Īn'sti-gä'tor**, *n.* Mea hookonokono; mea paipai.
- In-still'**, *v.* E hookomo. SYN. infuse.
- Īn'stinet**, *n.* Noonoo ulu wale.
- In-stinet'ive-ly**, *adv.* 1. Mamuli o ka noonoo ulu wale.
2. Me ka manao ole e mamua.
- Īn'sti-tüte**, *v.* E hookumu; e hooma-ka. SYN. begin.
- Īn'sti-tüte**, } Mea i hookumuia.
Īn'sti-tu'tion, } *n.* *Institution of learning*, he kula o ka naauao. SYN. establishment.
- In-strüct'**, *v.* E ao; e hoonauao. SYN. teach.
- In-strüct'ion**, *n.* 1. Ka naauao.
2. Ka hoonauao ana.
- In-strüct'ive**, *adj.* Naauao; waiwai no ka naau; koi-koi.
- In-strüct'or**, *n.* Kumu ao. SYN. teacher.
- In-strüct'ress**, *n.* Kumu wahine.
- Īn'stru-ment**, *n.* 1. Mea hana hoopaa lima.
2. *Instrument of music*, mea hookani.
3. He agena. SYN. agent.
- Īn'stru-mënt'al**, *adj.* 1. Pili i na mea kani. *Instrumental music*, ka leo o na mea kani.
2. Mamuli o. *He was instrumental of much good*, nui ka pono i loaa mai mamuli ona; or, oia ke kumu o na pono he nui. SYN. the means of.
- Īn'sub-ör'di-nate**, *adj.* 1. Hoolohe ole.
2. Hoohaunale; ano kipi. SYN. rebellious.
- Īn'sub-ör'di-nä'tion**, *n.* Ke ano hoo-kuli; ano kipi; ano hoohaunale.
- In-süf'fer-a-ble**, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke hoonaanauia.
2. Launa ole. *Insufferable pain*, eha launa ole.
- In-süf'fer-a-bly**, *adv.* Launa ole. *Insufferably painful*, eha launa ole. *Insufferably stupid*, naaupo launa ole.
- Īn'süf-fi'cien-ty**, *n.* Ka lawa pono ole; nele.
- Īn'süf-fi'cient**, *adj.* Lawa pono ole.
- Īn'su-lar**, *adj.* Hoopuniia i ka wai.
- Īn'su-lät'ed**, *p. p.* Waiho kaawale ia; ku kaawale.
- Īn'sült'**, *v.* E hanawale; e hookokono'i e.
- In-sült'ing**, *adj.* Hanawale.
- In-sü'per-a-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoopauia. *An insuperable objection*, he pilikia i hiki ole ke hoopauia. SYN. insurmountable.
- Īn'süp-pört'a-ble**, *adj.* SYN. insufferable.
- In-sür'ance**, *n.* Ka panai dala. *Life insurance*, panai ola.
- In-süre'**, *v.* E panai dala.
- In-sür'gent**, *adj.* Kipi.
- Īn'sür-rëct'ion**, *n.* He kipi aupuni. SYN. rebellion.
- In-tän'gi-ble**, *adj.* Maopopo ole i ka ike.
- Īn'te-ger**, *n.* Mea okoa; helu okoa.
- In-tëg'ri-ty**, *n.* Ano hoopono; ano oi-ai. SYN. honesty; truthfulness.
- In-tëg'u-ment**, *n.* Ili. SYN. skin.
- Īn'tël-leet**, *n.* Ka noonoo; ka uhane. SYN. mind; soul.
- Īn'tël-lëet'ü-al**, *adj.* Noonoo; naauao. *An intellectual countenance*, he helche-lena noonoo.

In-tēl'li-gent, *adj.* 1. Noonoo; naauao; ike.

2. Aōia. *An intelligent animal*, he hōhōlona i aōia; he hōhōlona ike.

In-tēl'li-gēnt'ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo; pōonoo.

In-tēl'li-gi-ble, *adv.* Maopopo; akaka. SYN. plain.

In-tēl'li-gi-bly, *adv.* Me ka moakaka; me ka maopopo.

In'tēm'per-ance, *n.* 1. Kaona. SYN. drunkenness.

2. Uhauha; pakiko ole.

In-tēm'per-ate, *adj.* Ona; pakela inu waina.

2. Uhauha.

3. Huhu; noonoo oleia. SYN. hasty.

Intemperate words, na hua olelo i noonoo ole ia.

In-tēnd', *v.* E manao. SYN. purpose.

In-tēnd'ed, *n.* Mea i hoopalauiā. SYN. betrothed.

In-tēnsē, *adj.* Nui loa. *Intense heat*, wela nui loa.

In-tēnsē'ly, *adv.* Ikaika loa; nui loa. *To suffer intensely*, e ehaeha nui loa.

In-tēnsi-fy, *v.* E hoomahuahua mai. *Intensify the evil*, e hoomahuahua mai i ka ino.

In-tēnt', *adj.* Lilo loa; hoomaihaiha. *Intent upon learning*, lilo loa i ka imi na-anao.

In-tēnt, *n.* Manao; manao e mamua.

In-tēn'tion-al-ly, *adv.* Me ka manao e mamua. SYN. purposely.

In-tēnt'ly, *adv.* Me ka lilo loa o ka manao; me ka paa o ka manao. SYN. earnestly.

2. *Listen intently*, e hoolohe pono.

In-tēr', *v.* E kanu.

Īn'ter-cēde', *v.* E uwao.

Īn'ter-cēpt', *v.* E hopu; e kaili e.

Īn'ter-cēs'sor, *n.* Mea uwao. SYN. mediator.

Īn'ter-chānge', *v.* E panai like; e haawi aku e haawi mai.

Īn'ter-chānge'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke panai ia.

Īn'ter-com-mūn'i-cā'tion, *n.* Ka launa aku launa mai.

Īn'ter-cōurse, *n.* Ka launa ana.

Īn'ter-diet', *v.* E pa'pa' aku. SYN. forbid.

Īn'ter-est, *n.* 1. Uku kualā; uku pa-nee.

2. Ka lilo o ka manao.

3. Kuleana. SYN. claim.

Īn'ter-est, *v.* 1. E hooala i ka manao.

2. E kokua. SYN. assist.

Īn'ter-ēst-ed, *adj.* Komo kuleana. *An interested party*, he poe i komo kuleana ma kekahi hibia.

Īn'ter-est-ing, *adj.* SYN. pleasing.

Īn'ter-fēre', *v.* 1. E komo kuleana ole. SYN. intermeddle.

2. E komo mawaena. *Interfere to prevent a quarrel*, e komo mawaena i ole ai e hakaka'.

Īn'ter-fer'ence, *n.* Ke komo ana kuleana ole.

Īn'ter-jēc'tion, *n.* He huaolelo hoopu-iva; hoomaka'u, etc.

Īn'ter-im, *v.* Kowa manawa. SYN. mean time.

In-tē'ri-or, *n.* 1. Ko loko. *Interior of the earth*, ko loko o ka honua. SYN. inside.

2. Iloko. *Interior of the country*, iloko o ka aina.

3. Kuloko. *Interior affairs*, na oihana kuloko.

4. *Minister of the Interior*, Kuhina Kala'i Aina.

Īn'ter-lāce', *v.* E ulana; owili pu.

Īn'ter-line', *v.* E kakau mawaena o na lalani i kakauia.

Īn'ter-lin'e-ā'tion, *n.* Ke kakau ana mawaena.

Īn'ter-lūde, *n.* 1. He hookani pila pokole mawaena o na pauku o ke mele.

2. He keaka iki.

Īn'ter-lōp'er, *n.* Mea komo wale ma ko hai pono. SYN. intruder.

Īn'ter-mār'riage, *n.* Ka mare ana mawaena o kekahi mau ohana.

Īn'ter-mēd'dle, *v.* SYN. interfere.

Īn'ter-mēd'dler, *v.* Mea hookeakea wale i ko hai pono.

Īn'ter-mē'di-ate, *adj.* Moe ana mawaena.

In-tēr'ment, *n.* Ke kanu ana. SYN. burying.

In-tēr'mi-na-ble, *adj.* Hopena ole. SYN. without end.

Īn'ter-min'gle, *v.* 1. E launa pu. SYN. associate.

2. E kawili pu; e huipu.

Īn'ter-mis'sion, *n.* Wa hoomaha; wa kaawale.

Īn'ter-mit'tent, *adj.* Kaulele.

Īn'tēr'nal, *adj.* Kuloko; iloko.

Īn'ter-nā'tion-al, *adj.* Mawaena o na aupuni.

Īn'tēr'po-lā'tion, *n.* He olelo i hoo-komo hewa ia.

Īn'ter-pose', *v.* SYN. interfere.

2. E waiho mai. *Interpose obstacles*, e waiho mai i mau kumu keakea.

In-tēr'pret, *v.* 1. E mahele olelo.

2. E hoike ano.

In-tēr'pret-er, *n.* He mahele olelo; mea wehewehe ano.

Īn'ter-rēg'num, *n.* Ka manawa i waiho kaawale ia o ka noho alii.

In-tēr'ro-gāte, *v.* E ninaninau. SYN. question.

In-tēr'ro-gā'tion, *n.* Ninau. *Interrogation point*, kiko ninau. SYN. question.

Īn'ter-rōg'a-tive, *adj.* Ninau. *Interrogative pronoun*, paniinoa ninau.

Īn'ter-rūpt', *v.* 1. E keakea. *Interrupt conversation*, e hookeakea i ke kamailio.

2. E hoopilikia wale. *Interrupt the work*, e hoopilikia i ka hana.

Īn'ter-rūp'tion, *n.* Ke keakea ana; ka hoopilikia wale.

Īn'ter-sēct', *v.* E oki kekahi i kekahi.

Īn'ter-sēc'tion, *n.* Ka oki like ana. *Point of intersection*, kiko oki.

Īn'ter-spēse', *v.* 1. E hoohelele i o'iane.

2. E hookau liliili; e hookomo liliili io'iane.

Īn'ter-stice, *n.* Kowa kaawale mawaena. SYN. empty space between.

Īn'ter-twine', *v.* E owili pu; e hili.

Īn'ter-val, *n.* He wa; kowa manawa.

Īn'ter-vēne', *v.* 1. E komo mawaena; SYN. interfere.

2. E hala mawaena. SYN. come between.

Īn'ter-vēn'tion, *n.* 1. Ke komo ana mawaena. SYN. interposition.

2. E komo aku ma ke ano kokua.

Īn'ter-view, *v.* E halawai pu.

Īn-tēs'tate, *adj.* Kauoha ole. *Died intestate*, ua make kauoha ole.

Īn-tēs'tine, *adj.* Kuloko. *Intestine difficulties*, na pilikia kuloko. SYN. internal; domestic.

Īn-tēs'tines, *n.* Na naau liliili.

Īn'ti-ma-gy, *n.* Ka launa loa ana.

Īn'ti-māte, *v.* E kuhikuhi. SYN. point out.

Īn'ti-mate, *adj.* Launa loa.

Īn'ti-mate-ly, *adv.* Pono loa. *Intimately acquainted*, ike pono loa.

2. Launa nui. *Intimately acquainted with one*, launa nui me kekahi.

Īn'ti-mā'tion, *n.* Ke kuhikuhi ana; ka hai ana; hoakaka ana.

Īn-tim'i-dāte, *v.* E hoomaka'u; hoopuiwa. SYN. frighten; cause to fear.

Īn-tim'i-dā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopuiwa ana.

Īn'to, *prep.* Iloko.

Īn-tōl'er-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoomanawanuia. SYN. insufferable.

Īn-tōl'er-ant, *adj.* Ae ole i ka manao o hai.

Īn'to-nā'tion, *n.* Ke kani ana o ka leo.

Īn-tōne', *v.* E kauo leo.

Īn-tōx'i-ate, *v.* E hoolilo i ona. SYN. to make drunk.

Īn-tōx'i-cā'tion, *n.* Ka ona. SYN. drunkenness.

Īn-trāct'a-ble, *adj.* Nunuha; hoolohe ole; paakiki. SYN. obstinate; unruly.

Īn-trēnch'ment, *n.* 1. Pa kaua. SYN. field works.

2. Ke komo hewa ana ma ka pono o hai.

Īn-trēp'id, *adj.* Aa; maka'u ole; wiwo ole. SYN. bold; fearless.

Īn'tre-pid'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano koa; maka'u ole. SYN. valor; courage.

Īn'tri-ate, *adj.* Pohihihi; lauwilli.

Īn-trigue' (in-treeg), *n.* Hana hoopunihei.

Īn-trigu'er, *n.* Kanaka hana maalea.

Īn-trin'sie, *adj.* I'o; maoli. *Intrinsic worth*, waiwai maoli. *Intrinsic goodness*, pono i-o. SYN. real; genuine.

Īn'tro-dūce', *v.* 1. E hookomo. *Introduce a bill*, e hookomo i bila kanawai. SYN. bring in.

2. E hoike. SYN. acquaint.

Īn'tro-dūc'er, *n.* Ka mea nana e hookomo; mea nana e hoikeke.

Īn'tro-dūc'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookomo ana.

2. Olelo mua.

3. Hoike malihini.

Īn'tro-spēe'tion, *n.* Ka huli ana e nana iloko.

Īn-trūde', *v.* E komo hewa; e komo wale me ka ae ole ia.

Īn-trū'sion, *n.* Ke komo hewa ana.

Īn-trū'sive, *adj.* E mahaoli i ke komowale.

Īn-trūst', *v.* E waiho. *To intrust property to the care of any one*, e waiho i ka waiwai ma ka lima o kekahi.

Īn'tu-i'tion, *n.* Ka ike wale; ka ike i noonoo ole ia e mamua.

Īn-tū'i-tive, *adv.* I noonoo ole ia. *Intuitive perception*, ka ike i noonoo ole ia mamua; ka ike iloko iho, aole no waho mai.

Īn-ūn'date, *v.* E halana; e manini.

Īn-ūre', *v.* E hoomaamaa.

Īn-vāde', *v.* E komo hewa; e komo kaua.

Īn-vād'er, *n.* Mea komo hewa; mea komo kaua.

Īn'va-lid, *n.* Mea nawaliwali; mea omaimai.

Īn-vāl'id, *adj.* Mana ole; waiwai ole.

Īn-vāl'ū-a-ble, *adj.* Makamae.

Īn-vā'ri-a-ble, *adj.* Loli ole; mau.

Īn-vā'ri-a-bly, *adj.* *Invariably so*, pela mau.

Īn-vā'sion, *n.* Ke komo ino ana; ke komo kaua ana.

Īn-vēc'tive, *v.* Olelo hooino.

Īn-veigh' (in-vāy'), *v.* E olelo hooino.

Īn-vei'gle (in-ve'gl), *v.* E hooalua; hooawalewale. SYN. entice.

Īn-vēnt', *v.* 1. E loaia mamuli o ka noonoo ana.

2. E noonoo a hana.

Īn-vēn'tion, *n.* He hana hou. He mea i hanaia mamuli o ka noonoo.

Īn-vēntive, *adj.* Imi mea hou; poonoo.

Īn-vēnt'or, *n.* Kanaka poonoo.

Īn'ven-tō'ry, *n.* Papa helu waiwai.

Īn-verse'ly, *adv.* Ma ka hoololi ana.

Īn-vert', *v.* E hoololi; hookahuli.

Īn-vest', *v.* 1. E hoomoe dala.

2. E hoopuni. SYN. surround.

3. E kahiko. SYN. clothe.

Īn-vēs'ti-gāte, *v.* 1. E imi a maopopo.

2. E ninaninai.

In-vēs'ti-gā'tion, *n.* Ka imi hooma-opopo.
In-vēs'ti-gā'tor, *n.* Mea imi a loa a i ka oiālo.
In-vēs'tment, *v.* Ka hoomoe dala.
 2. Ka hoopuni ana.
 3. Ka hookahiki ana. SYN. clothing.
In-vēt'ēr-ate, *adj.* 1. Maa loa. SYN. confirmed. *Inveterate habit*, hana maa loa.
 2. Mau. SYN. long established. *Inveterate enemy*, he enemi mau.
In-vid'i-ōūs, *adj.* E kono ana i ka lili.
In-vig'o-rāte, *v.* E hooikaika. SYN. strengthen.
 2. E hooeueu; hoolalelale.
In-vin'ci-ble, *adj.* Pio ole. SYN. unconquerable.
In-vi'o-la-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke haki.
 2. Kupaa. *Inviolable truth*, oiālo kupaa.
In-vi'o-lāte, *adj.* Kina' ole; makamae.
In-vi's'i-ble, *adj.* Ike maka ole ia.
Īn'vi-tā'tion, *n.* Ke kono ana; ke kauoha ana. *Invitation to a feast*, he kauoha no ka ahaaina.
Īn-vite, *v.* E kono; e kauoha.
Īn-vit'ing, *adj.* Aulii; mikioi; eleu.
Īn-voice, *n.* 1. Bila kumu lilo no kela me kela waiwai.
 2. Bila waiwai.
Īn-vōke', *v.* E pule. SYN. supplicate.
Īn-vōl'un-tā'ri-ly, *adv.* Wale; me ke kokua ole o ka makemake.
Īnvōl'un-tā'ry, *adj.* Wale. *Involuntary acts*, na hana i hana wale ia.
Īn'vo-lu'tion, *n.* Ka hoonui mana.
Īn-vōlve', *v.* 1. Komo hia; owili pu. *War involves misery*, komo hia ka popilikia me ke kauga.
 2. Hihia; maopopo ole. *Raise to a power*, e imi i na mana o na kuanite.
Īn-vul'ner-a-ble, *v.* Hiki ole ke hooeha ia.
Īn'wārd, *adj.* Oloko. *Adv.* Iloko.
Īn'wārd's, *n.* Na naau lilili. SYN. intestines.
Ī-ō'ta, *n.* Lihiki. SYN. jot; tittle.
Ī-rās'ci-ble, *adj.* Huhu wale. SYN. irritable.
Īre, *n.* Huhu; inaina. SYN. wrath; anger.
Īr'i-dēs'cent, *adj.* E like me ka wai-ānuenuē.
Īrk'some, *adj.* Luhi.
Īron (ī'urn), *n.* Hao.
Īron-clād, *n.* He moku manuwa hao.
Ī-rōn'i-cal, *adj.* Henehene; loloi.
Īron-mōng'er, *n.* Kanaka kuai mea hao.
Īron-y, *n.* Olelo henehene.
Īr-rā'di-ate, *v.* E hoomalamalama.
Īr-rā'tion-al, *adj.* Ku ole i ka noonoo. SYN. unreasonable.
Īr're-clāim'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Lilo loa.
 2. Loa ole hou.
 3. Hiki ole ke hoihoiia ka poho'.

Īr-rēc'on-čil'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke hoolaulēa ia. SYN. implacable.
 2. Hiki ole ke hookulike ia. SYN. incompatible.
Īr're-cōv'er-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke loaā hou; lilo loa.
 2. Ola ole. *Irrecoverable disease*, mai ola ole.
Īr-ref'rā-ga-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoole ia; hiki ole ke pani ia. SYN. unanswerable.
Īr-rēg'u-lar, *adj.* 1. Pololei ole.
 2. Kupono ole. *Irregular habits*, na hana kupono ole.
 3. Ano ē; like ole me ka mea mau.
Īr-rēg'u-lār'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka mea mawaho ae o ka mea mau.
 2. Ka mea kupono ole.
Īr-rēl'e-vant, *adj.* Pili ole. SYN. not applicable.
Īr're-li'giōūs, *adj.* Hoomaloka; aia'.
Īr-rēp-a-ra-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke paniiā.
 2. Hiki ole ke hana hou ia.
 3. Poho loa.
Īr're-prēs'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke umi ia.
Īr're-prōach'a-ble, *adj.* Kina' ole; hewa ole.
Īr're-sist'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke pale ia.
Īr-res'o-lūte, *adj.* Lauwilli; kapekepeke.
Īr-res'o-lū'tion, *n.* Ke kapekepeke o ka manaō.
Īr're-spēctive, *adj.* Manaō ole aku. SYN. regardless. *Irrespective of consequences*, me ka manaō ole aku i ka hopena.
Īr' re-spōn'si-ble, *adj.* Ku ole i ka hokolokoloia.
Īr're-triēv'able, *adj.* SYN. irreclaimable.
Īr-rēv'er-ençe, *n.* Ka hoowahawaha i na mea laa; hooehenehene.
Īr're-vērs'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoololi; paa.
Īr'rēv'o-ca-ble, *adj.* SYN. irreversible.
Īr'ri-gāte, *v.* E ka wai; e hookahe wai. SYN. water.
Īr'ri-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hookahe ana i ka wai. SYN. watering.
Īr'ri-ta-ble, *adj.* Ukiuki wale. SYN. cross.
Īr'ri-tāte, *v.* 1. E hoonaukiuki. SYN. vex.
 2. E hoopēhu. *Irritate a wound*, e hoopēhu i ka eha.
Īr'ri-tā'tion, *v.* 1. Ukiuki.
 2. Ka hoopēhu ana.
Īr-rūp'tion, *n.* He komo ino. SYN. invasion; inroad.
Īs'lām-ism, *n.* Hoomana Mahometa. SYN. Mahometanism.
Īs'land (i-land), *n.* Mokupuni.
Īsle (ile), }
Is-let (i-let), } *n.* Mokupuni lillii.

Īs'o-lāte, *v.* E hookaawale; e hoonoho mehameha.
Īs'o-lā'tion, *n.* Ke ano mehameha; ano neoneo.
Ī-sōs'ce-lēs, *adj.* Elua aoao like. *Isosceles triangle*, huina-kolu aoao-lua like.
Ī'so-thēr'mal, *adj.* Wela like.
Ī'sra-el-ite, *n.* He mamo na Iseraela.
Īs'sue, *v.* E puka mai.
Īs'sue, *n.* 1. Na keiki pono i; na mamo.
 2. Ka hopena. SYN. result.
Īsth'mus, *n.* Aina puali.

Īt, *pron.* Ia; ia mea.
Ī-tāl'ian, *adj.* No Italia.
Ī-tāl'i-çise, *v.* E pai hua Italia.
Ītch, *n.* Kakio; meau.
Ītch'v, *v.* E manco.
Ī'tēm, *n.* Itamu; huna olelo.
I-tin'er-ant, *n.* Kanaka helewale; he kuewa. SYN. journeyman.
It-sēlf', *pron.* Ia meano. *For itself*, 'no' na iho.
Ī'vo-ry, *n.* Nihopalaoa.

J

Jāb'ber, *v.* E walaau wale; e namu-namu.
Jack'ass, *n.* Kekake kane.
Jack'boots, *n.* Kamaa bute loihi.
Jack'et, *n.* He pili lakeke.
Jack'knife, *n.* Pahi pelu.
Jack'o'lan'tern, *n.* Ahi koli.
Jack'plane, *n.* Koi kahi pokole.
Jack'screw, *n.* He wili nui, mea hapai.
Jāg'ged, *adj.* Kumumu.
Jāil, *n.* Hale paahao. SYN. prison
Jāil'bird, *n.* He paahao.
Jāil'er, *n.* Luna hale paahao.
Jām, *n.* 1. He hua ai maka i baila pu ia me ke ko.
 2. Ke kupiliki ana.
Jām, *v.* 1. E hoopepe.
 2. E kupiliki.
Jāmb, *n.* Kikihi; lapauila.
Jān'gle, *n.* He walaau uluaoa.
Jān'i-tor, *n.* He kiai puka.
Jān'u-a-ry, *n.* Januari.
Jār, *n.* He ipu pohaku; ipu lepo.
 2. He nauue; hooluliluli.
 3. He mokuahana. *Family jars*, na mokuahana iwaena o ka ohana.
Jār, *v.* 1. E hoonauue; e hooluliluli.
 2. E hookue'ika manao. SYN. clash.
Jār'gon, *n.* Walaau maopopo ole; namunamu wale.
Jāunt, *n.* He hele makaikai. SYN. excursion.
Jāv'e-lin, *n.* Ihe au pokole.
Jāw, *n.* Iwi a.
Jāw, *v.* E nuku; e olelo huhu.
Jēal'oūs, *adj.* Lili; keukeu.
Jēal'oūs-y, *n.* Hoohuoi; lili; huwa.
Jeer, *v.* E loihoi; e hoohehene.
Je-hō'vah, *n.* Ichova; Ke Akua.
Jēl'y, *n.* Ka wai o na hua ai i ballala me ke ko paa.

Jēop'ard-ize, *v.* E hoopilikia. SYN. hazard; imperil.
Jēop'ard-y, *n.* Pilikia.
Jēr'k, *n.* E huki ino.
Jēt, *n.* He hana boomake aka; he olelo akaaka.
Jēt, *n.* 1. Pohaku eleele; hinuhinu.
 2. Ka puai ana.
Jew, *n.* He Hebera.
Jew'el, *n.* He momi.
Jew'el-er, *n.* Mea hana a kuai i na momi.
Jew'el-ry, *n.* Na momi o kela me keia ano.
Jew'ess, *n.* Wahine Hebera.
Jew'ish, *adj.* Hebera.
Jews'harp, *n.* Ukeke.
Jib, *n.* Pea ihu.
Jib-boom', *n.* Ka laau o ka pea ihu.
Jin'gle, *v.* 1. E nakeke; e kanikani.
 2. E hookani.
Jōb, *n.* He pauku hana; he uku pau. *Job work*, hana ukupau.
Jōck'ey, *n.* 1. Kanaka malama a kuai lio.
 2. Kanaka kukini lio.
Jo-cōse', *adj.* Ku i ka aka. SYN. laughable.
Jōe'ünd, *adj.* Lealea. SYN. merry.
Jōg, *v.* 1. E hoo-ke'; e hookueku. SYN. jostle.
 2. E maalo malie aku.
Join, *v.* 1. E hui; e hoohui.
 2. E pakui; e hookui.
Join'er, *n.* He kamena'; mea hookui papa.
Joint, *n.* 1. Kahi i hookuua.
 2. He pona. *Joint of sugar cane*, pona ko.
 3. Ami. *Joints of the body*, na ami o ke kino.
Joint-in'ter-est, *n.* Kulecana like.

Joint'stöek, *n.* Waiwai pili like.
Jöint'üre, *n.* Waiwai i hoopaaia no ka wahine mare.
Jöist, *n.* Auka laau.
Jöke, *n.* Olelo akaaka. SYN. jest.
Jöi'ly, *adj.* Lealea.
Jöit, *n.* E hooluiluli.
Jös'tle, *v.* SYN. jolt.
Jöt down. E kakau iho. SYN. make a note of.
Jöür'nal, *n.* 1. Moololo o na hana o ka la.
 2. Kahi i kaa ai na pokakaa.
 3. He nupepa.
Jöür'nal-ism, *n.* Oihana kakau nupepa.
Jöür'nal-ist, *n.* Mea hooponopono nupepa.
Jöür'nal-ize, *n.* 1. E kakau ma ka buke helu.
 2. E kakau nupepa.
Jöür'ney, *n.* Huakai hele la.
Jöür'ney-man, *n.* Kanaka hoolimalimala la.
Jö'vi-al, *adj.* SYN. jolly.
Joy, *n.* Hauoli; oli; olioli.
Joy'ful, *adj.* Olioli; lealea; pihia i ka hauoli.
Joy'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka hauoli.
Joy'ful-ness, *n.* Ke ano hauoli.
Joy'less, *adj.* Nele i ka hauoli; luuluu. SYN. cheerless.
Joy'ouš, *adj.* SYN. joyful.
Jü'bi-lant, *adj.* SYN. joyful.
Jü'bi-lee, *n.* Iubile.
Jüdge, *n.* 1. Lunakanawai.
 2. Luna nana. *Judge of elections*, luna nana koho balota.
 3. Mea akamai i ke koho.
Jüdge, *v.* 1. E hookolokolo.
 2. E hooholo i ka pono.
Jüdge'ment, *n.* 1. Ka olelo hooholo a ka lunakanawai.
 2. Noonoo; poonoo.
 3. *Day of judgement*, la hookolokolo.
Ju-di'cial, *adj.* E pili i ka ahahookolokolo; pili i ka lunakanawai, a kanawai paha. *Judicial opinion*, manao o ka lunakanawai.
Ju-di'ci-a-ry, *n.* Ka papa lunakanawai.

Ju-di'cioüš, *adj.* Noonoo pono; kaupana pono. SYN. prudent; discreet.
Ju-di'cioüš-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo pono. SYN. wisely.
Jüg, *n.* Omole pohaku.
Jüg'gler, *n.* Kanaka kilokilo; kanaka hana akamai.
Jüg'gler-y, *n.* Na hana kilokilo.
Jü'gu-lar, *adj.* No ka puu o ka a-i.
Jüice (jüs), *n.* Ka wai o na hua ai.
Jü-ly', *n.* Iulai.
Jümp, *v.* E lele. *Jump up and down*, e lelele; lelelele.
Jüne'tion, *n.* Kahi i hui ai; ka huina. *Railroad junction*, huina o na alanui hao.
Jüne, *n.* Iune, ka ono o na mahina.
Jün'gle, *n.* Waonahale.
Jün'ior, *adj.* 1. Opio ae.
 2. Papa ekolu o ke kula nui.
Jü'pi-ter, *n.* 1. Iupita, ke akua nui o ko Helene poe mamua.
 2. Ka inoa o kekahi o na hoku hele.
Jü'ris-dic'tion, *n.* Ka mana o ka aha-hookolokolo.
Jü'ris-prü'dence, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na kanawai.
Jü'rist, *n.* Mea ike ma na kanawai; he loio naauao ma kana oihana.
Jü'ror,
Jü'ry-man } *n.* Lala o ke jure.
Jü'ry, *n.* He jure.
Jü'ry-mast, *n.* Kia moku, ku i ka wai pilikia.
Jüst, *adj.* Kaulike; hoopono.
Jüst, *adv.* Akahi no a. *Just arrived*, a kahi no a hiki mai.
Jüst'ice, *n.* 1. Ke kaulike; ka hoopono.
 2. Lunakanawai. *Chief Justice*, Lunakanawai Kiekie.
 3. *Police Justice*, Lunakanawai Hoomalu.
Jüs-ti-fi'a-ble, *adj.* Aponoia.
Jüs'ti-fi-cä'tion, *n.* Ka apono ana.
Jüst'ti-fy, *v.* E apono; e hoopono.
Jüst'ly, *adv.* Pono; me ka hoopono.
Jüst'ness, *n.* Ka pono. *The justness of his case*, ka pono o kona aoao.
Jüt, *v.* E ohuku. SYN. project.
Jü've-nile, *n.* He poe opio. SYN. youth.
Jü've-nile, *adj.* Opiopio. SYN. young.

K

Kēdge, *n.* He heleuma liilii.

Keel, *n.* Iwikaele.

Keen, *adj.* 1. Oi. SYN. sharp.

2. Akamai; noeau. *A keen reply*, he pane akamai.

Keen'ly, *adv.* Me ka ehaeha nui.

Keep, *v.* 1. E malama. SYN. preserve.

2. *Keep on*, e hoomau. *Keep out of*, e hookaaokoa. *Keep still*, e noho malie.

Keep'er, *n.* Mea nana e malama; mea nana e kiai. *Door keeper*, he kiai puka.

Keep'ing, *a.* Ka malama ana.

Keep'sake, *n.* He pa'a lo'ha; paumau-noonoo.

Kēg, *n.* Barela liilii.

Kēn, *n.* Ka nanaina o ka maka.

Kēn-nel, *n.* Hale ilio.

Kēr'chief, *n.* Hainaka'.

Kēr'nel, *n.* 1. Hua kurina; hua palaoa.

2. Ka i-o o na hua paakiki.

3. Ewai. SYN. lump in the flesh.

Kēt'tle, *n.* Ipu hao baila wai. *Tea*

kettle, ipu ti.

Kēt'tle-drum, *n.* Pahu kani liilii ke-

leawe.

Key, *n.* 1. Ki puka.

2. Papa kuhikuhī haina.

3. Leo kumu o ka leo mele.

Kēy'nōte, *n.* Leo hookumu mele.

Kēy'stone, *n.* Ka pohaku iwaenakonu

o ka pio; pohaku hoopaa.

Kīek, *v.* E peku; e keehi.

Kid, *n.* Kao keiki.

Kid'nap, *v.* E kaili kanaka.

Kid'nap-er, *n.* Mea kaili kanaka.

Kid'ney, *n.* Ka puupaa.

Kill, *v.* E pepehi a make. SYN. slay;

murder.

Kiln (kil), *n.* He imu. *Lime kiln*, imu

hoomoa puna.

Kiln'dry (kil'dry), *v.* E hoomaloo ma

ka imu.

Kin, *n.* Hoahanau; pilikoko. SYN. re-

lative.

Kind, *adj.* Oluolu; lokomaikai. SYN.

benevolent.

Kind, *n.* Ano. SYN. sort.

Kindle, *v.* E a; hoo-a'; e kuni.

Kindly, *adv.* Me ka oluolu.

Kindness, *n.* Ka lokomaikai; ka olu-

olu. SYN. benevolence.

Kindred, *n.* Poe hoahanau; poe pili

koko.

King, *n.* Moi'.

King'dom, *n.* Aupuni moi'.

King'ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano moi'.

King'post, *n.* He pou e koo ana i ke

kaupoko hale.

Kings-e'vil, *n.* Ka mai alaala. SYN.

scrofula.

Kink, *n.* He wahi kekee; wahi hihia.

Kink in a chain, he wahi hihia ma ke

kaula hao.

Kins'folks, *n.* Poe hoahanau; poe ma-

kamaka.

Kins'man, *n.* Hoahanau kane.

Kins'wo-man, *n.* Hoahanau wahine.

Kiss, *n.* Hehoni waha.

Kit, *n.* 1. He pahu poepoe liilii.

2. He pahu waiho mea hana.

Kitch'en, *n.* Keena hoomakaukau ai.

Kite, *n.* Lupe.

Kit'ten, *n.* Popoki keiki.

Knack (näk), *n.* Ano mikioi; ano ma-

kaukau. SYN. skill.

Knäp'saek (näp), *n.* Eke lawe ukana

o ke koa.

Knäve (näv), *n.* Kanaka apuka.

Knäv'er-y (näv'er-y), *n.* Hana apuka.

Knäv'ish (näv'ish), *adj.* Apuka.

Knēad (need), *v.* E lomilomi. *Knead*

dough, e lomilomi palaoa.

Knee (nee), *n.* Ke kuli.

Kneel (nee), *v.* E kukuli; e kulou.

Knee'-pan (nee'-pan), *n.* Iwi kuli.

Knēll (nēl), *n.* Bele kanikau.

Kniek'-knäck (nik'-näk), *n.* Kela me

keia mea paani a kamalii.

Knife (nif), *n.* Pahi.

Knight (nit), *n.* Inoa o kekahi kulana

hanohano; naita.

Knight'hōod, *n.* Ke kulana o ka naita.

Knit (nit), *v.* 1. E hana lilihihi; hana

kakini.

2. *Knit the eyebrows*, e hookuekue maka.

3. E hui; e kui.

Knit'ting-need'le, *n.* Kui hana ka-

kini.

Knōb (nōb), *n.* Poka'. *Door knob*, poka'

puka.

Knōek (nōk), *v.* 1. E kikeke; e olou.

2. E kui; e kulai. *Knock down*, e ku-

lai.

Knōek'er, *n.* Hamale kikeke.

Knōt (nōt), *n.* He nipuu; hipuu. *Hy-*

menecal knot, berita mare.

Knōt'ted } *adj.* 1. Paapu i na hipuu.

Knōt'y } 2. Pohihihi. *A knotty*

point in law, he mea pohihihi ma ke ka-

nawai.

Knōut (nowt), *n.* Laau hili weliweli o

ke aupuni Rusia.

Knōw (nō), *v.* E ike ma ka naau; e hoo-

maopopo.

Knōw'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoomaopo-

poia.

Knōwl'edge (nōl'ej), *v.* Ike.

Knūek'le (nūek'l), *n.* Puupuu lima.

Kō'ran, *n.* Ka baibala o ka poe Maho-

meta.

L

Lā'bel, *n.* Mea hoailona ukana; hoailona omole, etc.
Lā'bi-al, *n.* Hua puanaia me na lehelehe, like me *b*, *p*.
Lā'bor, *n.* 1. Hana. SYN. work.
 2. Luhī. SYN. toil.
Lāb'o-ra-to-ry, *n.* Keena hana laau lapaau, a me na mea e ae oia ano.
Lā'bor-er, *n.* Kanaka hana; paahana; paaua. SYN. workman.
La-bō'ri-oūs, *adj.* 1. Hooikaika mau.
 2. Luhī. SYN. toilsome.
La-bō'ri-oūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka luhī.
Lāb'y-rinth, *n.* Wahi i pakaawili o na ala hele.
Lāce, *n.* Lihilihi.
Lāc'er-āte, *v.* E haehae. SYN. rend; wound.
Lāc'er-ā'tion, *n.* Ka haehae ana.
Lāch'ry-mal, *adj.* Pili i ka wai maka. *Lachrymal duct*, luahana.
Lāek, *n.* He nele; he hemahema. SYN. destitution.
La-eōn'ie, *adj.* Pokole ma ka olelo.
Lād, *n.* Keiki kane. SYN. boy.
Lād'der, *n.* Alapii; alahaka.
Lād'ing, *n.* Ukana moku, etc. SYN. cargo; load.
Lād'dle, *n.* Kiaha au loihi; puna au loihi.
Lād'dy, *n.* Wahine hoopono; he lede.
Lāg, *v.* Lohi; hoohakalia. SYN. loiter.
Lāg'ging, *adj.* Nahili; lolohi.
La-goōn', *n.* 1. Lokowai papa'u.
 2. Kai papa'u i hoopuniia i ka aina.
Lāir, *n.* Lua o na holoholona hihū hae.
Lā'i-ty, *n.* Na kanaka, koe na kahuna-pule.
Lāke, *n.* Lokowai nui.
Lāmb, *n.* Hipa keiki.
Lāmb'kin, *n.* Hipa keiki uuku.
Lāmb'like, *adj.* Akahai, me he keiki hipa la.
Lāme, *adj.* Oopa; opa'.
Lāme'ness, *n.* He oopa; he opa'.
La-mēnt', *v.* E kanikau; e kumakena.
La-mēnt'a-ble, *adj.* Aloha'ino; kumakena.
Lām'en-tā'tion, *n.* He kanikau; he uwe.
Lāmp, *n.* Kukui; ipu kukui.
Lāmp'blāek, *n.* Lepo uahi kukui.
Lam-pōon', *n.* Olelo hoohehenehe i kakauia.
Lānce, *n.* Ihe au loihi.
Lānce, *v.* E o.
Lān'cet, *n.* Ke o a ke kauka.
Lānd, *n.* Aina.

Lānd, *v.* E hoopae iuka; e lele iuka; e pae.
Lānd'breeze, *n.* Kehau.
Lānd'ed, *adj.* Ma ka aina. *Landed interest*, na pono ma ka aina.
Lānd'hōld-er, *n.* Konohiki.
Lānd'ing, *n.* Wahi pae waapa.
Lānd'lā-dy, *n.* Haku aina wahine.
Lānd'less, *adj.* Kaaowe.
Lānd'lōek-ed, *adj.* Hoopuniia i ka aina.
Lānd'lord, *n.* 1. Haku aina.
 2. Haku hale hookipa.
Lānd'mark, *n.* 1. He kihi aina; mokuna aina.
 2. He mea i ike maopopoia ma ka aina.
Lānd'office, *n.* Keena oihana kuai aina.
Lānd'ōwn'er, *n.* Haku aina.
Lānd'scāpe, *n.* Hiohiona aina; nainaina.
Lānd'slide, }
Lānd'slip, } *n.* Kaa ana o ka aina pali.
Lānds'man, *n.* Kanaka noho ma ka aina.
Lāne, *n.* He alanui ololi iwaena o na pa elua.
Lān'guage, *n.* Olelo.
Lān'guid, *adj.* 1. Nipo; nipoa. SYN. listless.
 2. Onawaliwali.
Lān'guish, *v.* E mae; e loha; luhe. SYN. droop; wilt.
Lān'guor, *n.* Nipoa. SYN. dullness.
Lānk, *adj.* Wiwi; olala. SYN. lean.
Lān'tern, *n.* 1. Kukui hele po.
 2. Keena kukui o ka hale lama.
Lāp, *n.* 1. Kahi o ka aahu e uhi ana i na kuli.
 2. Uha'.
Lāp, *v.* 1. E hookau kekahi maluna iki o kekahi.
 2. E palu.
Lāp'i-dā'ry, *n.* Kanaka kalai pohaku momi.
Lāpse (lāps), *n.* Ka nee ana. *Lapse of time*, ka nee ana o ka manawa.
Lāp'stone, *n.* Pohaku kui o ka humuhumu kamaa.
Lār'board, *n.* Ka aoao hema o ka moku ke nana imua.
Lār'ce-ny, *n.* Aihue. SYN. theft.
Lārd, *n.* Aila puua.
Lārd'er, *n.* Keena waiho ai.
Lāрге, *adj.* 1. Akea. SYN. extensive.
 2. Nui; nuzui.

3. Lokomaikai. *A large hearted man*, he kanaka lokomaikai.
Lärge'ly, *adv.* Ma ka nui.
Lär'gess, *n.* Makana; manawalea. present; bounty.
Lär'i-at, *n.* Kaula hoohei. SYN. lasso.
Lärk, *n.* 1. He manu mele.
 2. Paani; lealea.
Lär'ynx, *n.* Ko luna o ke kania-i.
Läs-giv'i-ous, *adj.* Makaleho; kuko ino.
Lash, *v.* Kaula hili.
Läss, *n.* Kaikamahine. SYN. girl.
Läs'si-tude, *n.* SYN. languor.
Läs'so, *n.* Kaula hoohei.
Läst, *n.* 1. Ka hope loa.
 2. Laau kamaa.
Läst, *v.* E mau; e paa. SYN. endure.
Läst'ing, *adj.* Mau; paa.
Läst'ly, *adv.* Hope loa.
Latch, *n.* Hao pani puka.
Läte, *adj.* Iho nei. *Late legislature*, ka ahaolelo iho nei.
Läte, *adv.* 1. Hope; lohi; lolohi.
 2. Komo loa. *Late into the night*, komo loa i ka po.
Läte'ly, *adv.* Iho nei. SYN. recently. *The ship lately arrived*, ka moku i ku iho nei.
Lät'tent, *adj.* Waiho huna ana. *Latent heat*, ka wela e waiho huna ana.
Lät'er-al, *adj.* Aoao. *Lateral motion*, nee aoao aku.
Lät'er-al-ly, *adv.* Ma ka aoao.
Läth, *n.* Pili hamo puna.
Läthe, *n.* Mikini wili mea poepoe.
Läth'er, *n.* Huwa; hua' o ke sopa me ka wai.
Lät-in, *adj.* Latina. *Latin language*, Olelo Latina.
Lät'i-tude, *n.* 1. Latitu.
 2. *Latitude of speech*, ke kuokoa o ke kamaillo. SYN. freedom.
Lät'ter, *adj.* and *n.* Ka hope o na mea elua.
Lät'ter-ly, *adv.* Manawa iho nei.
Lät'tice, *n.* Olepelepe.
Laud, *v.* E hoolea; e hoonani. SYN. praise.
Laud'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahaloiā. SYN. praiseworthy.
Laugh (läf), *v.* E akaaka.
Läugh'ing-stöck, *n.* Kumu hoohehenehene.
Läugh'ter, *n.* Akaaka.
Läunch, *v.* 1. E hoolana moku; a waapa paha.
 2. Hoolei. SYN. throw. *Launch a spear*, e hoolei i ka ihe.
 3. E komo loa. SYN. enter deeply. *Launch out into a subject*, e komo loa iloko o ke kumu manao.
Läunch, *n.* Ka waapa nui loa o ka moku.
Läun'dress, *n.* Wahine holoi lole.
Läun'dry, *n.* Hale holoi lole.
Lä'va, *n.* Pohaku pele; a-a'
Läv'a-to-ry, *n.* Wahi holoi kino. SYN. bath.

Läve, *v.* E auau; e holoi. SYN. bathe.
Läv'er, *n.* Pa holoi.
Läv'ish, *adj.* Pakela; mauna; maunauna. SYN. prodigal; wasteful.
Läv'ish-ly, *adv.* Maunauna wale.
Läv, *n.* Kanawai.
Läv'break'er, *n.* Mea hoohaki kanawai.
Läv'ful, *adj.* Ku i ke kanawai. SYN. legal.
Läv'ful-ly, *adv.* Ma o ke kanawai la; mamuli o ke kanawai. SYN. legally.
Läv-giv'er, *n.* Mea haawi kanawai. SYN. legislator.
Läv'less, *adj.* Manao ole i ke kanawai; kanawai ole.
Läv'less-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanawai ole.
Läv'n, *n.* Pahale i uhiia i ke mauu.
Läv'suit, *n.* He hoopii kanawai.
Läv'yer, *n.* He loio; he kokua ma ke kanawai.
Läx, *adj.* Palaleha.
Läx'a-tive, *n.* Laau hoonaha'.
Läx'i-ty, *n.* Ano palaka; hookuu wale. *Laxity of principle*, palaka ma ka noho ana.
Läy, *v.* 1. E waiho. SYN. place. *Lay on the table*, e waiho ma ka papa.
 2. E hoomoe. *Lay brick*, e hoomoe pohaku ula.
 3. E hanau hua.
 4. *Lay off and on*, e kalewa. *Lay to*, e poholua. *Lay in wail*, e halua; e haluapo; e hoomahua. *Lay out land for a house*, e kuene; hookuene.
Läy, *n.* 1. He mele.
 2. Mahele uku ma ka moku o kohola'.
Läy'er, *n.* He kulana. *Layer of boards*, kulana papa laau.
Läy'man, *n.* He kanaka aole kahuna pule.
Lä'zi-ly, *adv.* Me ka molowa; loma loma; nanea wale.
Lä'zi-ness, *n.* Palaualelo; molowa mau.
Lä'zy, *adj.* Molowa; palaualelo.
Lim'bo, *n.* Wahi hoopaa; hale paahao.
Lëad, *n.* Kepau.
Lëad, *v.* E kai; e alakai.
Lëad'en, *adj.* 1. Kepau.
 2. *A leaden sky*, he aouli koho u'a la.
Lëad'er, *n.* He alakai.
Leaf, *n.* He lau.
Leaf'less, *adj.* Lau ole.
Leaf'let, *n.* Lau hou.
Leaf'y, *adj.* Uliuli i na lau; paapu i na lau.
League (leeg), *n.* 1. Setadia; e kolu mile.
 2. He kuikahi. SYN. confederacy.
Leak, *n.* 1. He wahi kulu.
 2. Wahi e komo ai ka liu.
Leak'age, *n.* Mea kulu; he liu.
Leak'y, *adj.* Kulu; liu. *A leaky house*, he hale kulu. *A leaky ship*, he moku liu.
Lean, *n.* or *adj.* Wiwi; olala; kaha ole.
Lean, *v.* E hi-'o; e hilineal; e kalele.
Leap, *v.* E lele.

Lēap'year, *n.* Makahiki lele.
Lēarn, *v.* E ao; e imi naauao.
Lēarn'ed, *adj.* Naauao; iwaiwai.
Lēarn'er, *n.* Mea imi naauao.
Lēarn'ing, *n.* Ka naauao i loaa mamuli o ka imi.
Lēase, *n.* Palapala hoolimalima aina etc.
Lēase, *v.* E hoolimalima aina.
Lēase'hold, *n.* Ka waiwai i paa ma ka hoolimalima.
Lēash, *n.* Kaula hoopaa ilio.
Lēast, *adj.* Uuku loa.
Lēath'er, *n.* Ili hooluia.
Lēath'ern, *adj.* Ili. *Leathern girdle*, kaei ili.
Lēave, *n.* Ka ae. SYN. permission.
 2. Ka hele aku. *He took his leave*, ua hele aku oia. SYN. departure.
Lēave, *v.* 1. E haalele. SYN. depart.
 2. E hooliina. SYN. to will property.
Lēav'en, *n.* Hu berena.
Lēave'tāk'ing, *n.* Ka haawi ana i ke aloha hookaawale.
Lēav'ings, *n. pl.* Na koena i koe; na koena i haalele ia.
Lēch'er, *n.* Kanaka makaleho.
Lēch'er-ōus, *adj.* Makaleho.
Lēc'ture, *n.* He haiao.
Lēc'tur'er, *n.* Mea haawi i haiao.
Lēdge, *n.* Pali pohaku; anuu.
Lēd'ger, *n.* Buke nui o na helu kalepa.
Lēd'ger-line', *n.* Oa pokole.
Lee, *n.* Acao malalo o ka makani.
Leer, *v.* E mio. SYN. lay back the ears.
Lees, *n.* Oka waina.
Lēe'shōre, *n.* Kahakai malalo o ka makani.
Lēe'ward, *n.* Malalo.
Lēe'wāy, *n.* Holo hope.
Lēft, *adj.* Hema.
Lēft'hānd'ed, *adj.* Maa i ka lima hema.
Lēg, *n.* Wawae.
Lēg'a-cy, *n.* Waiwai i hooliina ia.
Lēgal, *adj.* Ku i ke kanawai.
Lēgal-ize, *v.* 1. E haawi ka mana o ke kanawai.
 2. E apono mamuli o ke kanawai.
Lēgal-ly, *adv.* Mamuli o ke kanawai. SYN. lawfully.
Lēg-a-tee', *n.* Nana ka waiwai i hooliinala.
Lē-gā'tion, *n.* 1. Elele aupuni me kona poe ukali.
 2. Keena oihana o ka elele aupuni.
Lēg'bāil, *n.* Ka mahuka ana. *To give leg bail*, e mahuka. SYN. flight.
Lēg'end, *n.* 1. He olelo o ka wa kahiko.
 2. He olelo pokole i kakau ia.
Lē-gēn'da-ry, *adj.* 1. Maopopo ole no ka wa kahiko.
 2. Akaka ole o ka oiaio.
Lēg'i-ble, *adj.* Maopopo i ka heluhelu.
Lēg'i-bly, *adv.* Me ka moakaka i ka heluhelu.
Lēg'is-lāte, *v.* E kau i kanawai; e hoholo kanawai.

Lēg'is-lā'tion, *v.* Ke kau ana i kanawai.
Lēg'is-lā'tive, *adj.* Kau kanawai. *Legislative assembly*, aha kau kanawai.
Lēg'is-lā'tor, *n.* Kanaka hana kanawai; lala o ka ahaolelo kau kanawai.
Lēg'is-lā'ture, *n.* Aha Olelo Kau Kanawai.
Lē-git'i-mate, *adj.* Ku i ke kanawai.
Lēis'ure, *n.* Wa kaawale.
Lēis'ure-ly, *adv.* Malie.
Lēm'on, *n.* Hua lemona.
Lēm'on-āde', *n.* Wai lemona.
Lēnd, *v.* 1. E haawililo ole.
 2. E kokua. *To lend a hand*, e kokua.
Lēnd'er, *n.* 1. Mea haawi.
 2. *Money lender*, mea hoolimalima dala.
Lēngth, *n.* Loihi; loa.
Lēngth'en, *v.* E hooloihi.
Lēngth'wise, *adv.* Ma ka loa.
Lēngth'y, *adj.* Loihi. SYN. long.
Lēn'i-en-cy, *n.* Ke ahonui. SYN. forbearance.
Lēn'i-ent, *adj.* Ahonui. SYN. forbearing.
Lēn-i-ty, *n.* Ahonui. SYN. mercy.
Lēng, *n.* Aniani hoakoakoa kukuna malamalama. *Magnifying lens*.
Lē'o-nine, *adj.* Mehe liona la.
Lēp'er, *n.* He lepera.
Lēp'ro-sy, *n.* Mai lepera; mai pake; mai alii.
Lēp'rouš, *adj.* Pili ka mai pake.
Lēss, *adj.* Emi iho.
Lēs-see', *n.* Mea hoolimalima aina, a hale paha.
Lēss'en, *v.* E hoemi iho.
Lēs'son, *n.* 1. He haawina.
 2. Olelo ao.
Lēst, *conj.* O.
Lēt, *v.* 1. I. *Let there be light*, i malamalama.
 2. O. *Let us play*, O, kakou i ka paani.
 3. E ae. SYN. permit.
 4. Ina. *Let us go*, ina kakou e hele.
 5. E. *Let us pray*, e pule kakou.
Lēth'ar-gy, *n.* Ano hiamoe. SYN. dullness.
Lēt'ter, *n.* 1. Hua palapala.
Lē-vānt, *n.* Na gina o ka hikina e pili ana ma ke Kāwāenahonua.
Lēv'ee, *n.* 1. Anaina hoolauana o ka poe hanohano.
 2. Pale wai.
Lēv'el, *avj.* Iliwai; aumania; palahalaha.
Lēv'er, *n.* He koo; he une.
 2. *Lever for heavy articles*, lohāi.
Lēv'ite, *v.* He Levi.
Lēv'i-ty, *n.* Healea pono ole.
Lēv'y, *v.* E hookupu.
Lēwd, *adj.* Haukae; paumaele.
Lēx'i-cōg'ra-pher, *n.* Kanaka hana buke unuhiolelo.
Lēx'i-con, *n.* Buke hai i ke ano o na huaolelo.
Lī'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ku. *Liability to sickness*, ku i ka mai.

Li'a-bil'i-ties, *n.* Na ai-e'.
Li'a-ble, *adj.* Ku.
Li'ar, *n.* Mea wahahee.
Li'bel, *n.* Libela; olelo hooino i ka kauia.
Li'bel-lant, *n.* Ka mea e hoopii ana no ka libela.
Li'bel-ler, *n.* Mea kakau olelo hooino.
Li'bel-loús, *adj.* Olelo kakau hooino.
Lib'er-al, *adj.* Manawalea; lokomai-kai. SYN. generous; bountiful.
Lib'er-al'i-ty, *n.* Ka manawalea. SYN. generosity.
Lib'er-al-ly, *adj.* Me ka aua ole.
Lib'er-áte, *v.* E hookuu; hoohemo. SYN. free.
Lib'er-á'tor, *n.* Mea nana e hookuu.
Lib'er-tine, *v.* He hoopipoipo. Mea hooi i na kuko ino.
Lib'er-ty, *n.* 1. Ke kuokoa. SYN. freedom.
 2. Ka kookuu ana. *Liberty to go*, ka hooiua ana e hele.
Li-bid'i-noús, *adj.* Kuko ino; hooka-makama.
Li-brá'ri-an, *n.* Mea malama waihona buke.
Li'bra-ry, *n.* He waihona buke.
Líce, *n. pl.* Uku poo.
Li'cense, *n.* 1. Laikini; palapala ae.
 2. Ke ko ana mamuli o na kuko ino.
Li'cense, *v.* E haawi i laikini; e haawi i palapala ae.
Li-cén'ti-ate, *n.* Ka mea nana ka palapala ae e lawelawe mamuli o kekahi o na oihana nauano.
Li-cén'tioús, *adj.* Kuko ino; hooka-makama.
Li-cén'tioús-ness, *n.* Ka hooi ana i na kuko ino.
Liek, *v.* E palu.
Lid, *n.* Ke poi; ke pani. SYN. cover.
Lie, *n.* He wahahee; he olelo hoopuni-puni. SYN. untruth.
Lie, *v.* E wahahee; e hoopunipuni.
Lie, *v.* E moe.
Li'en, *n.* He kuleana ma ka waiwai o hai, no ka aie'; he kuleana ma ka moraki.
Lieu-tén'ant, *n.* Lutanela; luna koa.
Life, *n.* Ola.
Life'blood, *n.* Ke koko o ke ola.
Life'boat, *n.* Waapa hoopakele ola.
Life'guard, *n.* Koa kiai ola.
Life'less, *adj.* Ola ole; make.
Life'lóng, *adj.* A hala ke ola.
Life'pre-gěrv'er, *n.* Mea hoopakele ola.
Life'time, *n.* Wa o keia ola; wa ola.
Lift, *v.* E hoala; e hapai ae.
Lift, *n.* 1. He kokua. *To give a lift*, e kokua.
 2. Ka hapai ana. *A heavy lift*, he hapai kaumaha.
Lig'a-ture, *n.* He mea nakii; mea nakinaki pu a paa
Light, *n.* He ao; he malamalama.

Light, *adj.* 1. Mama.
 2. Iki. *A light rain*, he u'a iki. SYN. slight.
 3. *Light minded*, puni lealea.
 4. Palupalu. *Light soil*, lepo palupalu.
 5. *Light weight*, paona mama.
Light, *v.* 1. E hoo-a'; e kuni.
 2. E hoomalamalama.
 3. E loa'a wale. *To light upon* or *to happen to find*, e loa'a wale.
 4. E hookau aku; e kau aku. SYN. alight.
Light'en, *v.* 1. E hoomalamalama.
 2. E hoo-mama.
 3. E hoolalelele; hoo-eneu.
Light'er, *n.* Waapa nui, halihali uka-na.
Light'hěad'ed, *adj.* 1. Poniuini; hiki ole ke noonoo.
 2. Ulala; ano pupule.
Light'hěart'ed, *adj.* Lea ka naau.
Light'house, *n.* Hale lama.
Light-in'fan-try, *n.* Na koa hele wawae i makaukau no ka hele mama.
Light'ly, *adv.* 1. Malie. *Tread lightly*, e hehi malie. SYN. softly.
 2. *To talk lightly*, e kamailio ano ole.
 3. *To think lightly of*, e manao ole aku.
Light'mind'ed, *adj.* Puni lealea.
Light'ning, *n.* Uila.
Like, *adj.* Like, pe; penel.
Like, *n.* Ka like.
Like, *v.* 1. Ono. SYN. fond of.
 2. Makemake. SYN. wish.
Like'li-hood, *n.* He paha. *No likelihood of rain*, aole paha he u'a. SYN. probability.
Like'ly, *adj.* 1. Paha. *Not likely*, aole paha.
 2. Hoopono; kuonoono. *A likely boy*, he keiki kuonoono.
Like'mind'ed, *adj.* Lokahi ka manao.
Lik'en, *v.* E hoohalike.
Like'ness, *n.* Kohu like; kii kohu like. SYN. resemblance.
Like'wise, *adv.* No hoi; pela. SYN. also.
Lik-ing, *n.* Makemake.
Li-li-pu'tian, *adj.* Aa; iii. SYN. small in size.
Lil-y, *n.* Pua lilia.
Limb (lim), *n.* La'la'.
Lim'ber, *adj.* Pelu wale; napenape. SYN. flexible.
Lim'bo, *n.* Wahi hoopaa; hale paahao; **Lime**, *n.* 1. He puna.
 2. Hua lemi.
Lime'kilu, *n.* Imu hoomoa puna.
Lime'stone, *n.* Pohaku puna.
Lim'it, *n.* Palena; mokuna.
Lim'it, *v.* E kau palena, e hoohaiki.
Lim'i-tá'tion, *n.* Ke kau palena ana; ka palena.
Lim'it-less, *adj.* Palena ole.
Limp, *v.* E hooikuoi; e opa'ina ka hele.
Limp, *adj.* Napenape; palupalu; alualu.
Limp'id, *adj.* Aiai. SYN. clear.

Linch'pin, *n.* Hao hoopaa huila i ka paipaikomo o ke kaa.
Line, *n.* 1. He kaha (Geom.)
 2. Kaula. SYN. rope.
 3. Aho. SYN. fishing line.
 4. Lalani; rank. *Line of soldiers*, lalani koa.
 4. *Line of poetry*, lalani mele.
 6. Ano. *Line of goods*, he ano waiwai kuai.
 7. He hapa-12 o ka iniha.
 8. Palapala pokole. *Write a line*, kakau i palapala pokole, or kakau i wahi leta iki.
 9. Ka Poaiwaena-honua. SYN. Equator.
Line, *v.* E uhi oloko.
Lin'e-age, *n.* Kuauihau.
Lin'e-al, *adj.* Make kuauihau pololei.
Lin'e-a-ment, *n.* Helehelena kanaka. SYN. feature.
Lin'e-ar, *adj.* Loa. *Linear measure*, ana loa.
Lin'en, *n.* Lole lilina; lilina.
Lin'ger *v.* E kakali; e lolohi; kawele.
Lin'ger-ing, *adj.* loihi; kawele. *Lin-gering sickness*, he mai loihi; mai kawele.
Lin'gual, *n.* 1. He hua palapala i pu-ana e ke alelo.
 2. *adj.* No ke alelo.
Lin'guist, *n.* Mea akamai ma na olelo.
Lin'i-ment, *n.* Laau hamo.
Lit'i-ga'tion, *n.* Hoopii kanawai.
Link, *n.* He pauku kaulahao; pauku.
Link, *v.* E hooiui; e hookui pu. SYN. join.
Lint, *n.* Pulu-pulu lilina, mea lapaau eha.
Lit'on, *n.* He liona.
Lit'on-ess, *n.* Liona wahine.
Lit'on-ize, *v.* E hoo-hanohano.
Lip, *n.* 1. Lehelehe.
 2. He kae. SYN. edge.
Liq'ui-fy, *v.* E hooheehēe.
Liq'uid, *n.* Mea hee; heehēe.
Liq'ui-date, *v.* 1. E hoo-hee.
 2. E hookaa. SYN. settle, pay.
Liq'ui-da'tion, *n.* Ka hookaa ana. SYN. payment.
Liq'uor (lik-er), *n.* 1. Na wai ona.
 2. Kela me keia ano wai.
Lisp, *v.* E puana hemahema i na hua olelo.
List, *n.* 1. He papahelu. *List of names*, papa helu o na inoa. SYN. roll; catalogue; register.
 2. He wahi i hookaawale ia no ke kukini, a paio, a hakaka paha. *To enter the lists*, e komo i ke kukini.
List'en (lis'n), *v.* E hoolohe; e haka pono.
List'n-er, *n.* 1. He mea e lohe ana.
 2. He hakilo; kiū. SYN. eaves-dropper.
List'less, *adj.* Kualana; nanea.
List'less-ly, *adv.* Manaka'; manao ole.
Lit'er-al, *adj.* Pili loa i ka olelo. *A literal translation*, he unuhi olelo i pili loa i ka olelo i kakauia.

Lit'er-al-ly, *adv.* Pili loa i ka hua olelo.
 2. Oiaio.
Lit'er-a-ry, *adj.* Naauao ma na buke; imi buke.
Lit'er-a'ti, *n. pl.* He poe lilo loa i ka imi buke.
Lit'er-a-ture, *n.* Na palapala a pau o kela me keia ano.
Lithe, *adj.* Mama. SYN. nimble; supple.
Lith'o-graph, *n.* Kii i kahaia ma ka pohaku.
Li-thōg'ra-phy, *n.* Ke kaha ana ma ka pohaku.
Lit'i-gant, *v.* Mea hoopii kanawai.
Lit'i-ga'tion, *n.* Hoopii kanawai.
Li-ti'gi-ous, *adj.* Maa i ka hoopii kanawai.
Lit'ter, *v.* E kiola wale. *To litter up a room*, e kiola wale i kela me keia mea ma ke keena.
Lit'ter, *n.* 1. He manele.
 2. Ohana holoholona keiki.
Lit'tle, *adj.* Uuku; liliili.
Lit'to-ral, *adj.* E pili ana i kahakai; no ke kai.
Live, *v.* 1. E ola.
 2. E noho; e noho paa.
Live'li-hoōd, *n.* Oihana e pono ai ka noho ana.
Live'long, *adj.* Loihi launa ole. *The livelong day*, la loihi launa ole.
Live'ly, *adj.* Hoihoi; makaala.
Liv'er, *n.* 1. Mea e noho ana. SYN. dweller.
 2. Mea e hoolako ana i ka ai.
 3. Ake paa.
Liv'er-y-stā'ble, *n.* Hale hoolimalima lio.
Live'stōek, *n.* Na holoholona laka.
Liv'id, *adj.* Hauliuli, me he palapu la.
Liv'ing, *n.* Na loa i lawa no ka noho ana. SYN. support. E lawa ka loa no ka noho'na.
Liz'zard, *n.* He moo.
Lō! interj. Aia hoi! SYN. behold.
Load, *n.* Haawe. SYN. burden.
 2. *Ship load*, pihā moku; *cart load* pihā kaa.
Load, *v.* 1. E hooiili ukana.
 2. E hoopihā. *Load a gun*, e hoopihā i ka pu.
Load'stōne, *n.* Pohaku mageneta.
Loaf, *n.* He popo mea ai.
Loaf, *v.* E a'e wale.
Loaf'er, *n.* He a'e'ea haukae.
Loam, *n.* Lepo momona.
Loam'y, *adj.* Momona, like me ka lepo.
Loan, *n.* 1. Mea i haawia no ka manawa.
 2. Dala hoo-aie'.
Loathe (lōthe), *v.* E hoopailua. SYN. abhor.
Loath'sōme, *adj.* Hoopailua.
Lōb'by, *n.* 1. Ke keena mawaho ae o ke keena ahaolelo.
Lōb'by, *v.* E paipai bila kanawai.
Lōbe, *n.* Ko lalo o ka pepelao.

Lōb'ster, *n.* He ula.
Lō'cal, *adj.* No kauwahi.
Lō-cāl'i-ty, *n.* Kauwahi.
Lō'cate, *v.* E hoonoho.
Lō-cā'tion, *n.* 1. Wahi. SYN. place.
 2. Ka hoonoho ana.
Lōeh, *n.* 1. He loko. SYN. lake.
 2. He kaikuono. SYN. bay.
Lōek, *n.* 1. Laka. *Door lock*, laka puka.
 2. Owili laoho. SYN. lock of hair.
 3. Loko hoopaa wai ma ka auwai nui.
Lōek, *v.* 1. E ki a paa.
 2. *Lock arms*, e hookui pu i na lima.
Lōek'er, *n.* Holowaa i ki ia.
Lōek'et, *n.* Mea milimili, waiho kii.
Lōek'-smith, *n.* Kanaka hana laka.
Lōek'-up, *n.* Halewai.
Lō'eo-mō'tion, *n.* Ka hele ana ma na kauwahi.
Lō'eo-mō'tive, *n.* Enikini kaa mahu.
Lōd'ge, *n.* 1. Hale noho iki.
 2. Hale halawai o na aha malu'.
Lōd'ge, *n.* 1. E noho iki; noho no ka wa pokole.
 2. E ku. SYN. strike; hit.
 3. *Lodge a complaint*, e waiho mai i kumu hoopii.
Lōd'ger, *n.* Ohua hale; mea e noho ana.
Lōd'g'ings, *n. pl.* Wahi noho.
Lōft, *n.* Keena oluna. *Sail loft*, keena humuhumu pea.
Lōft'y, *adj.* 1. Kiekie. SYN. elevated.
 2. Hookano; haakei. SYN. proud.
Lōg, *n.* Pauku laau.
Lōg'a-rithm, *n.* Huhui helu.
Lōg'-bōok, *n.* Buke moolelo no ka hoolo moku.
Lōg'-house, *n.* Hale i kukuluia me na pauku laau.
Lōg'ic, *n.* Ka ike o ke kukulu manao.
Lōg'ic-āl, *adj.* Kukulu manao.
Lō-g'i'cian, *n.* Mea akamai i ke kukulu manao.
Loin, *n.* Puhaka.
Lōi'ter, *v.* E hoololohi; nahili; manuka'.
Lōi'ter-er, *n.* He nahili; mea hoohakalia wale.
Lōll, *v.* E hoonanea; e luana wale.
Lōne'li-ness, *n.* Mehameha o ka noho ana.
Lōne'ly, *adj.* Mehameha.
Lōne'sōme, *adj.* Mehameha.
Lōng, *adj.* Loa; loloa; loihī.
Lōng, *v.* E iini.
Lōn-gēv'i-ty, *n.* Ka loihī o ke ola.
Lōng-head'ed, *adj.* Akamai i ka noono e mamua; poonoo. SYN. shrewd; discerning.
Lōng'ing, *n.* Ka iini o ka naau.
Lōn'gi-tude, *n.* Lonitu.
Lōn'gi-tū'di-nal, *adj.* Loa.
Lōng'lived, *adj.* Ola loihī.
Lōng-sūff'er-ing, *adj.* Ahonui; hoo-manawanui. SYN. patient.
Lōng-wind'ed, *adj.* 1. Mau ke aho.
 2. Loihī a hooluhi. *A long winded speech*, he haiolelo loihī a hooluhi.

Lōok, *v.* 1. E nana. SYN. see.
 2. *Look for*, e imi; e huli.
Lōok, *n.* Ka nana ana o ka maka.
Lōok'ing-glāss, *n.* He aniani nana.
Lōok'out, *n.* 1. He wahi nana; wahi kiai; he aleo.
 2. *To be on the lookout*, e hakilo; e kiai; e makaala.
Lōom, *v.* E hoea mai ma kahi mamao.
Lōom, *n.* Mikini hana lole.
Lōose, *v.* 1. E wehe ae; e hooheho.
 2. E kala; e hookuu.
Lōose, *adj.* 1. Oluolu; alualu. SYN. not tight.
 2. Hemo. SYN. not fast.
 3. Ino; pono ole. *Loose habits*, na hana maa ino. *A loose life*, he noho'na pono ole.
Lōose'ly, *adv.* Kapulu. *To do work loosely*, e hana kapulu i ka hana.
Lōos'en, *v.* 1. E hooluolu; hoolualu. *Loosen the jib sheet*, e hoo alualu i ke kaula pea ihu.
 2. E hoopalupalu. *Loosen the soil*, e hoopalupalu i ka lepo.
 3. E hemo; e wehe ae.
Lō-quā'ciōūs, *adj.* Walaa mau.
Lō-quā'ci-ty, *n.* Ka walaa mau.
Lōrd, *n.* 1. Haku.
 2. Inoa hanohano.
Lōrd, *v.* E hooliekie.
Lōrā'ly, *adj.* Haahē; hookano; hooliekie.
Lōrd'ship, *n.* Inoa hanohano.
Lōre, *n.* Naauao; ike. SYN. learning.
Lōse, *v.* 1. E nalowale; e lilo.
 2. E poho'.
 3. E haule.
Lōs'er, *n.* 1. Ka mea nana ka poho'.
 2. Ka mea nana ka mea i haule.
Lōss, *n.* 1. Ka nalowale ana; ka haule ana.
 2. Ka poho'; ka poino.
Lōt, *n.* 1. He pa.
 2. He mahele; haawina.
 3. He haolona.
Lōth, *adj.* Hoowaha'waha'; makemake ole.
Lō'tion, *n.* Laau wai hama.
Lō'ter-y, *n.* Kekahi ano pili waiwai.
Loud, *adj.* Nui ka leo; kani nui.
Loud'ly, *adv.* Aaina; me ke kani nui.
Lounge, *n.* He punee.
Lounge, *v.* 1. E hiolani; e luana wale.
 2. E aea wale. SYN. loaf.
Loung'er, *n.* 1. Mea hoonanea wale.
 2. Mea noho wale; he aea haukae. SYN. loafer.
Louse, *n.* He uku poo.
Lous'y, *adj.* Paapu i na uku.
Lout, *n.* Kanaka hemahema; he kuaaina.
Lōv'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ke aloha ia.
Lōve, *n.* Aloha. SYN. affection
Lōve'lēt'ter, *n.* Palapala hoolipoipo; palapala aloha.
Lōve'li-ness, *n.* Ano ku i ke aloha.
Lōve'ly, *adj.* Onaona; ku i ke aloha.

Lōv'er, n. Mea aloha; he ipo.
Lōve'-sōng, n. Mele o ka puuwai.
Lōv'ing, adj. Aloha.
Lōv'ing-kind'ness, n. Lokomaikai.
Lōw, adj. 1. Haahaa.
 2. Haumia; pelapela. SYN. vile.
Lōw'born, adj. Hanauia ma ke kulana haahaa. SYN. baseborn.
Lōw'bred, adj. Kuaaina; naaupo.
Lōw'er, v. E hoohaahaa; e hookuu iho.
Lōw'er, v. 1. E pouli mai.
 2. E hakumakuma. SYN. frown.
Lōw'er-y, adj. Pouliuli; hakumakuma.
Lōw'land, n. Aina haahaa.
Lōw'i-ness, n. Akahai; haahaa o ka naau.
Lōw'ly, adj. Akahai; haahaa. SYN. meek.
Lōw'spir'it-ed, adj. 1. Luuluu; kau-maha ka naau. SYN. depressed.
 2. Apiki. SYN. mean.
Lōy'al, adj. Kupaa.
Lōy'al-ty, n. Ka manao kupaa.
Lōz'en'ge, n. 1. Mea ono kopaa.
 2. Huina-ha-like, like ole nae na a aoa. SYN. rhomb.
Lū'ber, n. Kanaka puipui a molowa; kanaka hawawa.
Lūb'ber-ly, adj. Kapulu; hemahema; lomalama. SYN. awkward.
Lū'bri-cāte, v. E hamo i pahee.
Lū'cid, adj. 1. Molaela; moakaka; aiāi. SYN. clear; bright.
 2. *Lucid interval*, wa noonoo pono o ka mea pupule. SYN. sane.
Lūck, n. Mea ulia wale; laki. *Good luck*, he pomaikai i ulia wale. *Bad luck*, he pōino i ulia wale; laki ole.
Lūck'y, adj. Pomaikai; laki.
Lūck'i-ly, adv. Pomaikai maoli.
Lū'era-tive, adj. Puka; nui mai o ke dala.
Lū'ere, n. Dala puka; waiwai puka.
Lū'di-croūs, adj. Lea; ku i ka akaaka. SYN. laughable.
Lūff, v. E hoopii i ka makani.
Lūg, v. E halihai me ke kaumaha.
Lūg'gāge, n. Ukana pili kino. SYN. baggage.
Lū-gū'bri-oūs, adj. Haloloi; kuma-kena. SYN. mournful.
Lūke'warm, adj. Malili; pumahana.
Lūll, v. E hoo-na'. SYN. quiet.
 2. E malie mai. *The wind has lulled*, ua malie mai ka makani.
 3. E hoomaliele. SYN. calm.

Lūl'a-b'y, n. Mele hoo-na keiki lilili.
Lūm-bā'go, n. He hui ma ka puhaka.
Lūm'ber, n. Kela me keia ano papa laau.
Lūm'ber-rōom, n. Keena waiho ukana.
Lū'mi-nā'ry, n. Mea hoomalamalama; he lama.
Lū'mi-noūs, adj. Malamalama; aiāi. SYN. bright.
Lūmp, n. He puu.
Lūmp'y, adj. Puupuu; hakuhaku.
Lū'na-cy, n. Pupule. SYN. insanity.
Lūn'ar, adj. Pili no ka mahina.
Lū'na-tie, n. He pupule.
Lūnch, n. He wahi paina iki.
Lūnch'eon, n. Ka ai o ka paina iki.
Lūng, n. Ake mama.
Lūrch, n. 1. Ka huli kuhewa o ka mo-ku ma kona aoa.
 2. Ka haalele wale ana iloko o ka pilikia. *To leave in the lurch*, e haalele iloko o ka pilikia.
Lūre, v. E onou; e hoohalua; e hoowa-lewale. SYN. entice.
Lū'rid, adj. Pouliuli; panopano.
Lūrk, v. E hoomakakii; e pee.
Lūrk'ing-plāce, n. Wahi e pee ai; wa-hi e hoomakakii.
Lūs'ciōūs, adj. Ono loa; mikomiko.
Lūst, n. Kuko hewa; makaleho.
Lūst'ful, adj. Piha i na kuko hewa; makaleho.
Lūst'i-ly, adv. 1. Ikaika. *To work lustily*, e hana ikaika.
 2. Nūi. *To shout lustily*, e hooho nui.
Lūs'trous, adj. Alohilohi; hinuhinu; anapanapa.
Lūst'rum, n. He wa; elima makahiki.
Lūst'y, adj. Ikaika; puipui. SYN. strong.
Lux-ū'ri-ānce, n. Nui o ka ulu.
Lux-ū'ri-ant, adj. 1. Kawowo. *Lux-urant growth*, kawowo ka ulu ana.
 2. Ikaika ma ka ulu ana; ulu a nui.
Lux-ū'ri-āte, v. 1. E hoo-olululu; e hoonanea.
 2. E hauoli nui.
Lux-ū'ri-oūs, adj. 1. Pakela ai. SYN. luxurious living.
 2. Hoochiehie.
Lūx'u-ry, n. Mea e hoochiehie ai ka no-ho ana.
Ly-cē'um, n. 1. Ahahui Iini Naauao.
 2. Hale o ka ahahui Iini Naauao.
Lýe (li), n. Wai lehu ahi.
Lýre, n. Lira hokani. SYN. harp.

M

Mac-äd'am-ize, *n.* E kapill alanui i na pohaku iliili.
Mach'i-nä'tion (**mäk-i-na'tion**), *n.* Hana malu' kupono ole. SYN. intrigue; stratagem.
Ma-chine', (**ma-sheen'**), *n.* Mikini; mea kokua i ka hana a ka lima.
Ma-chin'er-y, *n.* Na mikini o kela me keia ano.
Ma-chin'ist, *n.* Kanaka hana mikini.
Mäd, *adj.* 1. Huhu loa.
 2. Pupule.
Mäd'am, *n.* Inoa kahea no ka wahine.
Mäd'house, *n.* Hale pupule. SYN. insane asylum.
Mäd'ly, *adv.* Me ka ino loa. SYN. insanelly. Pupule.
Mäd'ness, *n.* Ano pupule; ano hehena; ulala. SYN. insanity.
Mäg'a-zine', *n.* 1. Hale hoo-ahu. SYN. storehouse.
 2. Buke i paia i kela me keia manawa, buke hooiliili kumu manao.
Mäg'got, *n.* Ke ilo.
Mäg'got-y, *adj.* Paapu i na ilo.
Mäg'i, *n.* Ka poe Magoi o ka Hikina.
Mäg'ie, *n.* Hana kilokilo.
Ma-gi'cian, *n.* Kanaka kilokilo.
Mäg'is-te'ri-al, *adj.* 1. Pii i ka oi-hana lunakanawai.
 2. Haaheo; hookiekie. SYN. arrogant.
Mäg'is-tra-cy, *n.* 1. Oihana lunakanawai.
 2. Ka papa lunakanawai.
Mäg'is-trate, *n.* Luna hooko kanawai.
Mäg'na-Chär'tä, *n.* He kumu kanawai aupuni.
Mäg'na-nim'i-ty, *n.* Ano lokomaikai. SYN. generosity.
Mäg-nan'i-mous, *adj.* Lokomaikai. SYN. generous.
Mäg-nan'i-mous-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokomaikai. SYN. generously.
Mäg'nate, *n.* Kanaka hanohano; kanaka koikoi.
Mäg'net, *n.* Pohaku ume hao.
Mäg-net'ic, *adj.* Mana ume.
Mäg'net-ism, *n.* Ka mana ume.
Mäg'net-izo, *v.* E hookomo i ka mana ume; e ume.
Mäg-nif'i-ence, *n.* Ke kamahao.
Mäg-nif'i-ent, *adj.* Kamahao.
Mäg'ni-fi-er, *n.* Aniani hoomahuahua ike.
Mäg'ni-fy, *v.* 1. E hoomahuahua i ka ike o ka maka.
 2. E hooloa; hoonani. SYN. praise; exalt.

Mäg'ni-tüde, *n.* Ka nui. SYN. bulk; greatness. *Magnitude of the undertaking*, ka nui o ka hana.
Ma-hög'a-ny, *n.* He kumu laau ane like me ke kou.
Ma-höm'et-an, *n.* He Mahometa.
Mäid, } *n.* Wahine opio mare ole.
Mäid'en, }
Mäid'en-hair, *n.* He iwaiwa.
Mäil, *n.* 1. Pale umauma metala.
 2. Eke leta.
Mäil, *v.* E hookomo ma ke eke leta. SYN. post.
Mäil'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke halihali ia ma ke eke leta.
Mäim, *v.* E moku na lala; e hana ino i ke kino. SYN. mutilate.
Mäin, *adj.* 1. Nui. SYN. mighty.
 2. Ano nui; hapa nui. SYN. chiefly; principally. *Mainly devoted to agriculture*, lilo nui i ka mahiai.
Mäin'mast, *n.* Ke kia nui o ka moku.
Mäin'sail, *n.* Ka pea hope; ka pea nui.
Mäin-tain', *v.* 1. E malama mau. SYN. sustain.
 2. E hoolako. SYN. support. *Maintain a family*, e hoolako i ka ohana.
Mäin'te-nance, *n.* 1. Ka hoolako ana i na mea e pono a ike ole.
Mäize, *n.* Kurina. SYN. Indian corn.
Ma-jës'tic, *adj.* Ihihi; kamahao.
Mäj'es-ty, *n.* Hanohano nui; he kamahao. *His Majesty, the King*, ka mea kamahao, ka Moi.
Mäj'or, *n.* Mekia; luna koa.
Ma-jör'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka hapa nui.
 2. Ka wa oo ma ke kanawai.
Make, *v.* 1. E hana; e kukulu. SYN. construct.
 2. E kaohi. SYN. compel.
 3. E loa. SYN. earn; gain. *Make money*, e loa i dala.
 4. *To make a complaint*, e waiho mai i kumu hoopii.
 5. *To make a calculation*, e helu; e noono helu.
 6. *To make known*, e hooakaka; e hoolaha.
 7. Lilo. SYN. become. *A good boy will make a good man*, e lilo ana ke keiki maikai i kanaka maikai.
 8. *Make choice of*, e koho. SYN. choose.
 9. *Make free will*, e lawewale.
 10. *Make good*, (a) E hooko. *Make good a promise*, e hooko i ka olelo. (b.) *Make good a loss*, e hoihoi i ka poho.
 11. *Make light of*, e manao ole aku. SYN. to be indifferent to.

12. *Make much of*, e manao nui aku. SYN. to esteem highly.
13. *Make out*, e hoomaopopo; akaka. SYN. understand. *To make out the meaning*, e hoomaopopo i ke ano.
14. *Make out a case*, e hoolia i ka aoao hoopii.
15. *Make over property*, e hoolilo waiwai. SYN. to deed property; to convey.
16. *Make sail*, e huki i na pea.
17. *Make up*, (a) e hoolaula. SYN. reconcile. (b) E hoo-puolo. SYN. make up a bundle. (c) *Make up a deficit*, e hooponopono mai i ka mea i koe. (d) *Make up accounts*, e hooponopono i na helu.
18. *Make water*, (a) e liu. SYN. leak; (b) mimi. SYN. urinate.
- Mā'k'er, n. Mea nana e hana.
- Mā'k'e'shif't, n. He mea ku i ka wa.
- Mā'l'ad-min'is-trā'tion, n. Ke ko pono ole ana i na hana o ka oihana.
- Mā'l'a-dy, n. He mai. SYN. sickness.
- Ma-lā'ri-a, n. Ea ino nana mai ka mai.
- Mā'l'eon-tēnt', n. Mea ohumu mau.
- Mā'le, n. He kane.
- Mā'l'e-die'tion, n. Olelo hailiili; olelo hoo'ino.
- Mā'l'e-fā'e'tor, n. Kanaka hoo'haki kanawai.
- Ma-lēv'o-lent, adj. Manao ino; naau keemoa; opu ino.
- Mal-fēa'sance, n. Ka hana pono ole. *Malfeasance in office*, ka hana pono ole ma ka oihana.
- Mā'l'ice, n. Ka manao ino; opu ino.
- Ma-li'cious, adj. SYN. malevolent.
- Ma-li'cious-ly, adv. Me ka manao ino.
- Ma-lign' (ma-line), v. E akiaki; e niania. SYN. traduce; slander.
- Ma-lig'nant, adj. 1. Akiaki; niania. 2. Hoopilikia ola; ino loa. *A malignant disease*, he mai ino loa. SYN. virulent.
- Ma-lig'ni-ty, n. 1. Niania; opu ino. SYN. malice. Ke ano make. SYN. virulence.
- Mā'l'e-a-ble, adj. Hiki ke ku'ia a lahilahi.
- Mā'l'et, n. Hamale laau.
- Mal-prā'e'tice, n. 1. Lapaaui hewa. 2. Hana, pono ole.
- Mal-trēat', v. E hana ino aku; e hoomaau.
- Mal-trēat'ment, n. 1. Ka hana ino ana. 2. Ka lapaaui hewa ana.
- Mām'mon, n. Mamona; ka waiwai o keia ao.
- Mān, n. Kane; kana'ka.
- Mān, v. E hoolako i na kana'ka.
- Mān'a-cles, n. Kupee lima hoopaa'ha'o.
- Mān'āge, v. 1. E hooponopono; e malama pono. *Manage affairs*, e hooponopono i ka oihana. 2. *Manage to do without*, e hoomanawanui i ka nele.
- Mān'āge-a-ble, adj. 1. Hiki ke hooponopono ia. 2. Hiki ke hoolakalakaia.
- Mān'āge-ment, n. 1. Ka hooponopono ana. *Poor management*, hooponopono hemahema. 2. Papa luna hooponopono.
- Mān'a-ger, n. Luna hooponopono.
- Man-dā'mus, n. Palapala kauoha o ka aha hookokoloko.
- Mān'da-rin, n. Luna aupuni o Kina.
- Mān'dāte, n. He kauoha. SYN. command.
- Mān'da-to-ry, adj. Me ke kauoha.
- Māne, n. Hulu a-i' o na holoholona.
- Ma-neū'ver, n. 1. He hana maalea. SYN. stratagem. 2. *Military maneuver*, ka hana o ka oihana koa.
- Mān'ful, adj. Hookanaka. SYN. manly.
- Mān'ful-ly, adv. Me ka hookanaka. SYN. nobly.
- Mān'ger, n. Pahu hanai holoholona.
- Mān'gle, v. Haihai a weluwelu.
- Mān'hood, n. Ke kulana kanaka ma'kua.
- Mā'ni-ae, n. Kanaka pupule loa. SYN. madman.
- Mān'i-fest, adj. Moakaka; akakalea. SYN. obvious; evident.
- Mān'i-fest, n. He pepa hoike ukana moku.
- Mān'i-fest, v. E hoike. SYN. exhibit; show.
- Mān'i-fes-tā'tion, n. Ka hoike ana.
- Mān'i-fest-ly, adv. Maopopolea. SYN. evidently.
- Mān'i-fōld, adj. Lehulehu.
- Ma-nip'u-lāte, v. E milii; e lawelawe me ka lima. SYN. handle.
- Man-kind', n. Ka'naka.
- Mān'li-ness, n. Ke ano hookana'ka.
- Mān'ly, adj. Hookanaka. SYN. noble.
- Mān'ner, n. 1. Ano. SYN. sort. 2. *Manners*, ano launa. *Good manners*, ano launa maikai, pihalula.
- Mān'of-war', n. Moku manuwa'.
- Mānse, n. 1. Hale noho no ke kahuna pule. 2. Aina mahi. SYN. farm.
- Mān'sion, n. Hale noho akea.
- Mān'slaugh-ter, n. Lawe ola; pepehi kana'ka.
- Mān'tel, n. Holowaa ma ka paia o ka hale.
- Mān'tle, n. He lole koloka; he kihei aahu.
- Man-til'la, n. He koloka no ka wahine.
- Mān'u-al, adj. Lima. *Manual labor*, hana lima.
- Mān'u-al, n. Buke lilihi, paa lima.
- Mān'u-fā'e'to-ry, n. Hale oihana hana lima.
- Mān'u-fā'e'ture, v. E hana, ina me ka lima, a mikini paha.
- Mān'u-fā'e'ture, n. Ka mea i hanaia e ka lima, a mikini paha.

- Mān'u-fāc'tur-er, n.** Kanaka hana i kela me keia mea.
- Mān'u-mit', v.** E hookuu mai ka noho ana kuapaa. SYN. free.
- Ma-nūre', n.** Mea hoomomona lepo; kukae.
- Mān'u-script, n.** Pepa i kakau lima ia.
- Ma'ny (mē-ny), adj.** Lehulehu; makea; nuiwale.
- Māp, n.** Palapala aina.
- Mār, v.** E hooki-na'; e hana ino i kekahi mea.
- Ma-raud'er, n.** He powa'; kanaka pakaha. SYN. robber.
- Mār'ble, n.** Pohaku mabela.
- Mār'ch, n.** 1. Maraki.
2. Huakai o na koa.
- Māre, n.** Lio wahine.
- Mār'gin, n.** He kae; he lihi. SYN. border.
- Ma-rine', adj.** 1. O ke kal. *A marine view*, ke nanaina o ke kal.
2. *Marine hospital*, hale mai no na luina.
- Ma-rine', n.** Na moku. *Merchant marine*, na moku kalepa.
2. He koa o ka moku manuwa.
- Mār'i-ner, n.** Kanaka holo moana; sela; luina. SYN. seaman; sailor.
- Mār'i-tal, adj.** No ke kane mare.
- Mār'i-time, adj.** Pili i ka moana; pili i ke kal. SYN. nautical. *Maritime nations*, na lahui hooholo moana.
- Mār'k, n.** 1. He hoailona; he kaha.
2. He mea kaulana. SYN. distinction. *A man of mark*, he kanaka kaulana.
- Mār'k, v.** 1. E kaha; e hoailona.
2. E haka pono; e noonoo pono. SYN. heed; observe.
- Mār'ket, n.** 1. Hale makeke.
2. Makeke; he kuai akea; oihana kalepa.
- Mār'ket-man, n.** Kanaka o ka makeke.
- Mār'ket-ing, n.** Ke kuai ana ma ka makeke.
- Mār'ks'man, n.** Kanaka ki pu.
- Mār'ma-lāde, n.** Mea ono i hanai me na hua ai.
- Mār'riage, n.** Ka mare. SYN. matrimony; wedlock.
- Mār'riage-a-ble, adj.** Kupono ke mare.
- Mār'row, n.** Ka lolo o ka iwi.
- Mār'ry, v.** E mare.
- Mārsh, n.** Aina po'ho-poho'.
- Mār'shal, n.** 1. Ilamuku.
2. He alakai nui o ka huakai.
3. Alihi kaula nui, ma Europa.
- Mār'shal, v.** E hoonohonoho pono. *Marshal troops*, e hoonohonoho pono i na puai kaula.
- Mārsh'y, adj.** Po'ho-poho'.
- Mārt, n.** SYN. market.
- Mārt'ial, adj.** Koa.
- Mār'tyr, n.** Mea hoike no ka oiaio, a i ka make.
- Mār'tyr-dom, n.** Ka hoomake ana no ka oiaio.
- Mār'vel, v.** E haohoa.
- Mār'vel-oūs, adj.** Kupaianaha.
- Mās'cu-line, adj.** Kane. SYN. male.
- Māsh, v.** 1. E hoo-pe; e kui a aee-e.
- Māsk, n.** He uhi no ka maka; he uhi.
- Mā'son, n.** Kanaka hamo puna.
- Mā'son-ry, n.** 1. Ka mea i kukuluia me ka puna.
2. Oihana hamo puna.
- Māss, n.** 1. He ahū; he ahua. *The masses*, ka lehulehu.
2. He pule o ka hoomana Rōma.
- Mās'sa-ere, a'** E luku wale.
- Māss'ive, adj.** 1. Paa; ikalka.
2. Nunui. SYN. bulky.
- Māst, n.** Kia moku.
- Mās'ter, n.** Kumu; haku.
- Mās'ter, v.** E lanakila; e hoopio. SYN. conquer. *Master a difficulty*, e lanakila maluna o ka piikika.
- Mās'ter-ly, adj.** Mikioi; akamai. *In a mastery manner*, ma ke ano akamai.
- Mās'ter-piege, n.** Hana i oi; hana pookela.
- Mās'ter-y, n.** Ka lanakila.
- Mās'ti-eāte, v.** E nau a wali. SYN. chew.
- Mās'tiff, n.** He ilio nui.
- Māt, n.** Moena.
- Mātch, n.** 1. He kukaepelē hoo-a ahi.
2. He lua like.
3. He mare.
4. He paio. SYN. contest.
- Mātch, v.** 4. E imi i ka like.
- Mātch'less, adj.** 2. E aumeume ma ka paio.
- Mātch'less, adj.** Lua ole. SYN. peerless; unequaled.
- Mātch'māk'er, n.** 1. Mea hana kukaepelē.
2. Mea hookonokono mare.
- Mātch'plāne, n.** Koi hole papa.
- Māte, n.** 1. He hoa; kokoolua. SYN. companion.
2. Hulipahu.
- Ma-te'ri-al, n.** Mea; materia.
- Ma-tēr'nal, adj.** Makuahine. *Maternal love*, aloha makuahine.
- Ma-tēr'n-i-ty, n.** Kulana makuahine.
- Māth'e-māt'ic-al, adj.** Pili i na helu.
- Māth'e-māt'ic-al-ly, adv.** Mamuli o na helu.
- Māth'e-mā-ti'cian, n.** Mea akamai ma na helu.
- Māth'e-māt'ics, n.** Na helu.
- Māt'tins, n. pl.** Pule kakahiaka.
- Māt'ri-çide, n.** Mea hoomake makuahine.
- Ma-tric'u-lāte, v.** E kakau ina ma ka papa inoa o ke kula nui, a ahahui paha.
- Māt'ri-mo'ni-al, adj.** Mare. SYN. conjugal.
- Māt'ri-mo-ny, n.** Ka mare. SYN. marriage.
- Mā'tron, n.** 1. Wahine mare.
2. Luna wahine hooponopono.
- Māt'ter, n.** 1. Mea kino. SYN. material.
2. Pilau o kahi cha. SYN. pus.
3. Piikika. SYN. difficulty.
4. *No matter*, mea ole.

Mät'ting, n. Moena; na lako hana moena.
Mät'toek, n. He kipikua.
Mät'tress, n. Pela moe.
Ma-türe', adj. 1. Oo. SYN. ripe.
 2. *Mature reflection*, noonoo pono.
Ma-tū'ri-ty, n. 1. Wa oo.
 2. Ka piha o ka manawa.
 3. *The maturity of a note*, ka wa hookaa o ka bila aie.
Ma'u/so-lē'um, n. Hale kupapau nani.
Māw, n. Opu holoholona.
Max'im, n. Olelo naauao. SYN. proverb.
Māx'i-mum, adj. Ka nui loa.
Māy, n. Mahina o Mei.
Māy, v. 1. Aeia. SYN. to be permitted.
 2. Malia; paha. *He may have gone*, malia ua hala oia.
Māy'or (mär), n. Ke poo o ke kulana-kauhale.
Māze, n. He wahi pakaawili; mea eehia.
Mā'zy, adj. Pakaawili.
Mē, pron. Ia'u.
Mēad'ōw, n. Aina kula i paa i ka mauu.
Mēa'ger, adj. 1. Wiwi; olala.
 2. lawa ole; kupono ole.
Mēa'ger-ly, adv. Kupono ole.
Mēal, n. 1. Palaa o kela me keia ano.
 2. He pa-i'na.
Mēal'y, adj. Maha'ha'.
Mēan, adj. 1. Haahaa; pi; uahoa.
 2. Iwaenakonu. *Mean point*, kiko warena konu.
Mēan, v. E manao.
Mēans, n. pl. Kumu. *Means of instruction*, kumu o ka hoonaaauao.
Mē-ān'der, v. E kahe i-o ia nei.
Mēan'ing, n. Ke ano.
Mēan'ness, n. Apiki; ano uahoa; Ino.
Mēan'time, } adv. Ia wa no; ia ma-
Mēan'while, } nawa.
Mēa'sles, n. pl. Mai ula.
Mēas'ur-a-ble, adj. Hiki ke anaia.
Mēas'ure, n. Ana. *To take measures*, e hoomakaukau.
Mēas'ure-less, adj. Palena ole. SYN. boundless.
Mēas'ure-ment, n. Ke ana ana.
Mēat, adj. I'o.
 2. He ai o kela me keia ano. *Meat and drink*, na mea ai me na mea inu.
Me-chān'ic, n. He kanaka lawelawe ma kekahi o na oihana hana lima.
Me-chān'ic-al, adj. Hana lima. *Mechanical skill*, akamai ma ka hana lima.
Me-chān'ic-al-ly, adv. Mehe mikini la; me ke komo pu ole o ka noonoo.
Me-chān'ies, n. pl. Ka ike no ka mana motio.
Mēch'an-ism, n. 1. Na hakina mikini.
 2. Ke kuku ana o ka mikini.
Mēd'al, n. He medala; he metala hoomanao, hooapono.
Mēd'dle, v. E lalama; e lalau wale i ko hai.

Mēd'dler, n. Mea apa; mea lalauwale. SYN. busybody.
Mēd'dle-sōme, adj. Lalama; apa; lalau wale.
Mē'di-ā'tion, n. Ka uwao ana.
Mē'di-ā'tor, n. Mea uwao.
Mē'di-a-tō'ri-al, adj. Uwao. *Mediatorial office*, oihana uwao.
Mēd'i-cal, adj. Lapaau. *Medical profession*, oihana lapaau.
Me-dic'i-nal, adj. Ano laau lapaau.
Mēd'i-gine, n. Laau lapaau; kela me keia mea e ola ai ke kino.
Mē'di-ōe'ri-ty, n. Kulana iwaena.
Mēd'i-tāte, v. E noonoo; e mumule. SYN. contemplate.
Mēd'i-tā'tion, n. Ka noonoo nui ana.
Mē'di-um, n. 1. He kumu. SYN. means.
 2. Ka mea mawaena. SYN. middle.
Meed, n. Uku. SYN. reward. *Meed of praise*, uku mahalo.
Meek, adj. Akahai; haahaa ma kanaau.
Meek'ly, adv. Me ke akahai.
Meek'ness, n. Ka haahaa o ka naau; ke akahai.
Meet, v. E halawai pu.
Meet, adj. Kupono; kohu; SYN. fit; suitable.
Meet'ing, n. He halawai.
Meet'ing-house, n. Hale halawai.
Mēl'an-chōl'y, adj. Luuluu.
Mel-lif'lū-ōūs, adj. Nahenahe; kolonahe.
Mel'lōw, adj. 1. Pala. SYN. ripe.
 2. Oneae. SYN. light. *Light soil*, lepo oneae.
 3. Nahenahe; unahe. SYN. mellifluous.
 4. Konane; konale. SYN. soft; soft moonlight.
Me-lō'diōūs, n. SYN. mellifluous.
Mēl'o-dy, n. He leo mele; mele olioli.
Mēl'on, n. Ipu ai maka.
Mēlt, v. E hoo-heehee.
Mēm'ber, n. Hoa; la'la'.
Mēm'ber-ship, n. Ka noho'na hoa, a la'la' paha.
Mēm'brane, n. Ihi lahilahi.
Me-mēn'to, n. Mea hoomanao.
Mē'moir, n. Moololo hoomanao.
Mēm'o-ra-ble, adj. Ku pono ke hoomanaoia; kaulana.
Mēm'o-rān'dum, n. Kakau lima hoomanao.
Me-mō'ri-al, n. 1. He mea hoala mana; he paipai mana.
 2. Palapala hoopii no ka pomaikai.
Me-mō'ri-al-ize, v. E kakau i palapala hoopii. SYN. petition.
Mēm'o-rize, v. E hoopaa naau. SYN. commit to memory.
Mēm'o-ry, n. Ka mana hoomanao.
Mēn'ace, v. E hooweliweli. SYN. threaten.
Men-āz'e-rie (men-āz'h'e-ry), n. 1. He hoikeike o na holoholona hihii.
 Hale no na holoholona hihii.

Mēnd, *v.* 1. E hana hou; kapili hou.
2. E ola hou.
Mēn-dā'ciōūs, *adj.* Wahahee; hoopuni-puni. SYN. lying; false.
Mēn-dāc'i-ty, *n.* Ano wahahee; maa i ka hoopunipuni.
Mēn'di-cant, *n.* Kanaka noi wale; he makilo. SYN. beggar.
Mē'ni-al, *adj.* Haahaa; kohu ole. *Mē-nial employment*, hana kohu ole.
Mē'ni-al, *n.* Kauwa. SYN. servant.
Mēn'su-rā'tion, *n.* Ke ana ana.
Mēn'tal, *adj.* O ka noonoo. *Mental pursuits*, na hana o ka naau.
Mēn'tal-ly, *adv.* Ma ka naau.
Mēn'tion, *v.* E hai.
Mēn'tor, *n.* Mea ao aku; he kakaolelo.
Mē-phit'ic, *adj.* Ino; kue i ke ola kino. *Mephitic air*, ea ino; ea hoomake. SYN. foul.
Mē'r-can-tile, *adj.* Kalepa. *Mercantile community*, ka poe kalepa. SYN. commercial.
Mē'r-ce-na-ry, *adj.* Alunu; puniwaival. SYN. avaricious.
Mē'r-chan-dise, *n.* Waiwai kalepa.
Mē'r-chant, *n.* He kalepa; kanaka kalepa.
Mē'r-chant-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono i ke kalepa; hiki ke kua.
Mē'r-chant-man, *n.* Moku kalepa.
Mē'r-ci-ful, *adj.* Ahonui; lokomaikai.
Mē'r-ci-ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke ahonui.
Mē'r-ci-less, *adj.* Lokoīno.
Mē'r'cu-ry, *n.* 1. Wai dala. SYN. quicksilver.
2. Inoa o kekahi o na hoku hele.
Mē'r'cy, *n.* Ahonui; lokomaikai.
Mē'r'cy-seat, *n.* Noho aloha.
Mē're, *adj.* Wale no. *Mere pretense*, he hookamani wale no.
Mē're-ly, *adj.* Wale no. *Merely want to know*, makemake wale no e ike.
Mē-rid'i-an, *n.* Awakea; kaha awakea.
Mē'r'it, *n.* Kumu mahalo.
Mē'r'it, *v.* E pono ke loa.
Mē'r'i-tō'ri-ous, *adj.* Mahaloia.
Mē'r'i-ly, *adv.* Me ka olioli. SYN. gally.
Mē'rri-ment, *n.* Lealea kupono; olioli. SYN. gaiety.
Mē'r'ry, *adj.* Olioli; lealea. SYN. gay.
Mē'sh, *n.* He maka upena.
Mē'ss, *n.* 1. Mahele ai.
2. Poc o ka papaaina hookahi.
Mē's-sage, *n.* Olelo hou'na.
Mē's-sen-ger, *n.* Mea i hounaia; he elele.
Mē's-si'ah, *n.* Ka Mesia; Kristo.
Mē'ss'māte, *n.* Hoa papa aina.
Mē't'al, *n.* Metala.
Mē-tal'lic, *adj.* Metala. *Metallic lustre*, hinuhinu o ka metala.
Mē'tal-lif'er-ous, *adj.* Paapu i ka metala.
Mē-tal'lur-gy, *n.* Oihana hookaawale metala.

Mēt'a-môr'phōse, *v.* E hoo-aano. SYN. transformation.
Mēt'a-phor, *n.* Olelo hoohalike.
Mēt'a-phōr'ic-al, *adj.* Ma ke ano hoohalike.
Mēt'a-phy-si'cian, *n.* Poe imi no ka naau a me kona ano.
Mēt'a-phy'sics, *n.* Huli naau; ka ike e pili ana i ka naau.
Mēte, *v.* E mahele aku; e ana aku.
Mēte, *n.* 1. He mahele.
2. Mokuna aina; palena.
Mē'te-or, *n.* Hoku lele.
Mē'te-or-ōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka lewa; ke ea; me ko laila mau hiohiona.
Mē'ter, *n.* He ana. SYN. measure.
Mē-thinks, *v. impers.* Manao au.
Mēth'od, *n.* Ka hoonohoho mikioi.
Mē-thōd'ic-al, *adj.* Ano mikioi; manuli o na rula.
Mē-thōd'ic-al-ly, *adv.* Me ka mikioi; like me ka rula.
Mē-trōp'o-lis, *n.* Kulanakauhale nui.
Mē'tro-pō'l'i-tan, *adj.* No ke kulanakauhale nui.
Mēt'tle, *n.* Aa nui; pihoihoi. SYN. spirit.
Mēt'tle-sōme, *adj.* Aa nui; hookano. SYN. spirited. *A mettlesome horse*, he lio hookano.
Mew, *v.* E owao, me he popoki la.
Mi-ās'mā, *pl. Mi-ās'ma-ta*, *n.* Na huna ino e lana ana iloko o ke ea; mea hoomake.
Mi'cro-scōpe, *n.* Ohenana mea makali.
Mi'cro-scōp'ic, *adj.* Makalii loa; na ka ohe e hoike mai.
Mid'day, *n.* Awakea. SYN. noon.
Mid'dle, *n.* Ko waenakonu.
Mid'dle-aged, *adj.* Iwaena o ka wa ui me ka wa elemakule.
Mid'dling, *adj.* Mawaena o ka maikai me ka ino, etc.
Mid'night, *n.* Ke aumoe.
Mid'ship-man, *n.* Luina opio o ka manawa.
Mid'ships, *n.* Iwaena o ka moku.
Midst, *n.* Ko waenakonu.
Mid'sūm'mer, *n.* Iwaenakonu o ke kau.
Mid'way, *n.* Mawaenakonu.
Mid'wife, *n.* He pale keiki.
Mid'win'ter, *n.* Iwaena o ka hooilo.
Mien, *n.* Helehelena. SYN. countenance. *Lofty mien*, helehelena haheo.
Miff, *n.* He ukiuki pau koke.
Might, *n.* Mana; ikaika. SYN. power.
Might'i-ly, *adv.* Me ka mana nui.
Mighty, *ad.* Mana; ikaika; nui. SYN. powerful.
Mi'grate, *v.* E hele mai kahi aina a i kahi aina e noho ai.
Mi'gra-tō'ry, *adj.* Kuewa wale.
Milch, *adj.* Waiu. *Milch cow*, bipi haawi waiu.

- Mild**, *adj.* Oluolu; nahenahe; palupalu; ahe. SYN. gentle; placid.
- Mil'dew**, *n.* Ponaló.
- Mild'y**, *adv.* Oluolu; nahenahe.
- Mild'ness**, *n.* 1. Ka oluolu. SYN. clemency.
2. Akahai. SYN. gentleness.
- Mile**, *n.* He mile.
- Mile'age**, *n.* 1. Ka helu o na mile.
2. Uku mile.
- Mile'póst**, *n.* Kia kuhikuhi mile.
- Mile'stone**, *n.* Pohaku kuhikuhi mile.
- Mil'i-ta-ry**, *adj.* Koa.
- Mil'i-ta-ry**, *n.* Na papa koa o kela mekeiaano.
- Mil'i-tate**, *v.* E ku-e'. SYN. conflict.
- Mi-l'i'tia**, *n.* Na koa ku i ka wa.
- Milk**, *n.* Waiu.
- Milk**, *v.* E uwi waiu.
- Milk'maid**, *n.* Wahine uwi bipi.
- Milk'man**, *n.* 1. Kanaka uwi bipi.
2. Kanaka kuai waiu.
- Milk'pail**, *n.* Bakeke uwi waiu.
- Milk'sop**, *n.* Kanaka lau wili wale.
- Milk'y**, *adj.* Me he waiu la.
- Milk'y-way**, *n.* Ka leileiona; leileiaka.
- MILL**, *n.* 1. Mikini wili.
2. he hapa-umi keneta.
- Mil'l'dam**, *n.* Paku wai no ka wili.
- Mil-lén'i-al**, *adj.* Pili i ka milenio.
- Mil-lén'i-um**, *n.* Ka milenio.
- Mil'ler**, *n.* Kanaka wili palaoa.
- Mil'li-ner**, *n.* Wahine hana a kuai papale.
- Mil'li-ner-y**, *n.* Na kahiko no ke poo.
- Mil'li'on**, *n.* Miliona.
- Mil'li'on-aire'**, *n.* He ona miliona.
- Mil'race**, *n.* Ha wai no ka wili.
- Mil'stone**, *n.* Pohaku wili palaoa.
- Mim'ie**, *v.* E hana wale; e hoochenehene.
- Mince**, *v.* 1. E kui me ka pahi kui.
2. E hooahaaha.
- Mind**, *n.* 1. Ka naau; ka noonoo.
2. Manao. SYN. will; thought.
- Mind**, *v.* 1. E hoolohe; e haliu.
2. Malama. SYN. to be careful.
- Mind'ful**, *adj.* 1. Ano hoolohe. SYN. heedful.
2. Ano makaala; kuoo. SYN. attentive.
- Mine**, *pron.* No'u; na'u; ko'u; ka'u.
- Mine**, *n.* Lua eli waiwai. *Gold mine*, lua eli gula.
- Min'er**, *n.* Kanaka eli waiwai.
- Min'er-al**, *n.* Minerala; pohaku metala.
- Min'er-ál'o-gist**, *n.* Kanaka ike ma na minerala.
- Min'er-ál'o-gy**, *n.* Ka ike no na minerala.
- Min-gle**, *v.* E kaawili pu; e hui pu.
- Min'i-a-türe**, *n.* 1. Kii makalii i penaia.
2. Mea makalii, ano like.
- Min'i-mum**, *n.* Haawina emi loa; hapa uuku loa.
- Min'is-ter**, *n.* 1. Kauwa. SYN. servant.
2. Kahunapule. SYN. clergyman.
3. Kuhina Aupuni.
4. Kuhina elele.
- Min'is-ter**, *v.* E lawelawe; e hoolako.
- Min'is-té'ri-al**, *adj.* 1. Oihana kahunapule.
2. Oihana kuhina.
- Min'is-trá'tion**, *v.* Ka lawelawe ana.
- Min'is-try**, *n.* 1. Oihana kahunapule.
2. Papa ona kuhina.
- Min'or**, *n.* He keiki ma ke kanawai.
- Min'or**, *adj.* Emi iho; uuku iho.
- Mi-nór'i-ty**, *n.* 1. Wa keiki ma ke kanawai.
2. Ka hapa uuku.
- Min'strel**, *n.* Mea hookani pila.
- Min'strel-sy**, *n.* Hookani pila; mele; poe mele.
- Mint**, *n.* 1. Hale hana dala o ke aupuni.
2. He laau ala.
- Min'v-end**, *n.* Helu hoolawe.
- Min'us**, *adj.* Emi. *Minus sign*, kaha emi.
- Min'ute (min-it)**, *n.* 1. He minute.
2. Moolole halawai.
- Mi-núte'**, *adj.* Uuku loa; makalii.
- Min'ute-gun**, *n.* Pu kanikau.
- Mi-núte'ly**, *adv.* No na mea lillii.
- Mi-nú'ti-ae**, *n. pl.* Na mea lillii.
- Minx**, *n.* Kaikamahine mahaói.
- Mir'a-cle**, *n.* Hana mana.
- Mi-rác'u-loús**, *adj.* Mana kupaianaha.
- Mire**, *n.* Lepo kekele; nenelu.
- Mir'ror**, *n.* Aniani nana; he kilo. SYN. looking glass.
- Mirth**, *n.* Lealea; olioli. SYN. merriment; hilarity.
- Mirth'ful**, *adj.* Lea; lealea. SYN. merry; gay.
- Mir'y**, *adj.* Po'hopoho'; kekele.
- Mis'an-thrópe**, *n.* Kanaka nanau.
- Mis'an-thróp'ic**, *adj.* Nanau.
- Mis-an'thro-py**, *n.* Naau nanau; aloha ole i kanaka.
- Mis-áp'pli-cá'tion**, *n.* Ka pili pono ole; pili hewa.
- Mis'ap-pi'y'** *v.* E hoopili hewa; e hoolilo hewa.
- Mis-áp'pre-hënd'**, *v.* E kuhihewa. SYN. misunderstand.
- Mis-áp'pre-hén'sion**, *n.* Kekuhikewa. SYN. misunderstanding.
- Mis'be-cóme'**, *v.* Ku pono ole; koku ole.
- Mis'be-háve'**, *v.* E hana pono ole.
- Mis'be-háv'ior**, *v.* Hana kupono ole. SYN. misconduct.
- Mis-cál'cu-lá'te**, *v.* E noonoo hewa.
- Mis-call'**, *v.* E kapa hewa.
- Mis-car'ry**, *v.* 1. E ko pono ole.
2. E hala hi.
- Mis'cel-lá'ne-oús**, *adj.* Kela me keia.
- Mis'cel-la-ny**, *n.* Kela me keia manao i pai ia.
- Mis-chánce'**, *n.* Kuhihewa; poino. SYN. misfortune.
- Mis'chief (chif)**, *n.* 1. Hana apa; mahaoi.
2. Hana kolohe.
3. Poho'; poino. SYN. damage.

Mis'chiev-ouš, *adj.* Mahaoli; kolohe; apa.
Mis'con-ceīve', *v.* E kuhihewa. SYN. misapprehend.
Mis'con-cep'tion, *n.* Ke kuhihewa.
Mis'con-duct, *n.* Ka hewa o ka hana. SYN. misbehavior.
Mis'con-strūctiōn, *n.* Wehewehe hewa.
Mis'con-strūe', *v.* E wehewehe hewa.
Mis'cre-ant, *n.* Kanaka kolohe loa.
Mis-deed, *n.* Hana kolohe.
Mis'de-mean'or, *v.* 1. Hana hewa.
 2. Ofeni ma ke kanawai. SYN. offense.
Mis'di-rēct', *v.* 1. E kuhikui hewa.
 2. E kakau hewa.
Mis'em-ploy, *v.* E lawelawe hewa.
Mis'er, *n.* Kanaka pi; kanaka puniwaikai; alunu.
Mis'er-a-ble, *adj.* Oki loa.
Mis'er-a-bly, *adv.* Oki loa.
Mis'er-ly, *adv.* Pi; alunu; puniwaikai.
Mis'er-y, *n.* Luuluu; oki loa; ehaeha. *distress; wretchedness.*
Mis'fōr'tūne, *n.* Poino; popilikia. SYN. calamity.
Mis-give', *v.* E haohao; kanalua. SYN. doubt.
Mis-giving, *n.* He kanalua. SYN. distrust.
Mis-gōv'ern, *v.* E hoomalu pono ole.
Mis-guide', *v.* E alakai hewa. SYN. mislead.
Mis'hap, *n.* Pilikia ulia wale. SYN. accident.
Mis'im-prōve', *v.* E lawelawe hewa. SYN. misuse.
Mis'in-fōrm', *v.* E hai hewa; e hoakaka hewa.
Mis'in-tēr'pret, *v.* E unuhi hewa; wehewehe hewa.
Mis-jūdge', *v.* E hooholo hewa i ka mana.
Mis-lāy', *v.* E waiho wale aku. SYN. misplace.
Mis-lēad', *v.* E alakai hewa. SYN. misguide.
Mis-mān'āge, *v.* E hooke pono ole.
Mis-mān'āge-ment, *n.* Ka hooke pono ole ana.
Mis-nāme', *v.* E kapa hewa.
Mis-nō'mer, *n.* He inoa kupuno ole.
Mis-plāce', *v.* E waiho ma kahi kupuno ole. *Misplaced confidence*, paulele ma ka mea kupuno ole.
Mis-print, *n.* Pai hewa.
Mis'pro-nounce', *v.* E puana hewa.
Mis'pro-nūn'ci-ātion, *n.* Ka puana hewa ana.
Mis-quotē', *v.* E hai like ole me ka olelo.
Mis-rēp're-sēnt', *v.* E hoike hewa.
Mis-rūle', *n.* Haunaale; malu ole.
Miss, *n.* 1. Wahine mare ole.
 2. He haulē. *A miss in spelling*, he haulē ma ke pela ana.
 3. Halahi. *A miss in string*, halahi ma ke ki pu ana.

Miss, *v.* E haulē. *Miss an opportunity*, e haulē ka wa k upno.
Mis'sile, *n.* He mea hoolei; mea ki.
Mis'sing, *adj.* Nalo; haulē.
Mis'sion, *n.* 1. He hana i hooanaia e hana.
 2. He poe i hooana ia no kekahi hana.
Mis'sion-āry, *n.* Misionari; elele o ka euanelo.
Mis'sive, *n.* He palapala hooana.
Mis-spēil', *v.* E pela hewa; e hookukui hewa.
Mis-spēnd', *v.* E hoomaunauna; e uahauha. SYN. waste.
Mis-stāte', *v.* E hai hewa; hoakaka hewa.
Mis-stāte'ment, *n.* He hooakaka hewa.
Mist, *n.* He noe; u'a liliili.
Mis-tāke', *n.* Kuhihewa; lalau.
Mis-tāk'en, *adj.* Kuhihewa. *If I am not mistaken*, i ole au e kuhihewa; or, ke ole au e kuhihewa.
Mis'trans-lā'tion, *n.* Olelo i unuhi hewa ia.
Mis'tress, *n.* 1. Wahine mare.
 2. Wahine poo oihana.
 3. *School mistress*, kumukula wahine.
Mis-trūst', *v.* E kanalua; e haohao. SYN. doubt; suspect.
Mis-trūst'ful, *adj.* Kanalua. SYN. suspicious.
Mist'y, *adj.* Paa i ka noe.
Mis-ūn'dēr-stānd', *v.* E maopopo ole.
Mis-ūn'dēr-stānd'ing, *n.* He kumu o ke kuhihewa.
Mis-ūš'āge, *n.* Ka lawelawe hewa.
Mis-ūš'e', *v.* E lawelawe hewa; e hana pono ole.
Mite, *n.* 1. He huna.
 2. Mea kolo makalii loa.
Mi'tre, *n.* 1. Papale bihopa.
 2. He hookui lepe i na apana laau elua.
Mi'ter, } *v.* E hookui lepe.
Mi'tre, }
Mi'ter-box, *n.* Pahu oki lepe.
Mit'i-gāte, *v.* E hoemi eha. SYN. alleviate.
Mit'i-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hooemi ana.
Mit'ten, *n.* Mikini lima.
Mit'ti-mus, *n.* Palapala hoopaa lawehala.
Mix, *v.* 1. E kawili pu; e hoohui. SYN. mingle.
 2. E hoohuikau.
Mix'tūre, *n.* Ka mea i kawili pu ia.
Miz'zen-māst, *n.* Kia hope.
Moan, *v.* E uhu'; e uwe.
Moat, *n.* He auwaha hohonu e hoo-puni ana i ka pa-kaua.
Mōb, *n.* He uluaoa; poe hoohaunaale.
Mō'bile, *adj.* Onioni; lululū.
Mō'e-a-sin, *n.* Kamaa inikini.
Mō'ek, *v.* E hoomaewaewa. SYN. ridicule.
Mōde, *n.* Ano. *The prevailing mode*, ke ano i ike mau ia nei. SYN. manner.
Mōd'el, *n.* He ana hoohalike

Möd'el, v. E hana i like.
Möd'er-äte, v. E hoocmi. *Moderate your desires*, e hoocmi i kou mau kuko.
Möd'er-ate, adj. Kupono. *A moderate wind*, he makani kupono.
Möd'er-ät'ion, n. Akahai.
Möd'er-ä'tor, n. Luna hoomalu.
Möd'ern, adj. No keia au; no keia wa.
Möd'est, adj. Akahai.
Möd'est-ly, adv. Me ke akahai.
Möd'es-ty, n. Ke ano akahai.
Möd-i-cum, n. Wahi 'lihi iki; wahi hapa uuku.
Möd'i-fi-gät'ion, n. Ka hoo-ano e ana; hoololi ana.
Möd'i-fy, v. 1. E hoo-ano e. SYN. vary.
 2. E hoocmi. SYN. moderate.
Möd'u-läte, v. E hoololi i ka leo.
Möd'u-lät'ion, n. Ka hoololi ana i ka leo.
Mo-häm'me-dan, n. He Mahometa.
Moi'e-ty, n. He hapa-lua; kekahi o na hapa like elua.
Möist, adj. 1. Ma-u'; kokoo; kawa'u.
 2. *Moist outside as dried meat, etc.*, pikalikalii; pilalilali.
Möist'en, v. E hoo-ma-u'.
Moist'ure, n. Kawa'u.
Mölar, n. Niho nui.
Mo-läs'ses, n. Molakeke.
Möld, } n. 1. Lepo momona.
Möuld, } n. 2. Punahelu.
 3. He ana, no ka hooheehee metala.
Möld, } v. 1. E hana. SYN. make.
Möuld, } v. 2. E hana metala ma ka hooheehee ana.
 3. E popo. SYN. decay.
Möld-y, adj. Punahelu.
Mo-lést, v. E hoo-mea; hoopilikia.
Mö'es-tät'ion, n. Ke keakea ana; hoopilikia ana.
Mö'i-i-fy, v. E hooluulu; hoo-maalili. SYN. appease.
Mö'ment, n. 1. Wa pokole loa
 2. Ano nui. SYN. importance.
Mö'ment-ä'ri-ly, adv. I keia wa koke no.
Mö'ment-ä'ry, adj. Kuhewa; no ka wa pokole.
Mo-mönt'ous, adj. Ano nui; koikoi. SYN. important.
Mo-mönt'um, n. Kanee ana.
Mön'ärch, n. He Moi. SYN. sovereign.
Mo-näreh'ie-al, adj. Moi. *Monarchical government*, aupuni moi.
Mön'ärch-y, n. 1. Ohana moi.
 2. Aupuni moi.
Mön'as-tär'y, n. Hale o ka poe moneka.
Mön'day, n. Monede; poakahi.
Mön'e-tä'ry, adj. Pili i ke dala.
Mön'ey, n. Dala.
Mön'eyed (mün'id), adj. 1. Lako i na dala.
 2. Lala. *Moneyed interests*, na pomakai dala.

Mön'ey-less, adj. Dala ole. SYN. penniless.
Mön'ey-mät'ter, n. Mea pili i ke dala.
Mön'ey-or'der, n. Palapala kikoo dala.
Mön'i-tor, n. Kumu-ao.
Mönk, n. Kanaka haipule, noho mehamaha; moneka.
Mön'key, n. He keko.
Mön'o-chro-mat'ie, adj. Waihooluu hookahi.
Mö-nög'a-my, n. Ka hiki ana ke mare i hookahi wale no wahine.
Mön'ö-gram, n. Na hua mua o ka inoa i kuawili pu'ia.
Mön'o-mä'ni-a, n. Ke ano noonoo pupule ma ke kumu hookahi wale no, pololei ka noonoo ma na mea e.
Mön'o-mä'ni-äc, n. Mea i pupule ma kekahi mea.
Mo-nöp'o-lize, v. E lawe pau loa.
Mo-nöp'o-ly, n. Ka pono a pau o kekahi mea, a waiwai paha.
Mön'o-syl'la-ble, n. Hua olelo mama-la hookahi.
Mön'ö-thé'ism, n. Ka mana'io i ke akua hookahi.
Mön'o-töne, n. Leo kahi; leo kauo.
Mo-nöt'ö-noüs, adj. Luhi, no ka hana mau.
Mon-söön', n. He makani ma ka mona Inia.
Mön'ster, n. Mea weliweli. *A monster of iniquity*, he mea weliweli ma ka hana hewa.
Mön'stroüs, adj. Weliweli.
Mönth, n. He mahina; malama.
Mönth'ly, adv. Kela me keia mahina.
Mön'u-ment, n. Kia hoomanao.
Mööd, n. Ano. *Pleasant mood*, ano oluolu.
Mööd'y, adj. Nunuha. SYN. sullen.
Möön, n. Mahina.
Möön'light, n. Malamalama o ka
Möön-shine, } n. mahina.
Möör, v. E hoopaa moku i ka uwapo.
Möör'ings, n. Na lako hoopaa moku.
Mööt, v. Epa'o. SYN. debate.
Möp, n. Welu holo'i papa.
Möp'board, n. Papa pale o ke keena.
Möpe, v. E noho wale; e loma. SYN. to idle.
Mör'al, n. Olelo ao.
Mör'al, adj. Hoopono; noho pono.
Mo-räl'i-ty, n. Ka noho pono; ka hoopono.
Mör'al-ize, v. E hoopuka i olelo ao.
Möth'er-wit, n. Noli; maiele.
Mör'als, n. pl. Na alo hoopono o keia noho'na.
Mo-räss', n. Aina po'hopoho'. SYN. marsh.
Mör'bid, adj. Mai. *Morbid state of mind*, mai ma ka naau.
More-ö'ver, adv. Eia hoi; eia hou. SYN. furthermore.
Mörn, } n. Kakahiaka.
Mörn'ing, } n. Kakahiaka.

- Mo-rōse'**, *adj.* Nainai; nunuha. SYN. sullen; crabbed.
- Mo-rōse'ness**, *n.* Ano nunuha; ano nainai.
- Mōr'row**, *n.* Apopo.
- Mōr'sel**, *n.* Hu'na; wahi hakina iki.
- Mōr'tal**, *adj.* E make ana; e make ai. *A mortal wound*, he eha e make ai.
- Mōr'tal**, *n.* He kanaka.
- Mor-tal'i-ty**, *n.* Ka make ana.
- Mōr'tal-ly**, *adv.* E make ai. SYN. fatally.
- Mōr'tar**, *n.* 1. Puna hamo.
2. Ipu kui laau lapaau.
3. Pu ki poka' pahu'.
- Mōrt'gāge** (**mor'gage**), *n.* Moraki; palapala hoopaa waiwai.
- Mōrt'ga-gee'**, *n.* Ka mea nana ka moraki.
- Mōrt'ga-ger**, *n.* Mea moraki waiwai.
- Mōr'ti-fi-cā'tion**, *n.* Palaho.
2. Hlahila. SYN. shame.
- Mōr'ti-fy**, *v.* 1. E palaho.
2. E hoohilahila. SYN. put to shame.
- Mōr'tise**, *n.* He puka ho'le.
- Mōs-qui'to** (**mus-ke'to**), *n.* Makika.
- Mōss**, *n.* Limu.
- Mōss'y**, *adj.* Paa i ka limu.
- Mōte**, *n.* He pula.
- Mōth**, *n.* He mu.
- Mōth'er**, *n.* 1. Mahuahine.
2. Linalina vinika.
- Mōth'er-less**, *adj.* Makuahine ole.
- Mōth'er-ly**, *adj.* Makuahine. *Motherly love*, aloha makuahine.
- Mōth'er-wit**, *n.* Noli; maiele.
- Mō'tion**, *n.* 1. Motio; ka nee ana.
2. *Motion of wings*, kapalili ana o na eheu.
3. *Motion of the blood*, ka pana ana o ke koko.
4. He manao. *To make a motion*, e waiho mai i manao. *To second a motion*, e kokua i ka manao.
5. *Motion of the hands*, ka paipai ana o na lima.
- Mō'tion-less**, *adj.* Oni ole; malie.
- Mō'tive**, *n.* Ke kumu e hana ai.
- Mō'tive-pow'er**, *n.* Ka mana hoo-nee.
- Mō'tor**, *n.* Ka mana e nee ai.
- Mō'tto**, *n.* Olelo hoopili.
- Mound**, *n.* He puu; he ahua.
- Mount**, *v.* 1. E pii.
2. E ee. *Mount a horse*, ee maluna o ka ho.
3. *Mount a picture*, e hookomo ke kii ma kona pahu.
4. *Mount guard*, e hoonoho i kiai.
- Mount'ain**, *n.* Mauna; kuahiwi.
- Mount'ain-ee'r'**, *n.* Kanaka o kuahiwi.
- Mount'ain-ee'r'ing**, *n.* Ka maa i ka pii kuahiwi.
- Mount'ain-ous**, *adj.* Mauna.
- Mount'ain-tōp**, *n.* Weku o ka mauna; piko o ka mauna; kualonu.
- Mount'e-bank**, *n.* Poe akenu wale. SYN. quack.
- Mōurn**, *v.* E kanikau; e kaniuhu; uwe.
- Mōurn'er**, *n.* Mea kanikau.
- Mōurn'ful**, *adj.* Luuluu; kaumaha.
- Mōurn'ing**, *n.* 1. Uwe; kanikau; kumakena.
2. Lole kanikau.
- Mouse**, *n.* Iole liliili.
- Mous'er**, *n.* Mea hopu iole; Popoki.
- Mōs-tache'** (**mūs-tash'**), *n.* Umiumi o ka lehelehe.
- Mouth**, *n.* 1. Waha.
2. Nuku. *Mouth of a river*, ka nuku o ka muliwai.
- Mouth'ful**, *n.* He piha waha; he olopu.
- Mouth'piece**, *n.* 1. He wahaolelo. SYN. spokésman.
2. Mea paa i ka waha.
- Mōv'a-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ke hoonee ia.
- Mōve**, *v.* 1. E nee; hoo-nee.
2. E manao. *Move an adjournment*, e manao e hoopanee.
3. E hoolalelele. SYN. stir up.
- Mōvement**, *n.* 1. Ka nee ana.
2. Ka hana ana.
3. Ka naha ana o ka laau.
- Mōv'er**, *n.* 1. Ka mea e nee ana.
2. Mea hapai manao, a olelo hooholo paha. *The mover of a resolution*, ka mea e hapai ana i ka olelo hooholo.
- Mōv'ing**, *adj.* 1. E nee ana. *A moving body*, he kino nee.
2. Hooala manao. *A moving speech*, he haiolelo hooala manao.
- Mōw**, *v.* E oki me ka pahi mauu; e oki me ka mikini.
- Mōw'er**, *n.* Mea oki mauu; mikini oki mauu.
- Mūch**, *adv.* or *adj.* Nui; makenu.
- Mū'ci-lage**, *n.* Wai hoopipili.
- Mūek**, *n.* Opala pilau.
- Mū'eus**, *n.* Wale; hupe'.
- Mūd**, *n.* Kelekele.
- Mūd'dle**, *n.* Kuawili o ka noonoo.
- Mūd'dy**, *adj.* 1. Paele i ka lepo. *Muddy shoes*, kamaa paele i ka lepo.
2. Kelekele. *Muddy roads*, alanui kelekele.
- Mūff**, *n.* Huluhulu hoopumehana i na lima.
- Mūf'fler**, *n.* Kaei hoomahana i ke poo me ka a-i.
- Mūg**, *n.* Kiaha pohaku.
- Mu-lāt'to**, *n.* He hapa nika.
- Mūl'ber-ry**, *n.* Laau lau iole; laau silika.
- Mūlet**, *v.* E kau i ka uku hoopai. SYN. fine.
- Mūle**, *n.* Hoki.
- Mū'let-ee'r'**, *n.* Kahu hoki.
- Mū'lish**, *adj.* Oolea; nunuha. SYN. stubborn.
- Mū'let**, *n.* He i'-a; ke anae; amaama.
- Mūl'ti-fā'r'i-ōus**, *adj.* Lehulehu o na ano.
- Mūl'ti-ple**, *n.* Helu kome ia.
- Mūl'ti-pli-cand'**, *n.* Helu hoonui ia.
- Mūl'ti-pii-cā'tion**, *n.* Ka hoonui.
- Mūl'ti-plig'i-ty**, *n.* Ka lehulehu o na ano.

Mūl'ti-plī'er, *n.* Helu hoonui.
 Mūl'ti-plī, *v.* E hoonui; e hoomahua-hua.
 Mūl'ti-tūde, *n.* Heluna nui; ka lehu-lehu.
 Mūm, *adj.* Mumule.
 Mūm'ble, *v.* E nokenoke.
 Mūm'ps, *n.* Mai pehu ma ka papalina.
 Mūnch, *v.* E naunau.
 Mūn'dane, *adj.* No ka honua.
 Mu-nīc'i-pal, *adj.* Pili i ke kulana-kauhale. *Municipal government*, ka hoomalu ana o ke kulanakauhale.
 Mu-nīc'i-pāl'i-ty, *n.* Kau wahi o ke kulanakauhale.
 Mu-nīf'i-cent, *adj.* Manawalea; loko-maikai. *SYN.* liberal; bountiful.
 Mū-nī'tion, *n.* Lako kaua.
 Mūr'der, *n.* Pepehi kanaka me ka ma-nao ino.
 Mūr'der-er, *n.* Kanaka pepehi kanaka.
 Mūr'der-oūs, *adj.* Make. *Murderous weapon*, mea e make ai.
 Mūr'k'y, *adj.* Pouliuli.
 Mūr'mur, *v.* 1. E ohumu; e hoohalahala.
 2. E oeoe.
 Mūs'cle, *n.* I'o; i'o huki.
 Mūs'cu-lar, *adj.* Puipui; ikaika. *SYN.* strong.
 Mūse, *v.* E nalu iho; e mumuli. *SYN.* meditate.
 Mu-sē'um, *n.* Waihona mea hoikeike; museuma.
 Mū'sic, *n.* Mele; memele; leo mele.
 Mū'sic-al, *adj.* 1. Mele; hookani. *Musical instruments*, mea hookani.
 2. Ake mele. *A musical mind*, he naau ake mele.
 Mu-sī'cian, *n.* 1. Mea hookani pila.
 2. Mea haku mele. *SYN.* composer.
 Mūs'ket, *n.* Pu ki-poohiwi.
 Mūs'ket-eer', *n.* Koa halihali pu ki-poohiwi.
 Mūs'ket-ry, *n.* Na pu ki-poohiwi o ke-la me keia ano.

Mūsk'mēl'on, *n.* Ipu ala.
 Mūs'lin, *n.* Lole makalena.
 Mūs'sul-man, *n.* He Mahometa. *SYN.* Mahommedan.
 Mūst, *aux. v.* He mea pono.
 Mūs'tard, *n.* Hua makeke.
 Mūs'ter, *v.* E hoakoako. *SYN.* collect.
 Mūs'ter-rōll, *n.* Papa inoa o ka puali koa.
 Mūst'y, *adj.* Paa i ka punahelu; pou'kiu'ki.
 Mū'ta-bīl'i-ty, *n.* Ano hee; ano pau wale; loli wale.
 Mū'ta-ble, *adj.* Loli wale; muhee. *SYN.* changeable.
 Mu-tā'tion, *n.* Ka loli ana. *SYN.* change.
 Mūte, *adj.* Aa; kuli; leo ole. *SYN.* dumb.
 Mū'ti-lāte, *v.* E oki ino; e hoomumu-ku.
 Mū'ti-lā'tion, *n.* Ka oki ino ana.
 Mū'ti-neer', *n.* Koa kipi; luina hoole hana.
 Mū'ti-noūs, *adj.* Kipi; hoole hana.
 Mū'ti-nū, *n.* Ke kipi o na koa, a o na luina paha.
 Mūt-ter, *v.* E ohumu; e namunamu.
 Mūt'ton, *n.* I'o hipa.
 Mū'tū-al, *adj.* Like; kaulike. *Mutual love*, aloha like. *Mutual benefit*, pomai-kai kaulike.
 Mū'tū-al-ly, *adv.* Like. *Mutually benefited*, pomaikai like.
 Mūz'zle, *n.* Nuku. *Muzzle of the ox*, ka nuku o ka bipi kauo
 Mūz-zle, *v.* E hoa i ka nuku, a ihu paha.
 Mūr'i-ad, *n.* Manomano; lehulehu.
 My-sēlf', *pron.* Owau no.
 Mys-tē'ri-oūs, *adj.* Eehia; nalo; pohihihi.
 Mūs'te-ry, *n.* Mea pohihihi; mea eehia.
 Mūs'ti-fy, *v.* E hoopohihihi wale.
 Mūth, *n.* He kaao o ka wa kahiko.
 Mū-thōl'o-gy, *n.* Na kaao e pili ana i na akua o ka wa kahiko.

N

Nāb, *v.* E hopu. *SYN.* sieze. *To nab a thief*, e hopu i ka aihue.
 Nā'bob, *n.* 1. He kiaaina ma Inia.
 2. Kanaka waiwai koikoi.
 Nāg, *n.* He ilo.
 Nāil, *n.* 1. Kūi kakia.
 2. Maiuu; mikiau.
 Nāil, *v.* E kakia kui.
 Nāil'brush, *n.* Balaki hoomaemae mikiau.

Nā'ked, *adj.* Olohelohe; kohana.
 Nā'ked-ness, *n.* He olohelohe; kohana.
 Nāme, *n.* He inoa. *To make a name*, e hookaulana ai i ka inoa.
 Nāme, *v.* E hai i ka inoa; e kahea inoa; e haawi i inoa.
 Nāme'less, *adj.* Inoa ole.
 Nāme'ly, *adv.* Oia hoi.
 Nāme'sake, *n.* He poe inoa like.
 Nāp, *n.* Kuluhiamoe; hiamoe iki.

Nāpe, *n.* Ke ami o ka a-i'.
Nāp'kin, *n.* Kawele lima no ka papa-
 aina.
Nar-cōt'ic, *n.* Laau hoohiameo.
Nar-rāte', *v.* E hai; e haku; e olelo.
 SYN. relate.
Nār'ra-tive, *n.* Kaa; moolelo. SYN.
 story.
Nar-rā'tor, *n.* He haku kaa; mea na-
 na e hai.
Nār'rōw, *adj.* Ololi; haiki; pilikia.
Nār'rōw-ly, *adv.* 1. Mahunehune.
Narrowly escaped, pakele mahunehune.
 SYN. barely.
 2. Pono loa. SYN. closely. *Narrowly*
watched, kiai pono loa ia.
Nār'rōws, *n.* He kowa. SYN. strait.
Nā'sal, *adj.* No ka ihu. *Nasal tones*,
 leo kani no ka ihu.
Nās'gent, *adj.* Hoomaka ulu; hoomaka
 ola.
Nās'ty, *adj.* Pelapela; haukae.
Nā'tal, *adj.* Hanau. *Natal day*, la ha-
 nau.
Nā'tion, *n.* Lahui; aupuni.
Nā'tion-al, *adj.* No ke aupuni. *National*
holiday, la kulaiā o ke aupuni.
Nā'tion-al'i-ty, *n.* Lahui. *Of what*
nationality? No ka lahui hea.
Nā-tive, *adj.* Maoli. *A native man*, he
 kanaka maoli.
 2. *Native land*, one hanau.
Na-tiv'i-ty, *n.* Ka hanau ana. *Land*
of his nativity, one hanau.
Nāt'u-ral, *adj.* 1. Maoli; honu'a.
 2. Kupono i ke ano mau.
Nāt'u-ral-ist, *n.* Kanaka imi ma ke
 ano o na mea ulu me na hohoholona.
Nāt'u-ral-ize, *v.* E hoo-ku'pa.
Nāt'u-ral-ly, *adv.* Maoli. *Naturally*
so, pela maolo no.
Nāt'ure, *n.* 1. Ke ao nei. *Nature's God*,
 Ke Akua o ke ao nei.
 2. Na hana o Ke Akua.
 3. Ano maoli.
 4. *In a state of nature*, like me ka wa i
 hanauia.
 5. *According to nature's laws*, e like me
 na kanawai maoli.
Naught (*nawt*), He ole.
Naught'y, *adj.* Kolohe; ino.
Nau'se-ā, *n.* Poluea; liliha; polo'na.
Nau'se-āte, *v.* E poluea.
Nau'se-ōūs, *adj.* Hoopallua; liliha.
Nau'ti-cal, *adj.* Pili i ka hooholomoku.
Nau'ti-lus, *n.* Auwaalalua.
Nā'val, *adj.* Pili i na moku; *naval af-*
fairs, na oihana moku.
Nā'vel, *n.* Ka piko o ka opu.
Nāv'i-ga-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hooholoia
 na moku.
Nāv'i-gāte, *v.* E hooholo moku.
Nāv'i-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hooholo moku.
Head of navigation, ka palena o ka hiki
 ke hooholo moku.
Nāv'i-gā'tor, *n.* Mea hooholo moku.
Nā'vy, *n.* Au-moku; ulumoku; na mo-
 ku o ke aupuni.

Nēap'tide, *n.* Kai make.
Near, *adj.* Kokoke; kokoke loa.
Near'ly, *adv.* Aneane.
Near-sight'ed, *adj.* Ike powehiwehi.
Nēat, *adj.* Mikioi; aulii; palawaiki.
Nēb'u-la, *n.* Huhui hoku mehe ao la i
 ka ike o ka maka.
Nēc'es-sa-ries, *n. pl.* Na lako ku i ke
 ola kino.
Nēc'es-sa-ry, *adj.* Ku pono i ke ola
 kino. SYN. indispensable.
 2. Kupono.
Ne-cēs'si-tāte, *v.* E kono; e kaohi.
 SYN. compel.
Ne-cēs'si-ty, *n.* 1. Ka nele. SYN.
 want.
 2. Ka mea e pono ai. *Air is a neces-*
sity, he mea e pono ai ke ea.
 3. Ka mea i hookaulia. *Necessity is*
laid upon me, ua hookaulia keia maluna
 o'u.
Nēek, *n.* A-i'.
Nēek'er-chief, *n.* Hainaka'a-a-i'.
Nēek'lace, *n.* Lei a-i'.
Ne-erōl'o-gy, *n.* Papa inoa o ka poe i
 make.
Nēe'ro-mān'ger, *n.* Kanaka kilokilo;
 kahuna hoomanamana. SYN. con-
 jurer; sorcerer.
Need, *n.* He nele; he mea e pono ai.
 SYN. necessity.
Need, *v.* Pilikia no ka nele; e nele.
Need'ful, *adj.* E pono ai. *Needful sup-*
plies, na lako e pono ai. SYN. neces-
 sary.
Need'le, *n.* Kuikele; kui humuhumu.
Need'less, *adj.* Makehewa; waiwai
 ole. *Needless expense*, lilo makehewa.
 SYN. useless.
Need'y, *adj.* Nele; hune; kohana. SYN.
 destitute.
Needs, *n.* Na nele; na mea e pono ai.
 SYN. necessities.
Ne-fā'ri-ōūs, *adj.* Hewa loa.
Nēg'a-tive, *adj.* Emi. *A negative*
quantity, he kuanite emi. SYN. minus.
 2. *Negative answer*, he pane hoole.
Nēg'a-tive, *n.* 1. He hoole. *The nega-*
tive, ka aoao hoole.
 2. He aniani pai kii pepa.
Neg-lēct', *v.* 1. E waiho wale. SYN.
 slight.
 2. E haalele wale me ke kokua ole.
Neglect the family, e haalele wale i ka
 ohana me ke kokua ole.
Neg-lēct'ful, *adj.* Malama ole; haa-
 lele wale.
Nēg'li-gēnce, *n.* Ke ano malama ole;
 waiho wale.
Nēg'li-gēnt, *adj.* Kapulu. SYN. neg-
 lectful.
Nēg'li-gēnt-ly, *adv.* Me ke kapulu;
 malama ole.
Ne-go'ti-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hooliloia.
Ne-gō'ti-āte, *v.* 1. E hooholo. *Nego-*
tiate a treaty, e hooholo i olelo kuikahi.
 2. E hoolilo.

Ne-gō'ti-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hooholo ana. SYN. transaction.
 2. Ka hana i hooholoia.
 3. Ka hoolilo ana.
Ne'gress, *n.* He wahine nika.
Ne'gro, *n.* He nika; nege'rō.
Neigh (nāy), *E* ihihī'.
Neigh'bor, *n.* He hoalauna; hoā noho.
Neigh'bor-hood, *n.* Kauhale; kahi kokoke.
Neigh'bor-ing, *adj.* E kokoke ana.
Neigh'bor-ly, *adj.* Launa.
Neith'er, *conj.* Aole kela, aole keia; aole hoi.
Neph'ew (nēf'u), *n.* Keikikane o ka hoahanau.
Nerve, *n.* Aalolo. *A man of nerve*, he kanaka wiwo ole. *A nervous man*, he kanaka pihohoi.
Nerve, *v.* E aa; e hookomo i ka ikaika o ka mana; hooikaika i ka mana.
Nerve'less, *adj.* Ikaika ole.
Nerv'oūs, *adj.* Pihohoi wale; kapalili wale.
Nerv'oūs-ness, *n.* Ke ano pihohoi wale.
Nest, *n.* Punana hua.
Nest'egg, *n.* Kahua i koe ma ka punana.
Nest'le, *v.* E moe pili pu; e hoopipili ma ka moe ana.
Nēt, *n.* 1. He upena.
 2. He ko'ko'.
Nēt, *adj.* Puka. *Net gain*, waiwai puka.
Nēt, *v.* E puka. SYN. gain.
Neū-rāl'gi-a, *n.* Hui ma na aa lolō.
Neū'ter, { *adj.* Kaaokoa; aole no kela
Neū'tral, } aole no keia.
Neū-trāl'i-ty, *n.* Ke kaaokoa ana.
Neū'tral-ize, *v.* E hooilo i mea ole.
Nēv'er, *adv.* Aole loa.
Nēv'er-the-less, *adv.* Aka nae; aka hoi. SYN. yet; however.
New, *adj.* Hou. SYN. novel; fresh.
New-cōm'er, *a.* He mea i hiki hou mai.
New-fān'gled, *adj.* Ano hou. *New-fangled notions*, na mea ano hou.
New'ly, *adv.* Akahi no, *Newly arrived*, a kahi no a hiki mai. SYN. recently.
News, *n.* Nu hou.
News'boy, *n.* Keiki kuai nupepa.
News'mōng'er, *n.* Kanaka kuai nuhou; kuai nupepa.
News'pā-per, *n.* He nu-pepa.
News'stānd, *n.* Wahi kuai nupepa.
Next, *adj.* Kekahi ae.
Nib, *n.* Maka kila.
Nib'ble, *v.* E nalinali; e namunamu.
Nice, *adj.* Aulii; mikiioi; hiehie. SYN. neat.
Nice'ly, *adv.* Hiehie; eleu.
Niek, *n.* 1. He kumumu.
 2. *Nick of time*, wa kupono. SYN. the right time.
Niek'el, *n.* 1. He metala keokeo, a ne like me ke kala.
 2. He apana dala; elima keneta.

Niek'nācks, *n.* Kela mea keia mea liilii ano milimili.
Niek'name, *n.* Inoa kapakapa.
Niece, *n.* Ke kaikamahine o ka hoahanau.
Nig'gard, *n.* Kanaka pi; kanaka ii. SYN. miser.
Nig'gard-ly, *adj.* Ii. SYN. stingy.
Nigh (ni), *adj.* Kokoke.
Night, *n.* Po.
Night'cap, *n.* Uhi poo no ka po.
Night'fall, *n.* Ka uhi mai ana o ka po; ahiahi.
Night'gown, *n.* Lole moe.
Night'ly, *adv.* I kela po i keia po.
Night'māre, *n.* Moe hewa; moe ino.
Night'watch, *v.* 1. Kiai po.
 2. Hora kiai o ka po.
Nim'ble, *adj.* Kaukaulele; mama.
Nim'bly, *adv.* Mama; kaukaulele.
Nim'bus, *n.* Luakalai. SYN. halo.
Nine, *adj.* Eiya.
Nine'fold, *adj.* Pa-iwa.
Nine'teen, *adj.* Umikumamaiwa.
Nine'ty, *adj.* Kanaiwa.
Nin'ny, *n.* Kanaka ike ole.
Ninth, *adj.* Hapa-iwa; ka iwa.
Nip, *v.* E iniki; e umiki. SYN. pinch.
Nip'pers, *n.* Upa umiki.
Nip'ple, *n.* 1. Maka wai-u.
 2. *Gun nipple*, maka o ka pu.
Nō, *adv.* Aole.
No-bil'i-ty, *n.* 1. Na 'lii.
 2. Ano koikoi. *Nobility of intellect*, ke ano koikoi o kanaau.
Nō'ble, *n.* He alii.
Nō'ble, *adj.* Hanohano; mahalo'a; hoopono. SYN. illustrious; honorable.
Nō'ble-man, *n.* SYN. noble.
Nō'ble-ness, *n.* Ke ano hanohano; ano hoopono.
Nō'bly, *adv.* Maikai maoli; me ka lōkomaikai nui.
Nō'bod-y, *n.* Mea ole; aohe mea.
Noe-tūr'nal, *adj.* Ma ka po.
Nōd, *v.* E kunou; e kimo ke poo.
Noise, *n.* Walaau; kamumu.
Nois'e'less, *adj.* Malie; palanehe.
Nois'i-ly, *adv.* Halulu; kamumu; walaau.
Nois'ōme, *adj.* Pilau; hauna. SYN. offensive.
Nois'y, *adj.* Walaau.
Nō'mād, *n.* Kanaka kuewa wale.
No-mād'ie, *adj.* Noho paa ole; kuewa.
Nō'men-clāt'ūre, *n.* Ke kulana o ke hoo-kau inoa.
Nōm'i-nal, *adj.* Ma ka inoa wale no.
Nōm'i-nal-ly, *adv.* Ma ka inoa wale no. *He is nominally the owner*, he ona no oia ma ka inoa wale no.
Nōm'i-nāte, *v.* E koho inoa; e hookoho.
Nōm'i-nā'tion, *n.* Ke kohoa'na.
Nōm'i-nee', *n.* Ka inoa i kohoa.
Nōn'āge, *n.* Oo ole ma ka kanawai.
Nōn'at-tēnd'ance, *n.* Ka hele ole mai.

Non-chal-ance (nōng'shāl'lōngs),
n. Ano inahaol.
Nōn'con-duct'or, *n.* Mea kai ole. *Non-conductor of heat*, mea kai ole i ka wela.
Nōn'con-fōrm'i-ty, *n.* Ke kulike ole; ka hana like ole.
Nōn'de-script, *n.* Mea i akaka ole ia kona ano.
None (nun), *pron.* Aole hookahi; aohe.
Non-ēn'ti-ty, *n.* Mea ole loa. SYN. a nobody.
Nōn'es-sēn'tial, *n.* He mea ano ole; aole ano nui.
Nōne'sūch, *n.* Mea aohe kona lua.
Nōn'ex-ist'ence, *n.* Ka ole loa no.
Nōn'fūl-fill'ment, *n.* Ke ko ole ana.
Nōn'ob-sērv'ance, *n.* Ke ko ole ana; ka malama ole.
Non-pay'ment, *n.* Ka uku ole; hoo-kaa ole.
Nōn'plus, *v.* E hoo-hoka.
Non-rēs'i-dent, *n.* Mea noho paa ole ma kona wahi.
Nōn're-sist'ance, *n.* Ke ku-e' ole.
Nōn'sense, *n.* Olelo ano ole; olelo lapuwale.
Non-sēn'sie-al, *adj.* Lapuwale; ano ole.
Nōn'sūit, *n.* Hoopau ana o ka hoopii.
Nōod'le, *n.* Kanaka kaialile; naaupo.
Nōok, *n.* 1. He kuono.
 2. Kahi nalo.
Nōon, *n.* Awakea.
Nōon'day } *n.* Awakea.
Nōon'tide }
Nōon'ing, *n.* Ka hora hoomaha ma ke awakea.
Nōose, *n.* He patele; hele; nipuu.
Nōr, *conj.* Aole hoi.
Nōr'mal, *adj.* 1. Kulike me na rula; na lolina.
 2. Ao kumu. *Normal school*, kula ao kumu.
Nōrth, *n.* Akau.
Nōrth-ēast', *n.* Hikina Akau.
Nōrth'er'ly, *adj.* Ma ka akau aku.
Nōrth'ern, *adj.* Akau.
Nōrth'ward, *adv.* I ka Akau aku. *He went northward*, hele Akau aku nei oia.
Nōrth-wēst, *n.* 1. Ke Komohana Akau.
 2. *North-west lumber*, papa noweki.
Nōse, *n.* Ihu.
Nōse'gay, *n.* He pu-a' pua.
Nōs'tril, *n.* Puka ihu.
Nōt, *adv.* Aole.
Nō'ta-ble, *adj.* Kaulana.
Nō'ta-ry, *n.* Luna hooia palapala.
No-tā'tion, *n.* Ke kakau helu.
Nōtch, *n.* 1. He kumumu; nihomole; SYN. nick.
 2. He mawae hohonu mawaena na kuahiwi. SYN. gap.
Nōte, *n.* 1. He leta pokole.
 2. Olelo wehewehe; olelo hoomanao.
Nōte, *v.* 1. E kakau hoomanao.
 2. E noonoo podo. SYN. mark.
Nōte-bōok, *n.* Buke kakau hoomanao.
Nōt'ed, *adj.* Kaulana.

Nōth'ing, *adv.* Aohe no; mea ole.
Nō'tice, *n.* 1. He olelo hoakaka; olelo hoolaha.
 2. E ike. *To take no notice*, aole no e ike.
Nō'tice, *v.* E nana. SYN. look at.
Nō'tice-a-ble, *adj.* Maopopo i ka ike.
Nō'ti-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaha ana; ke kukala ana.
Nō'ti'f'y, *v.* E kukala.
Nō'tion, *n.* Manao ulu wale. SYN. fancy.
Nō'tion-al, *adj.* Piha i na manao ulu wale.
Nō'to-ri'e-ty, *n.* Ke kaulana ino.
No-tō'ri-ōus, *adj.* Kaulana ino; wawa ino.
No-tō'ri-ōus-ly, *adv.* Wawaia.
Nō't-with-stānd'ing, *conj.* Aka nae. SYN. still.
Noun, *n.* He hai-inoa.
Nōur'ish, *v.* E hanai; e hoo-ulu.
Nōur'ish-ment, *n.* Ai mea e ulu ai.
Nōv'el, *adj.* Hou. SYN. new.
Nōv'el, *n.* Kaao.
Nōv'el-ist, *n.* Mea haku kaao.
Nōv'el-ty, *n.* Ke ano hou; kekahi mea hou.
No-vēm'ber, *n.* Novemaba.
Nōv'ice, *n.* Mea maa ole.
Now, *adv.* A no la; i kela wa.
Now'a-days, *adv.* I kela mau la.
Nō'where, *adv.* Wahi ole.
Nō'wise, *adv.* Aole loa. "*There shall in nowise enter therein*," aole loa e komo malaila. SYN. by no means.
Nōx'ioūs (nōk'shus), *adj.* Poino ai ke ola.
Nōz'zle, *n.* Nuku o ka ohewai.
Nū'ele-ūs, *n.* Ke kikowaena kahi e uluulu ai na mea e.
Nūde, *adj.* Olohelohe; kapa ole. SYN. naked.
Nū'di-ty, *n.* Ka hune; olohelohe. SYN. nakedness.
Nū'ga-to-ry, *adj.* Mana ole.
Nū'g'get, *n.* Pohaku metala.
Nū'i'sance, *n.* Heino haukae; mea hoopilikia wale.
Nūil and void, *n.* Noa.
Nū'li-f'y, *v.* E hoo-noa; e lilo i mea ole.
Nūmb, *adj.* Maele; lolo.
Nūm'ber, *n.* He helu.
Nūm'ber-less, *adj.* Lehulehu wale; nui wale.
Nūmb'ness, *n.* Ka maele o ke kino.
Nū'me-ral, *n.* Hua helu.
Nū'mer-ā'tion, *n.* Ka helu ana; ka nūmera.
Nū'mer-ā'tor, *n.* Hoohelu.
Nū'mē'ic-āl, *adj.* Pili i na helu.
Nū'mer-ōus, *adj.* Lehulehu; nui.
Nū'mis-māt'ies, *n.* Ka ike no na ano dala maoli i hoopukaia.
Nūm'skull, *n.* Mea naaupo; ike ole.
Nūn, *n.* He virikini ma ka hoomana Roma.
Nūn'ner-y, *n.* Hale noho no na virikini.

Nūp'tial, *n.* Mare. *Nuptial day*, la mare.
Nūp'tials, *n. pl.* Ka mare ana. **SYN.**
 wedding.
Nurse, *n.* 1. Kahu hanai.
 2. Mea lawelawe no ka poe mai.
Nurse, *v.* 1. E hanai.
 2. E malama i ka poe mai.
 3. *Nurse wrath*, e hoomauhala.
Nūrs'er-y, *n.* 1. Keena no kamalii.
 2. Kihapai hoo-ulu mea kanu.

Nūrt'ūre, *v.* E malama; e hanai; e
 hoonaaauao.
Nūt, *n.* Hua paakiki.
Nūt'cräck'er, *n.* Upa wawahi hua paa-
 kiki.
Nūt'meg, *n.* Hua ala.
Nū'tri-ment, *n.* Ai e pono ai ke ola
 kino. **SYN.** nourishment.
Nu-tri'tious, *adj.* Hooikaika. *Nutri-
 tious food*, ai hooikaika kino.



Oar, *n.* Hoe waapa. *Steering oar* hoe
 hookele.
O'a-sis, *n.* Wahi uliuli ma ka wao-one.
Oat, *n.* Hua oka.
Oath, *n.* Olelo hooihiki.
Oat'meal, *n.* Palaoa o ka hua oka.
Ob'du-ra-cy, *n.* Ano paakiki o ka
 naau.
Ob'du-rate, *adj.* Paakiki. **SYN.** hard;
 callous.
O-bē'di-ence, *n.* Ka hoolohe; malama
 kauoha.
O-bē'di-ent, *adj.* Hoolohe; malama.
O-bēi'sange, *n.* Ke kulou ana. **SYN.**
 bow.
O-bēse', *adj.* Puipui loa. **SYN.** cor-
 pulent.
O-bēs'i-ty, *n.* Ka puipui loa o ke kino.
O-bey', *v.* E hoolohe; e malama.
O-bit'u-a-ry, *n.* Olelo hoike make.
Ob'jeet, *n.* 1. Mea ike maka ia.
 2. Mea i kau ia ai kamanao; ke kumu.
Ob'jeet', *v.* E ku-e'; e hooalahala;
 kuipehi.
Ob-jēc'tion, *n.* Kumu ku-e; kumu
 hooalahala.
Ob-jēc'tion-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole;
 hooalahalaia.
Ob-lā'tion, *n.* He mohai.
Ob'li-gā'tion, *n.* 1. Aie'. **SYN.** debt.
 2. Pono. *Parental obligation*, ka pono
 a ka makua i ke keiki.
Ob-lig'a-to-ry, *adj.* Ili ka pono; he
 pono. *The payment of debts is obliga-
 tory*, he pono ke hooaka i na aie.
O-blige', *v.* 1. E kaohi; e kono. **SYN.**
 compel.
 2. E oluolu. **SYN.** please.
 3. E kokua. **SYN.** assist. *Oblige me
 with a loan*, e kokua mai i wahi dala.
O-blig'ing, *adj.* Oluolu; kokua.
Ob-lique', (*ob-like*), *adj.* Hio'. *Ob-
 lique line*, kaha hi-o'.
Ob-liq'ui-ty, *n.* Ka aui ana mai ka
 pololei.

Ob-lit'er-ate, *v.* E holoi aku; e anai
 aku. **SYN.** efface; erase.
Ob-liv'i-oūs, *adj.* Ike ole mai; poina
 wale. **SYN.** forgetful.
Ob'long, *adj.* Huina-ha-loa.
Ob'lo-quy, *n.* Olelo hoomaewa; olelo
 akiaki. **SYN.** reproach; calumny.
Ob-nōx'ious, *adj.* Ku ole i ka make-
 make; hooawahahaia.
Ob-scēne', *adj.* Pelapela; haumia.
Ob-scēn'i-ty, *n.* Olelo haumia; olelo
 pelapela.
Ob-seūre', *adj.* 1. Powehiwehi; mao-
 popo ole.
 2. Haahaa; kaulana ole; ike ole ia.
Ob-seūre'ly, *adv.* Me ka powehiwehi.
Ob-seūr'i-ty, *n.* 1. He powehiwehi;
 molehulehu.
 2. Ka haahaa o ka noho ana; ka ike
 ole ia'ku.
Ob'sē-quires, *n.* Na hana o ka hoolewa
 kino kupapau. **SYN.** funeral rites.
Ob-sē'qui-oūs, *adj.* Hoopilimeaa;
 kuapelu wale.
Ob-sērv'a-ble, *adj.* Noonoodia; ikeia.
Ob-sērv'ance, *n.* Ka malama ana.
SYN. the keeping of.
Ob'ser-vā'tion, *n.* 1. Noonoo pono;
 haka pono. *A man of observation*, he
 kanaka haka pono.
 2. He olelo. **SYN.** remark.
Ob-sērv'a-to-ry, *n.* Hale nana hoku;
 ao-hoku, etc.
Ob-sērv'e', *v.* 1. E hakapono; e hakilo.
SYN. watch narrowly.
 2. E olelo. **SYN.** remark.
Ob-sērv'er, *n.* Mea haka pono; mea
 hakilo.
Ob'so-lēte', *adj.* No ka wai hala.
Ob'sta-cle, *n.* Kumu keakea; kumu
 alalai.
Ob'sti-nate, *adj.* Hoano; paakiki; a-i
 oolea.
Ob-strēp-er-oūs, *adj.* Wahakole; wa-
 hapaa; waha ikele.

Ob-strūct', *v.* E keakea; e alalai. SYN. hinder.
Ob-strūct'ion, *n.* Kumu keakea; kumu alalai. SYN. hindrance.
Ob-tain', *v.* E loa. SYN. get.
Ob-tain'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke loa.
Ob-tūse', *adj.* 1. Paakiki ma ka noonoo. SYN. dull.
 2. *Obtuse angle*, huina peleleu.
Ob-tūse'ness, *n.* 1. Ka paakiki o ka noonoo.
 2. Ka oi ole.
Ōb'vi-āte, *v.* E hookaaokoa aku; e hookaawale ae.
Ōb'vi-ōūs, *adj.* Maopopo lea; moakaka. SYN. evident.
Ōb'vi-ōūs-ly, *adv.* He oiaio; he moakaka. SYN. clearly; evidently.
Oe-eā'sion, *n.* 1. Wa. *A suitable occasion*, he wa kupono. SYN. opportunity.
 2. Kumu. *Give occasion*, haawi i kumu.
Oe-eā'sion-al, *adj.* I kekahi wa; ka-walawala.
Oe-eā'sion-al-ly, *adv.* I kekahi wa. SYN. sometimes.
Ōe'ci-dent, *n.* Ke komohana. SYN. west.
Ōe'ci-put, *n.* Panepoo.
Ōe-cūt', *adj.* Pohihihi; hunaiā.
Ōe-eul-tā'tion, *n.* Ka nalo ana o kekahi ao o ka lani i kekahi ao.
Ōe'eu-pān'cy, Ka noho paa ana
Ōe'eu-pant, *n.* Mea e noho ana.
Ōe'eu-pā'tion, *n.* Hana; oihana. SYN. employment.
Ōe'eu-py, 1. E noho; e komo. *Occupy a house*, e komo i ka hale.
 2. E ko pono; hoopaa pono. *Occupy the time*, ke ko pono i ka manawa.
 3. E paa i ka hana. *I am occupied*, paa wau i ka hana.
Ōe-eur', *v.* 1. Ikeia; SYN. happen.
 2. Ala mai. *The; thought occurred to me*, ala mai la ka manao iloko o'u.
Ōe-eur'enge He ulia. SYN. incident.
Ō'yeān (ō'shun), *n.* Ka moana.
Ō-ye-ān'ie, *adj.* Moana.
Ō'e-tā-gon, *n.* Huina lehulehu, aoao ewalu.
Ōe-tāg'o-nal, *adj.* Huina ewalu.
Ōe'tave, *n.* Na leo ewalu o ke mele.
Ōe-tā'vo, *n.* He buke nona na opi eko-lu i ke kalana hooakahi.
Ōe-tō'ber, *n.* Okatoba.
Ōe'to-ge-nā'ri-an, *n.* Kane a wahine paha i kanawalu ai na makahiki.
Ōe'u-lar, *adj.* Maka. *Ocular demonstration*, ike maka.
Ā'z'u-list, *n.* Kanaka lapaaū maka.
Ōdd, *adj.* 1. Like ole; kaupawea.
 2. Ano e; ku i ka aka.
Ōdd'i-ty, *n.* Mea ano e; ano e.

Ōdd'ly, *adv.* Ano e. SYN. singularly.
Oddly enough, eia ka mea ano e.
Ōdds, *n. pl.* Ka oi o ka pomaikai.
Ō'di-ōūs, *adj.* Inainaia; pelapela; hoo-pailua.
Ō'di-um, *n.* Inaina; huahua. SYN. hatred; reproach.
Ō'dor, *n.* 1. He ala. SYN. fragrance.
 2. Hauna; pilau. SYN. offensive odor.
Ō'dor-if'er-ōūs, *adj.* 1. Ala. SYN. fragrant.
 2. Pilau. hauna.
Ōf, *prep.* O; a.
Ōf, *adv.* Aku.
Ōf-fēnce', *n.* Ofeni; hana kolohe.
Ōf-fēnce', *n.* Ofeni; hana kolohe.
Ōf-fēnd', *v.* 1. E ku-e. *Offend against the laws*, e kue i na kanawai.
 2. E hoo'huhu; hoonaukiuki.
Ōf-fēnd'er, *n.* Lawehala.
Ōf-fēn'sive, *adj.* 1. Kue-e.
 2. Pilau; ino; hauna.
 3. *n.* Ka aoao hooauka.
Ō'pfer, *v.* E makauka e haawi.
Ō'pfer, *n.* Haawina.
Ō'pfer-ing, *n.* Haawina; mohai.
Ōf'f'hand, *adv.* Me ka makauka ole o mamua.
Ō'f'fice, *n.* Oihana; keena oihana.
Ō'f'f'cer, *n.* He luna; luna oihana.
Ōf-f'cial, *adj.* Me ka mana o ka oihana.
Ōf-f'cial, *n.* Luna.
Ōf-f'f'ci-āte, *v.* E hoo'ko mamuli o ka oihana.
Ōf-f'f'ciōūs, *adj.* Mahaio; komo wale ma ko hai pono. SYN. meddlesome.
Ōu'ing, *n.* Mawaho ae o ka moana.
Ōff'scōur-ing, *n.* Opala; mea hoo-wa-hawahaia.
Ōff'sēt, *v.* E pale. *Offset a bill*, e pale i ka bila ate.
 2. E hoo-kaulike.
Ōff'spring, *n.* Na keiki; na mamoo
Ōff'en, *n.* Pinepine.
Ōff'en-times, *adv.* Pinepine.
Ōg'le, *v.* E awihi. SYN. look askance.
Ōh! *interj.* Auwe!
Ōil, *n.* Aila.
Ōil, *v.* E kahinu; e hamo me ka aila.
Ōil'cloth, *n.* Lole hooma-uia i ka aila.
Ōil'eōl-or, *n.* Hooluu i kaawiliia me ka aila.
Ōil'y, *adj.* Me he aila la; paapu i ka aila.
Ōint'ment, *n.* Laau hamo; aila poni.
Ōld, *adj.* 1. Kahiko.
 2. Apulu. SYN. worn out, (spoken of things only).
 3. *Old man*, kanaka elemakule.
 4. *Old woman*, luwahine.
Ōld-fash'ioned, *adj.* No ka wa kahiko.
Ō'le-āg'in-ōūs, *adj.* SYN. oily.
Ōl-fāg'to-ry, *adj.* No ka honi.
Ōl'ive, *n.* He oliva.

Ō-mē'ga, *n.* Hua palapala hope o ka olelo Helene.
Ōm'e-let, *n.* Hua moa kaawiliia a hoo-moaiā.
Ō'men, *n.* He ouli; he hoailona.
Ōm'i-noūs, *adj.* 1. E hoailona ana i ka pomaikai.
 2. E hoailona ana i ka pōino.
O-mit', *v.* E kapai, e waiho. SYN. leave out.
Ōm'ni-bus, *n.* Kaa nui halihali ohua.
Om-nip'o-tence, *n.* Mea mana loa.
Om-nip'o-tent, *adj.* Mana loa.
Ōm'ni-prēs'sent, *adj.* Ma na wahi a pau.
Om-nis'cient, *adj.* Ike i na mea a pau.
Om-niv'o-roūs, *adj.* Ai i na mea a pau.
Ōn, *prep.* 1. Maluna. *On the horse*, maluna o ka lio.
 2. Ma. *On the road*, ma ke alanui.
 3. No. *On this account*, no keia mea.
 4. I. *On hearing this*, i ka lohe ana i keia.
Ōn, *adv.* Imua. *Move on*, e nee imua. SYN. forward.
Once (wuns), *adv.* 1. I kekahi wa.
 2. Koke; a no. *Go at once*, e hele koke.
One (wun), *adj.* Hookahi; kekahi.
One'ness, *n.* Ka lokahi.
Ōn'er-oūs, *adj.* Luhī; kaumaha. SYN. heavy; burdensome.
One-sid'ed, *adj.* Kapakahi; ewaewa.
Ōn'ion (un'yun), *n.* Akaakai.
Ōn'ly, *adj.* Wale no.
Ōn'set, *n.* Ka houka. SYN. assault.
Ō'nus, *n.* Kaumaha. SYN. burden.
Ōn'ward, *adv.* Imua.
Ooze (ūze), *n.* Lepo kekeleke lahilahi.
Ooze, *v.* E kulu malie; e kahe liliī.
O-pāque' (ō-pāk), *adj.* Paa; hiki ole i ka malamalama ke komo.
Ō'pen, *v.* 1. E hamama; e wehe.
 2. E mohala. SYN. unfold.
 3. E makili. *To open the mind*, e hoo-makili i ka naau.
Ō'pen-ing, *n.* 1. Puka; wahi hama-ma.
 2. Wahi e komo ai.
 3. *Opening in the woods*, kipuka.
Ō'pen-ly, *adv.* Akea.
Ōp'er-āte, *v.* 1. E hana. SYN. work.
 2. E naha, *medical*.
Ōp'er-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hana ana.
 2. Ka naha' o ka laau.
Ōp'er-a-tor, *n.* Mea lawelawe; mea hana.
Oph-thāl'mi-ā, } *n.* He mai o ka maka.
Oph-thāl'my, }
Ō'pi-āte, *n.* Laau hoo-hiamoe.
O-pine', *v.* Mana. SYN. think.
O-pin'ion, *n.* He mana. SYN. thought.
O-pin'ion-ā'ted, *adj.* Paakiki ma kona mana iho.
Ō'pi-um, *n.* Opiuma.

Op-pō'nent, *n.* Mea alai; mea ku-e.
Ōp'por-tūne', *adj.* Ku; kupono. SYN. timely.
Ōp'por-tūne'ly, *adv.* I ka wa kupono.
Ōp'por-tū'ni-ty, *n.* Wa kupono.
Op-pōse', *v.* E ku-e'; e keakea; e alai.
Op-pō'ser, *n.* Mea ku-e'; mea keakea.
Ōp'po-sīte, *adj.* Kupono i ke alo; ku-e. *Opposite side*, aoae kue; kela aoao.
Ōp'po-sī'tion, *n.* 1. Ke ku-e; ke keakea.
 2. The opposition, ka aoao ku-e'.
Op-prēs's, *v.* E hookaumaha; e hooluhi.
Op-prēs'sion, *n.* 1. Hookaumaha; hooluhi hewa.
 2. Luuluu; hoīi.
Op-prēs'sive, *adj.* 1. Kaumaha; luhi; luuluu. SYN. burdensome.
 2. *Oppressive weather*, wa wela.
Op-prēs'sor, *n.* Mea nana e hooluhi.
Op-prō'bri-oūs, *adj.* Ino. *Opprobrious language*, olelo ino.
Op-prō'bri-um, *n.* Hoowahawaha. SYN. disgrace.
Ōp'tic, } *adj.* No ka maka. *Optical*
Ōp'tic-al, } *delusion*, he hīhio o ka maka.
Op-ti'cian, *n.* Kanaka hana i na mea no ka maka.
Ōp'tics, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na maka.
Ōp'tion, *n.* Mana koho. SYN. choice.
Ōp'tion-al, *adj.* Mamuli o ka mana.
Ōp'ū-lence, *n.* Waiwai nui. SYN. wealth.
Ōp'ū-lent, *adj.* Waiwai loa. SYN. wealthy.
Ōr, *conj.* Paha; i ole.
Ōr'a-cle, *n.* 1. 'Olelo kuhihewa ole; olelo paa.
 2. Kanaka kuhihewa ole; pololei mau.
 3. *The oracles of God*, na olelo oiaio o Ke Akua.
Ō'ral, *adj.* Waha. *Oral instruction*, ao waha.
Ōr'ange, *n.* Alani.
O-rā'tion, *n.* Hai-olelo.
Ōr a-tōr'ic-al, *adj.* Hai-olelo.
Ōr'a-to-ry, *n.* Ka hai-olelo.
Ōrb, *n.* Kinopoepoe. SYN. globe.
Ōr'bit, *n.* 1. Ke ala hele o na hoku.
 2. Ka lua no na maka.
Ōr'chard, *n.* Kihapai laau hua.
Ōr'chēs-tra, *n.* Papa puhi ohe.
Ōr-dāin', *v.* 1. E kautoha. SYN. de-crec.
 2. E hookahuna.
Ōr-dē'al, *v.* He hao. SYN. trial.
Ōr'der, *n.* 1. He kautoha. SYN. com-mand.
 2. Ka hoonohonoho pono.
 3. Kulana; papa.
 4. Bila kikoo dala. SYN. check; draft;

Ôr'der, *v.* E kono; e kena; e kauoha.
Ôr'der-ly, *n.* He koa lawelawe no ka luna koa.
Ôr'der'ly, *adv.* Ano pono; ano maikai.
Ôr'di-nance, *n.* Rula; kauoha; kanawai.
Ôr'di-na-ri-ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano mau.
Ôr'di-na-ry, *adj.* Ano mau; maa.
SYN. usual; common.
Ôr'di-nā'tion, *n.* Ka hookahuna ana.
Ôrd'nance, *n.* Na pu-kaua nui.
Ôre, *n.* Pohaku metala.
Ôr'gan, *n.* 1. Pila hookani; ogana.
 2. Nupepa waha. *Government organ*, nupepa waha o ke aupuni.
 3. He lala. *An organ of the body*, he lala o ke kino.
Or-gān'ic, *adj.* Pili i ka lala.
Or-gān-ist, *n.* Mea nana e hookani ogana.
Ôr'gan-i-zā'tion, *n.* He hui; ka hohui ana.
Ôr'gan-ize, *v.* E hui; e kukulu i hui.
Ôr'gies, *n. pl.* Na hana u'hau'ha.
Ô'ri-ent, *n.* Ka Hikina. SYN. east.
Ô'ri-ent'al, *adj.* No ka Hikina. SYN. eastern.
Ô'ri-ent'al-ist, *n.* Kanaka i akamai ma na olelo o ka Hikina.
Ôr'i-fiçe, *n.* Puka hookahe.
Ôr-i-gin, *n.* Ke kumu.
Ô-rig'in-al, *adj.* 1. Mua; kino hou.
 2. Nona iho. *Original thought*, noo-noo nona iho.
O-rig'i-nāl'i-ty, *n.* Ano hou; ano makamua.
O-rig'i-nāte, *v.* E hookumu.
O-rig'i-na-tor, *n.* Mea nana i hookumu.
Ôr'na-ment, *n.* Mea e kahiko ai.
Ôr'na-ment, *v.* E kahiko.
Ôr'na-mēnt'al, *adj.* Kahiko a nani.
Ôr-nāte', *adj.* Nani; auili.
Ôr'ni-thōl'o-gist, *n.* Kanaka ike no na manu.
Ôr'ni-thōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike no na manu.
Ôr'phan, *n.* Keiki makua ole.
Ôr'tho-dox, *adj.* Pono ma ka mana'oi.
Ôr'tho-dox-y, *n.* Ka pono o ka mana'oi.
Ôr'tho-e-py, *n.* Ka puana pololei i na hua olelo.
Or-thōg'ra-py, *n.* Ke pela ana i na huaolelo.
Ôs'cil-lāte, *v.* E lewalewa; e kapalili.
SYN. vibrate.
Ôs'cil-a-to-ry, *adj.* Lewa; luli; lululu.
SYN. vibratory.
Ôs'cu-late, *v.* E honi. SYN. kiss.
Ôs'se-ous, *adj.* Me he iwi la. SYN. bony.

Ôs'si-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka lilo ana i iwi.
Ôs'si-fy, *v.* E lilo i iwi.
Ôs-tēn'si-ble, *adj.* Hoakakaia; hoikeia. *The ostensible reason*, ke kumu i hoakakaia.
Ôs'ten-tā'tious, *adj.* Hookakahaka wale.
Ôs'tra-ciçe, *v.* E kipaku. SYN. banish.
Ôth'er, *adj.* 1. E; e ae.
 2. Ka lua. *The one—the other*, ka mua, ka lua.
Ôth'er-wiçe, *adv.* 1. I ole ia. SYN. or else.
 2. Ma kekahi ano e ae. SYN. some other way.
Ought (a^wt), *v. imp.* E pono; kupono.
Our, { *pron.* Ko kakou; ko makou.
Ours, }
Our-selves', *pron.* Kakou iho.
Oust, *v.* E hookuke; e kipaku. SYN. eject.
Out, *adv.* 1. Iwaho. *Out of the house*, iwaho o ka hale.
Out-bid', *v.* E koho kiekie ae.
Out-break, *v.* 1. Ka pahu'ana. SYN. eruption.
 2. Puupuu ana. SYN. eruption on the body.
 3. Ke kipi. SYN. insurrection.
Out-burst, *n.* Ka poha'ana.
Out'cast, *n.* He kuewa; aea haukae.
Out'ery, *n.* Uwa; wawa nui.
Out-do', *v.* E kela. SYN. excel.
Out'er-mōst, *adj.* Ko waho loa; mawaho loa.
Out'fit, *n.* Na lako e pono ai; na mea makaukau.
Out'go, *n.* Ka lilo.
Out'go-ing, Puka ana iwaho.
Out-grōw', *v.* E ulu ae, a haalele. *Outgrown childish habits*, e ulu ae, a haalele i na hana kamalii.
Out-Hēr'od, *v.* E kela loa ma ka loko'ino. *Out-Herod Herod himself*, e kela imua o Herode ma ka loko'ino.
Out'house, *n.* Hale lili.
Out-lānd'ish, *adj.* Lalau; hawawa.
Out-lāst', *v.* E oi ka paa; e mau aku.
Out'law, *n.* Kanaka mawaho o ka malu o ke kanawai.
Out'lāy, *n.* Ka lilo.
Out'let, *n.* Wahi hookahe aku.
Out'line, *n.* Ke kaha owaho.
Out-live', *v.* E oi ke ola.
Out-nūm'ber, *v.* E oi ka nui; oi ka heluna.
Out'pōst, *n.* Kahua kiai.
Out'pōur, *v.* E ninini; e hookahe.
Out'rage, *v.* E powa; e lima ikaika; e hana mainoino.
Out'rage, *n.* He hana mainoino.
Out-rā'geōūs, *adj.* Mainoino loa; hewa loa.
Out-ride', *v.* E mama ae ma ka holo ana.
Out'rid-er, *n.* Poe ukali.

- Outright**, *adv.* A no; koke. *Killed outright*, pepuhi kokeia. SYN. immediately.
- Out-rūn'**, *v.* E mama oi.
- Out-sail'**, *v.* E oi ma ka holo.
- Out'set**, *n.* Kinohou; ka hoomaka ana.
- Out-shine'**, *v.* 1. E alohilohi a oi.
2. E oi i ke akamai. SYN. excel, surpass.
- Out'side**, *adv.* Mawaho; iwaho. *The outside*, ko waho.
- Out-stand'ing**, *adj.* Kaa ole. SYN. unpaid.
- Out-strēch'**, *v.* 1. E kikoo aku.
2. E uhola; e hoochola.
- Out-strip'**, *v.* E haalele i hope. SYN. out-run.
- Out-talk'**, *v.* Kela i ke kamaillo.
- Out-vote'**, *v.* E puka ma ka balota.
- Out-walk'**, *v.* E haalele i hope ma ka hele wawae.
- Outward**, *adv.* 1. Mawaho; iwaho.
2. Aku. *Outward bound vessels*, na moku e hele aku ana.
- Outward-ly**, *adv.* Ma ko waho.
- Out-weār'**, *v.* Oi i ka lawelawe ana.
- Out-weigh'**, *v.* E kaumaha ae.
- Out-wit'**, *v.* E hoopuni me ka maalea.
- Ō'val**, *adj.* Hualala.
- Ō'ven**, *n.* Imu; oma; umu.
- Ō'ver**, *prep.* 1. Maluna'e. SYN. above.
2. Ma o ae; ma kela aoao. SYN. across. *Over and over*, kaaihe.
- Ō'ver-all**, *n.* Na lole wawae hana.
- Ō'ver-aux'ious**, *adj.* Pihoihoi pono ole.
- Ō'ver-awē'**, *v.* E hooweliweli; e hoomaka'uka'u.
- Ō'ver-bāl'ance**, *v.* E kaumaha pono ole.
- Ō'ver-bear'ing**, *adj.* Hookiekie; hoo-kaumaha.
- Ō'ver-bōard'**, *adv.* Iloko o ke kai. *To fall overboard*, e haule iloko o ke kai.
- Ō'ver-būr'den**, *v.* E hoo-kaumaha pono ole.
- Ō'ver-cāst'**, *v.* 1. E pouli i na ao.
2. E humuhumu.
- Ō'ver-chārgē**, *v.* E hoo-uku pono ole.
- Ō'ver-cōat**, *n.* Kūka nui.
- Ō'ver-cōme'**, *v.* 1. E lanakila; e hoopio. SYN. conquer.
2. E pio. SYN. conquered.
- Ō'ver-dō'**, *v.* E hana a oi i ka mea kupono.
- Ō'ver-all**, *n.* Na lolewawae hana.
- Ō'ver-dōne'**, *adj.* Ahulu. *Food overdone*, ai ahulu.
- Ō'ver-draw'**, *v.* 1. E kikoo a oi aku i ke dala i hoomoela.
2. E hai a oi i ka mea oiaio.
- Ō'ver-flōw'**, *v.* E manini; e hu; huliama.
- Ō'ver-grōw'**, *v.* 2. E hihi wale ma ka ulu ana.
2. *An overgrown boy*, he keiki hiki wawe ma ka ulu ana.
- Ō'ver-hāng'**, *v.* E kau pono maluna'e o ke poo.
- Ō'ver-haul'**, *v.* 1. E huli; e imi no na kina. SYN. examine.
2. E hahai a loa. SYN. overtake.
- Ō'ver-head'**, *adj.* Maluna'e o ke poo.
- Ō'ver-hear'**, *v.* E lohe wale.
- Ō'ver-joyed'**, *p. p.* Piha i ka hauoli.
- Ō'ver-land**, *adj.* Ma ka aina.
- Ō'ver-lāy'**, *v.* E hamo; e hoochola.
- Ō'ver-lēap'**, *v.* 1. E lele maluna ae.
2. E lanakila ae. *Overleap all obstacles*, e lanakila maluna'e o na pili-ka a pau.
- Ō'ver-loād'**, *v.* E hoopiha pono ole; e hoopiha loa.
- Ō'ver-lōōk'**, *v.* 1. E kiai; e hooponopono. SYN. oversee.
2. E waiho me ka hoopai ole.
- Ō'ver-māch'**, *v.* E ikaika ae maluna.
- Ō'ver-night'**, *adv.* A hala ka po.
- Ō'ver-per-suāde'**, *v.* E kauo i ka makemake.
- Ō'ver-plūs**, *n.* Ke koena i koe. SYN. surplus.
- Ō'ver-pōw'er**, *v.* E hoopio; e pio. SYN. overcome.
- Ō'ver-rāte'**, *v.* E manao nui kupono ole; e koho nui kupono ole. *He overrates his strength*, koho nui kupono ole oia i kona ikaika. *He overrates his abilities*, manao nui kupono ole oia i kona akamai.
- Ō'ver-reāch'**, *v.* E hoopuni wale.
- Ō'ver-rūle'**, 1. E hoochola ku-e'.
2. E hoomalu.
- Ō'ver-rūn'**, *v.* E uhi paapu; e hoochola nui.
- Ō'ver-see'**, *v.* E hooponopono.
- Ō'ver-seer'**, *n.* Luna; luna hooponopono.
- Ō'ver-sēt'**, *v.* E kahuli; e hanini.
- Ō'ver-shād'ow**, *v.* E kau mai ka malumalu.
- Ō'ver-shōōt'**, *v.* 1. E hala ka maka ma ke ki ana; halahi.
2. E kela imua o ka mea kupono.
- Ō'ver-sight**, *n.* 1. Palaka.
2. Ka hooponopono ana.
- Ō'ver-sleep'**, *v.* E hiamoe loa.
- Ō'ver-sprēad'**, *v.* E uhi; e uhola; hoochola.
- Ō'ver-stēp'**, *v.* E hoochala i ka mea kupono.
- Ō'ver-stōck'**, *v.* E hoopiha loa a pono ole.
- Ō'ver-strāin'**, *v.* E hooikaika ino. SYN. overtask.
- Ō'vērt'**, *adj.* Akea. SYN. open to view.
- Ō'ver-tāke'**, *v.* E hahai a loa.
- Ō'ver-tāsk'**, *v.* E hooluhi pono ole.
- Ō'vert-ūre**, *n.* 1. E waiho mai i manao. SYN. proposal; offer.
2. He melo hoomaka.

Ō'ver-tūrn', *v.* E hoauhuli; hookahuli.
Ō'ver-ween'ing, *adj.* 1. Nui pono ole. *Overweening ambition*, ake nui pono ole o ka naau.
 2. Hookano. SYN. arrogant.
Ō'ver-whēlm', *v.* E popoi. *Troubles overwhelm*, popoi mai na popilikia.
 2. Pauhia. *Overwhelmed with work*, pauhia i ka hana.
 3. E piho; palemo. *Overwhelmed in the sea*, palemo ma ka moana
Ō'ver-wōrk', *n.* Hana luhi loa.
Ō'ver-wrought' (rāwt), *p p.* Oi kupo ole ma ka hana, a ma ka noonoo paha. *Overwrought imagination*, he hihio pono ole o ka noonoo.
Ōwe (ō), *v.* E aie.

Ōw'ing to, *p. a.* No. *On account of; owing to various reasons*, no na kumu he nui.
Owl, *n.* Pueuo.
Owl'ish, *adj.* Me he pueuo la.
Ōwn, *adj.* Pono'i'.
Ōwn, *v.* 1. E loa. *To own a horse*, e loa i lio.
 2. E ae. SYN. confess.
Ōwn'er, *n.* Ka mea nona. *The owner of the horse*, ka mea nona ka lio.
Ōx, *n.* Bipi kauo.
Ōx'en, *n. pl.* Na bipi kauo.
Ōx'y-ġen, *n.* Ea mama, mea e pono ai ke ola kino.
Oys'ter, *n.* Olepe.

P

Pāce, *n.* Kikoo wawae; he ana, ekolu kapuai.
Pā'cer, *n.* Lio holo peke.
Pa-cif'ic, *adj.* Oluolu; lai; malle. SYN. mild; peaceful.
Pa'ci-fy, *v.* E hoo-na'; hooluolu; hoolaula.
Pāck, *n.* 1. He haawe.
 2. He pu-a'.
Pāck, *v.* 1. E hoo-o; e hao. *Pack a trunk*, e hao i ka pahu.
 2. E hookikina.
Pāck'āge, *n.* 1. He puolo; he ope.
 2. Pahu.
Pāck'et, *n.* 1. Puolo lilihi.
 2. Moku kalepa.
Pāck'hōrse, *n.* Lio hoo-unauna.
Pāck'sād'dle, *n.* Noho lio hoo-unauna.
Pāck'thrēad, *n.* Lopi nakii puolo.
Pād, *n.* Uluna lilihi.
Pād'dle, *n.* Hoe waa.
Pād'dle, *v.* E hoe.
Pād'doek, *n.* Pa holoholona.
Pād'loek, *n.* Laka lou.
Pāe'an, *n.* Mele hoonani.
Pā'gan, *n.* Pegana; kanaka hoomanaki.
Pā'gan-ism, *n.* Hoomanakii.
Pāge, *n.* 1. Aoao.
 2. Keiki lawelawe no ka poe 'hano-hano.
Pā'geant,
Pā'geant-ry, } *n.* Hoike hookahakaha.
Pa-gō'da, *n.* Heiau hoomanakii ma ka Hikina.
Pāil, *n.* Bakeke.
Pāil'ful, *n.* Piha bakeke.
Pāin, *n.* Eha; hui; ehacha.

Pāin'ful, *adj.* 1. Hui; eha.
 2. Kaumaha; luuluu. SYN. sorrowful.
Pāin'ful-ly, *adv.* Ehacha; luuluu; luhi.
Pāin'less, *adj.* Eha ole.
Pāins, *n. pl.* Ke akahale; ano mikioi. *To take pains*, e akahale loa.
Pāint, *n.* He pena.
Pāint, *v.* 1. E hamo pena.
 2. E pena kii.
 3. *Paint one's cheeks for beauty*, nounouna.
Pāint'er, *n.* 1. Mea hamo pena.
 2. Mea pena kii.
 3. Kaula hoopaa waapa.
Pāint'ing, *n.* Kii i penaia.
Pāir, *n.* He pa. *A pair of shoes*, he pa kamaa.
Pāir, *v.* E kaulua.
Pāl'ace, *n.* Hale nui a nani.
Pa-lān-keen' }
Pa-lān-quin' } *n.* He manele.
Pāl'at-a-ble, *adj.* Ono, ke ai.
Pāl'ate, *n.* Kileo.
Pa-lā'tial, *adj.* Kamahao. *A palatial residence*, he hale noho kamahao.
Pa-lā'ver, *n.* Walaau; he kuka' pu.
Pāle, *adj.* Hāikea; hakeakea.
Pāle, *n.* 1. He laau pa.
 2. Wahi hoopuniia.
Pāle'ness, *n.* (From sickness.) Lana-kea.
Pāl'ette, *n.* Papa kaawili pena no ka pena kii.
Pāl'ing, *n.* Laau pa.
Pāll, *n.* Kapa uhi kupapau.
Pāll, *v.* Ono ole; liliha.

Pal-lā'di-um, n. He pa-kaua; he puuhonua. *The purity of the ballot the palladium of our political rights*, ka makamae o ke koho balota ka puuhonua ia o ko kakou pono aupuni.

Pāl'let, n. Bēla moē inoino.

Pāl'li-āte, v. E hoemī i ka hewa. SYN. extenuate.

Pāl'li-ā'tion, n. Ke kumu e emī ai ka hewa.

Pāl'id, adj. SYN. pale; wan.

Pālm, n. 1. He kumu loulou.
2. Ka po'ho lima.

Pālm'y, adj. Kuonoono; kuapapa. SYN. prosperous.

Pāl'pa-ble, adj. 1. Moakaka. SYN. evident.
2. Hiki ke ha'ha'ia.

Pāl'pi-tāte, v. E konikoni; e kapalili.

Pāl'pi-tā'tion, n. Ke kapalili. *Palpitation of the heart*, ke kapalili o ka houpo.

Pāl'sied, adj. Loohia i ka mai lo'lo.

Pāl'sy, n. Mai lolo.

Pāl'try, adj. Mea ole; pupuka.

Pām'pas, n. pl. Na aina papu akea ma Amerika Hema.

Pām'per, v. 1. E pakela ai.
2. E hoomilimili; hoomalimali.

Pām'phlet, n. He palapala i humuhumuia.

Pān, n. Pa tini.

Pān'a-ċe'ā, n. Kumu hoola nui. SYN. sovereign remedy.

Pān'ēake, n. Palaoa parai. SYN. griddle cake.

Pān'de-mō'ni-um, n. 1. Keena kuka' o na diabolō.
2. He uluaoa; haunaele nui.

Pān'der, n. He weawea; mea alakai hewa.

Pāne, n. Apana aniani.

Pān'e-gy'r'ic, n. Haiōlelo hoolea. SYN. eulogy.

Pān'el, n. 1. Papa lahilahi o ka puka komo.
2. Papa inoa o ka poe jure.

Pāng, n. He umii; he hui.

Pān'ic, n. Maka'u kuhewa mai.

Pān'o-ply, n. Na kahiko kaua.

Pān'o-rā'ma, n. He nanaina akea.

Pānt, v. 1. E naenae; paupauaho.
2. E ahaha'. *The dog pants*, ahaha ka ilio.

Pān'ta-lēts', n. Lole wawae kaikamahine.

Pān'ta-lōōng', n. Lole wawae.

Pān'the-ism, n. Ka manaōio o ke akua na mea a pau.

Pān'try, n. Keena waiho pa.

Pāp, n. Ai wali.

Pā'pa-cy, n. Ka hoomana o Roma.

Pā'pal, adj. Po'pe.

Pā'paw, { n. Hei; milikana.

Pa-pal'a, {

Pā'per, n. 1. Pepa; kalana.
2. Nupepa.
3. Manao i hakuia; kumu manao.

Pāp-pōōse', n. Keiki liliī inikini.

Pa-pyr'us, n. Naku o Aigupita.

Pār, n. Like. SYN. equality. Kulana like.

Pār'a-ble, n. Olelo nane.

Pa-rāde', n. Hookahakaha; haanou.
2. *Military parade*, paikau.

Pa-rāde, n. E haanou; E hookehakeha.

Pār'a-dise, n. Paredaiso.

Pār'a-dox, n. Mea e haohao ai, he oiāio nae.

Pār'a-gon, n. Mea pookela.

Pār'a-graph, n. He pauku olelo.

Pār'al-lax, n. Ka nee ana o na ao o ka lani ke ikeia mai kauwahi, a mai kauwahi aku.

Pār'al-lel, n. Kaha moe like.

Pār'al-lel, adj. Moe like.

Pār'al-lēl'o-gram, n. Huina-ha; ao-ao like lua.

Pār'al-lēl'o-pī'ped, n. Pa-ili-ono, ao-ao like lua.

Par-āl'y-sis, n. Mai lolo.

Pār'a-lŷ't'ic, adj. Loohia i ka mai lolo.

Pār'a-lŷ-se, v. 1. E loohia i ka mai lolo.
2. E hoomake manao.

Pār'a-mount, adj. Ano nui; koikoi.

Pār'a-mour, n. He ipo.

Pār'a-pet, n. He papu; he ahua kaua.

Pār'a-site, n. 1. He hoopilimeaai. SYN. sycophant.
2. Uku hoopili i ke kino.
3. He laau hihī e ulu ana ma na kumulaau.

Pār'a-sol, n. Mamalu liliī pale la.

Pār'boil, v. E hoo-baila iki.

Pār'cel, n. 1. Puolo liliī. SYN. package.
2. *To parcel out*, e mafele aku.

Pār'ch, v. 1. E papaa. SYN. scorch.
2. *Parched with thirst*, make wai loa.

Pār'ch'ment, n. Ili lahilahi; mea kakau.

Pār'don, n. Ka huikala.

Pār'don, v. E kala i ka hewa.

Pār'don-a-ble, adj. Hiki ke kalaia.

Pāre, v. E kōli; e kōllikoli.

Pā'rent, n. Makua. *Parent-in-law*, hūnowai.

Pa-rēnt'al, adj. Makua. *Parental authority*, ka mana makua.

Pa-rēn'the-sis, n. Kaha apo.

Pār'en-thēt'ic-al, adj. Apoia i na kaha apo.

Pār'ing, n. Mea i kōliia.

Pār'ish, n. Apana ekalesia.

Pa-rish'on-er, n. Lala o ka apana ekalesia.

Pār'ity, n. Ke ano like.

Pār'k, n. 1. Kihapai hooluolu.
2. Kahi i hooililihia'1 o na lako kaua o kela me keia ano.

Pār'lance, n. Ke kamailio ana. *Common parlance*, ke ano i kamailio mau ia.

Pār'ley, v. E kuka'pu.

Pār'li-ament, n. Ahaolelo o Beritania.

Pär'lia-mënt'a-ry, *adj.* 'Ku like me na hana o ka ahaolelo.
Pär'lor, *n.* Keena hookipa.
Pa-rö'ehi-al, *adj.* Pili i ka apana ekalesia.
Pa-röle', *n.* He ae waha.
Pär'ox-ÿsm, *n.* 1. He umii; hui kuhewa mai.
 2. Kupaka.
Pär'ri-cide, *n.* Mea pepehi makua.
Par'rot, *n.* Manu aloha; parota.
Par'ry, *v.* E pale; e hookapae. *SYN.*
Pär'si-mö'ni-ous, *adj.* Pi; aua; ii; *SYN.* stingy; penurious.
Pär'si-mo-ny, *n.* Pi; aua; alunu.
Pär'son, *n.* Kahu ekalesia.
Pär'son-äge, *n.* Kahi e noho ai o ke kahu ekalesia.
Pärt, *n.* He hapa; he haawina; mahele.
Pärt, *v.* 1. E mahele. *SYN.* divide.
 2. E hoolilo aku. *Part with property*, e hoolilo aku i ka waiwai.
 3. E nookaawale aku. *Part with friends*, e hookaawale aku mai na hoa.
Par-täke', *v.* E komo pu. *Partake of benefits*, e komo pu ma na pomaikai.
 2. E ai pu. *Partake of the feast*, e ai pu i ka ahaaina.
Par-täk'er, *n.* Mea komo pu.
Pär'tial, *adj.* 1. Hapa. *A partial report*, he hoike hapa.
 2. Ewaewa; kapakahi; kaulike ole.
Pär'tial'i-ty, *n.* Ka paewaewa; kaulike ole.
Pär'tial-ly, *adv.* Hapa; me ka ewaewa.
Par-tic'i-pant, *n.* *SYN.* partaker.
Par-tic'i-päte, *v.* *SYN.* partake.
Par-tic'i-pä'tion, *n.* Ke komo pu ana. *SYN.* partaking.
Par-tic'i-pä'tor, *n.* *SYN.* partaker.
Pär'ti-cle, *n.* He huna; he mole.
Par-tic'ü-lar, *adj.* 1. Kekahi mea hoo-kahi.
 2. Mikioi; akahela.
Par-tic'ü-lars, *n. pl.* Na huna liliii. *SYN.* details.
Par-tic'ü-lar-ize', *v.* E hai i na kumu liliii. *SYN.* detail.
Pär'ti-san, *n.* Mea ukali; haumana.
Par'tition, *n.* 1. Ka mahele ana.
 2. He paku. *Partition of the room*, ka paku o ke keena.
Pärtly, *adv.* Iki. *SYN.* in a measure. *Partly learned*, paa naau iki.
Pärt'ner, *n.* Hoa; hua-hana.
Pärt'ner-ship, *n.* Hui oihana.
Pär'ty, *n.* 1. He poe. *A party of boys*, he poe keiki.
 2. Poe ahaaina; poe hoolauna.
 3. He aoao.
Pär'ty-cöl'ored, *n.* Onionio. *SYN.* variegated.
Päss, *v.* E maalo ae.
Päss, *n.* 1. Wahi haahaa mawaena o na kuahiwi i hiki ke hele ia.
 2. Palapala ae e hele. *SYN.* passport.

3. He ano; kulana. *SYN.* state; condition.
Päss'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ke hele ia.
 2. Hiki no; e aho ia.
Päs'säge, *n.* 1. Ka hele ana; ka holo ana; ka lele ana.
 2. Ka hooholo loa'na. *Passage of a bill*, ka hooholo loa'na o ka bila.
 3. He olelo. *Passage in the book*, he olelo iloko o ka buke.
Päs'säge-wäy' *n.* Kahi e hele ai.
Päss'book, *n.* Buke baneko helu dala.
Päs'sën-ger, *n.* Ohua; ee moku.
Päs'sion, *n.* Huhu wela.
Päs'sion-äte, *adj.* 1. Huhu wale; hi-kiwawe i ka huhu.
 2. Ikaika loa, nui loa. *Passionately grieved*, kaumaha nui loa.
Päs'sive, *adj.* Noho wale; ku-e' ole. *Passive obedience*, hoolohe hoomanaka'.
Päss'ö-ver, *n.* Moliola.
Päss'port, *n.* Palapala hoapono; palapala kuhikuhiki kino.
Päss'word, *n.* Hua olelo huna'. *SYN.* countersign.
Päst, *n.* Wai hala.
Päst, *adj.* Hala.
Päste, *n.* Mea hoopipili.
Päste'böard, *n.* Pepa manaoana.
Päs'time, *n.* Mea hoonanea; paani. *SYN.* sport; amusement.
Päs'tor, *n.* Kahu ekalesia.
Päs'tor-äte, *n.* Oihana kahu ekalesia.
Päs'try, *n.* Kela me keia ano palaoa ono.
Päst-ur-äge, *n.* 1. Oihana hanai hooloholona.
 2. Aina holoholona.
 3. Ai na na holoholona.
Päst-üre, *n.* Kula holoholona.
Päst'üre, *v.* E hanai holoholona.
Pät, *v.* E paipai oluolu me ka lima.
Pät, *adv.* Kuponu. *SYN.* fit; seasonable.
Pätch, *n.* 1. Poho lole; apana lole.
 2. Apana. *A patch of grass*, he apana aina.
Pätch, *v.* E poho; e kapili hou.
Pätch'work, *n.* 1. Lole apana.
 2. Hana kapulu.
Päte, *n.* Poo. *SYN.* head.
Pät'ent, *n.* Palapala hookuleana.
Pät'ent, *adj.* Moakaka. *SYN.* evident.
Pät'ent-ee', *n.* Mea nana ka palapala hookuleana.
Pät'ent-off'ice, *n.* Keena oihana hoo-puka palapala hookuleana.
Pät'ent-rights', *n.* Na pono o ka palapala hookuleana.
Pa-tër'nal, *adj.* Pili i ka makuakane.
Pa-tër'ni-ty, *n.* Ke kulana makuakane.
Päth, *n.* Ala; alanui.
Pa-thët'ic, *adj.* Manaonao; menemene.
Pa-thöl'ö-gy, *n.* Ka ike no na mai.
Päthos, *n.* Mea ho-ala i ka manaonao.
Päth'way, *n.* Alanui; kuumoo.
Pä'tience (*shens*), *n.* Ahonui; hoomanawanui.

Pā'tient, *n.* Mea i lapaauia.
Pā'tient, *adj.* Ahonui; hoomanawau-nui.
Pā'tient-ly, *adv.* Me ke ahonui.
Pā'tri-āreh, *n.* He poo ohana o ka wa kahiko.
Pa-tri'cian, *n.* He alii. SYN. noble.
Pāt'ri-mō'ny, *n.* Waiwai o ka makua i hoolinaia i ke keiki.
Pāt'ri-ot, *n.* Kanaka makee aupuni.
Pāt'ri-ōt'ie, *adj.* Aloha aina; makee aupuni.
Pāt'ri-ot-ism, *n.* Ke aloha aina.
Pa-trōl', *n.* He kiai kaahele.
Pāt'ron, *n.* Mea kokua; mea hoopomaikai.
Pāt'rōn-āge, *n.* Ke kokua ana; ka hoopomaikai ana.
Pāt'ron-ize, *v.* E kokua; e hoopomaikai.
Pāt'ter, *v.* 1. E nakulukulu. SYN. patter as rain.
 2. Kamumu; nakeke. SYN. patter of feet.
Pāt'tern, *n.* Ana hoohalike; kumu hoohalike.
Pau'ci-ty, *n.* He kakaikahi; he uuku.
Pau'per, *n.* Mea liihune.
Pau'per-ism, *n.* Ka nele; ka hunc. SYN. indigence.
Pause, *n.* 1. Kiko hoomaha leo.
 2. He maha iki; wahi ku.
Pause, *v.* 1. E uoki; e ku a nana iki.
 2. E maha iki.
Pāve, *v.* E kipapa.
Pāve'ment, *n.* He kipapa pohaku.
Pa-vil'ion, *n.* Hale lewa; hale lole.
Paw, *n.* Wawae o ka ilio; popoke; a me na holoholona o ia ano.
Pawn, *v.* E panai kekahi waiwai liili i ke dala.
Pawn'brō'ker, *n.* Kanaka panai waiwai.
Pāy, *v.* 1. E uku.
 2. Puka. *The business pays*, puka ka oihana.
Pāy'day, *n.* La kikoo; la hookupu.
Pāy'mā's-ter, *n.* Luna uku dala.
Pāy'ment, *n.* Ka uku ana; ka hookaa ana.
Pea (pē), *n.* He pi; hua ai.
Peāce, *n.* Maluhia; kuikahi.
Peāce'a-ble, *adj.* Oluolu; kuikahi.
Peāce'a-blŷ, *adv.* Me ka oluolu.
Peāce'ful, *adj.* 1. Oluolu; maliu; malie.
 2. Kuapapa.
Peāce'māk'er, *n.* Mea uwao.
Peāce'of-fi-er, *n.* He makai.
Peāch, *n.* Hua piki.
Peā'jāck-et, *n.* Pili lakeke.
Peāk, *n.* 1. Wekiu mauna; piko mauna.
 2. Laau oluna o ka pea hope.
Peāl, *n.* Leo haalulu.
Peal, *v.* E haalulu.
Peā'nut, *n.* Pinaki.
Pēarl, *n.* He momi.

Pēarl'y, *n.* Me he momi la.
Pēas'ant, *n.* He makaainana.
Pēas'ant-ry, *n.* Na makaainana.
Pēb'ble, *n.* Iliili; paiwi.
Pēe'ea-di'lo, *n.* Hewa liili; kina'. SYN. fault.
Pēek, *n.* Peka; hapa-ha o ka busela.
Pēek, *v.* E kiko.
Pēe'u-lāte, *v.* E aihue; e apuka. SYN. embezzle.
Pe-eū'iar, *adj.* 1. Ano e. SYN. singular.
 2. Kupono. SYN. appropriate.
 3. Pili i ka mea hookahi; papa paha; ano paha. *Pecuniary to the class*, pili i kela papa wale no.
Pe-eū'iar'i-ty, *n.* He mea ano e.
Pe-eūn'ia-ry, *adj.* Dala. *Pecuniary assistance*, kokua dala. *Pecuniary matters*, na mea pili i ke dala.
Pēd'a-gōgue, *n.* Kumu kula. SYN. teacher.
Pēd'ant, *n.* Mea e akena ana i kona ike.
Pe-dānt'ie, *adj.* Hookelakela i ka ike.
Pēd'dle, *v.* E piele; e maau'auwa'.
Pēd'dler, *n.* He piele; mea maauauwa.
Pēd'es-tal, *n.* Kahua no ke kia hoomanao; kii kalaiia, etc.
Pe-dēs'tri-an, *n.* Kanaka hele wawae.
Pe-dēs'tri-an-ism', *n.* Ka hele wawae ana.
Pēd'i-gree, *n.* He kuauhau.
Peel, *n.* Ka lili o ke kahi mau hua ai.
Peel, *v.* E ihi; e maihi.
Peep, *v.* 1. E kiei; e halo'; e haei.
 2. E piopio; ioio. SYN. peep as chickens.
 3. *Peep of day*, ke alaula.
Peer, *n.* He hoa.
 2. *Peer of the realm*, he 'lii o ke aupuni.
Peer'age, *n.* Kulana alii; papa alii.
Peer'less, *adj.*; Lua ole; pookela. SYN. matchless; unequalled.
Peev'ish, *adj.* Nainai; na ole; huhu wale. SYN. irritable; cross.
Pēg, *n.* Pine laau.
Pēil-mēll', *n.* and *adv.* Huikau.
Pel-lū'cid, *adj.* Moakaka; aiai. SYN. transparent.
Pēlt, *n.* Ili holoholona.
Pēlt, *v.* E kipehi.
Pēn, *v.* 1. E kakau.
 2. E hoopaa iloko o ka pa.
Pēn, *n.* 1. Peni kakau. *Steel pen*, maka kila. *Quill pen*, peni hulu.
 2. Pa. *Pig pen*, pa puua.
Pē'nal, *adj.* Hoopal. *Penal servitude*, hana hoopai.
Pēn'al-ty, *n.* Hoopai.
Pēn'ance, *n.* Hoopai huikala.
Pēnce }
Pēn'nies } *n.* Na peni dala.
Pēn'cil, *n.* Peni. *State pencil*, peni pohaku. *Lead pencil*, peni kepau; peni-kila.
 2. Huhui kukuna malamalama.
Pēn'dant, *n.* Mea e lewa ana.

Pēnd'ing, *adj.* and *prep.* E waiho nei. *A pending suit*, ka hihia e waiho nei. *Pending the decision*, e kali ana i ka olelo hooholo.

Pēnd'u-loūs, *adj.* Lewa wale; lewa-lewa

Pēnd'u-lum, *n.* Hao lewa o ka wati.

Pēn'e-trāte, *v.* E komohia iloko.

Pēn'e-trā'tion, *n.* 1. Ke komo loa'na. 2. Noeau. SYN. sagacity.

Pēn'hold-er, *n.* Au o ka peni.

Pen-in'su-lā, *n.* Ane-moku.

Pēn'i-tence, *n.* Mihi; waliana.

Pēn'i-tent, Mea mihi.

Pēn'i-tēn'ti-a-ry, *n.* Hale paahao.

Pēn'i-tent-ly, *adv.* Me ka mihi oiaio.

Pēn'knife, *n.* Pahi koli peni.

Pēn-man, *n.* Mea kakau lima.

Pēn-man-ship, *n.* Kakau lima.

Pēn'nant, { *n.* Hae ololi, loloa.

Pēn'non, }

Pēn'ni-less, *adj.* Dala ole.

Pēn'ny, *n.* He peni; dala Britania.

Pēn'ny-a-lin'er, *n.* 1. Mea haku no ka nupepa. 2. Mea haku manao lapuwale.

Pēn'sion, *n.* 1. Kokua makahiki mai ke aupuni. 2. Kula hanai ma Farani.

Pēn'sion-er, *n.* Mea i kokua mau ia.

Pēn'sive, *adj.* Poonoo; mumule; nalu.

Pēn'ta-gon, *n.* Huina aoao elima.

Pēn'ta-teuch (**pen'ta-tuke**), *n.* Na buke mua elima o ka Baibala.

Pē'nūt, *n.* Ka mamala e pili ana i ka mamala hua-olelo hope loa.

Pe-nū'ri-oūs, *adj.* Aua; pi. SYN. parsimonious.

Pēn'u-ry, *n.* Ka nele; hune. SYN. poverty; want.

Pēo'ple, *n.* 1. Lahui. *The people*, ka lahui. 2. Poe. *Some people*, kekahi poe.

Pēo'ple, *v.* E hooulu lahui.

Pēp'per, *n.* He laau nioi; he pepa mea hoomiko.

Pēp'per-corn, *n.* Ka hua o kekahi ano pepa.

Pēp'per-y, *adj.* 1. Miko loa i ka pepa. 2. Hikiwawe i ka huhu. SYN. irritable.

Pēr'ad-vēnt'ūre, *adv.* Malia paha; ina paha. SYN. perhaps.

Per-ām'bu-lāte, *v.* E kaahela wawae.

Per-ām'bu-lā'tor, *n.* Mikini ana loa.

Pēr-cēive, *v.* 1. E hoomaopopo. SYN. discern. 2. E makili. *Perceive internally*.

Per-cēnt'āge, *n.* Pa-keneka; hapa haneri.

Per-cēp'ti-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoomaopoa.

Per-cēp'tion, *n.* 1. Ka noonoo. 2. Ka hoomaopopo ana.

Per-cēp'tive, *adj.* Hoomaopopo; noonoo. *Perceptive qualities*, mana hoomaopopo.

Pēr'ch, *a.* Wahi e kau ai ka manu.

Pēr'ch, *v.* E kau me he manu la.

Per-chānge, *adv.* Malia; malia paha. SYN. perhaps.

Pēr'co-lāte, *v.* E kulu. SYN. filter.

Pēr-di'v'ion, *v.* Ka pōmo mau loa.

Per-e'gri-nā'tion, *n.* Ka hele auwana io ia nei.

Pēr-ēmp'to-ry, *adj.* Loa; paa. *A peremptory command*, he kauoha paa.

Pēr-ēn'n'ial, *adj.* Mau. SYN. perpetual.

Pēr'fect, *adj.* Hemolele; kina'ole.

Per-fēct, *v.* E hooke pono.

Per-fēct'ion, *n.* Ke ano hemolele; kina'ole.

Pēr'fect-ly, *adv.* Me ka pololei loa; pono loa.

Pēr-fid'i-oūs, *adj.* Maalea; hoopunihei. SYN. treacherous.

Per-fid'i-ous-ly, *n.* Me ka maalea; ano hoohalua. SYN. treacherously.

Pēr'fi-dy, *n.* Maalea; ano punihei. SYN. treachery.

Pēr'fo-rāte, *v.* E hou i puka; e wili i puka.

Pēr'fō-rā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka puka i hou ia, etc. 2. Ka hou ana; ka wili ana.

Per-fōrm, *v.* E hooke. SYN. achieve.

Per-fōrm'ānge, *n.* 1. Ka hooke ana. 2. Hana.

Per-fōrm'er, *n.* 1. Mea e hooke ana. 2. Mea keaka; hooكاني pila, etc.

Pēr'fūme, *n.* Mea ala; he ala.

Per-fūme, *v.* E hoo-pe'.

Per-fūm'er-y, *n.* Kela me keia mea ala.

Per-hāps, *adv.* Paha; malia paha; anoai.

Pēr'i-cār'di-um, *n.* Ka ili lahilahi e hoopuni ana i ka puuwai.

Pēr'i-gēe, *n.* Ka hookeke loa'na o ka mahina i ka honua ma kona ala hele.

Pēr'i-hē'li-on, *n.* Ke kokoke loa'na o ka hoku hele i ka la, ma kona ala hele.

Pēr'il, *n.* Popilikia.

Pēr'il-oūs, *adj.* Pilikia; paapu i na popilikia.

Pe-rim'ē-ter, *n.* Ke ana puni o kekahi mea.

Pēr'i-od, *n.* 1. Kiko-kahi. 2. He wa.

Pēr'i-ōd'ic-al, *n.* He palapala i pai manawa ia.

Pēr'i-ōd'ic-al, *adj.* Kela me keia manawa.

Pēr'i-ōd'ic-al-ly, *adv.* I kela me keia wa.

Pe-riph'er-y, *n.* Ke ana-puni o ka poai.

Pēr'ish, *v.* E make.

Pēr'ish-a-ble, *adj.* Mae wale; popo wale.

Pēr'jure, *v.* E hoochiki wahahee.

Pēr'jūr-er, *n.* Mea hoochiki wahahee.

Pēr'ju-ry, *n.* Ka hoochiki wahahee.

Pēr'ma-nēnce, { *n.* Ka paa; ke ano

Pēr'ma-nen-gy, } *n.* mau.

- Pēr'ma-nent**, *adj.* Paa; mau. SYN. lasting.
- Pēr'ma-nēnt-ly**, *adv.* Paa; mau. *Stay permanently*, e noho paa.
- Pēr'me-a-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ke komoia; hiki ke hoo-u'ia.
- Pēr'me-āte**, *v.* E hoo-u; e komo.
- Pēr-mis'si-ble**, *adj.* Aeia.
- Pēr-mis'sion**, *n.* Ka ae. SYN. consent.
- Pēr-mit**, *v.* E ae. SYN. allow.
- Pēr'mit**, *n.* He palapala ae. SYN. license.
- Pēr-nī'ciōūs**, *adj.* Ino; hooeha; pino. SYN. hurtful.
- Pēr-o-rā'tion**, *n.* Na olelo hope o ka hai olelo.
- Pēr'pen-die'u-lar**, *adj.* Kupono; kupololei.
- Pēr'pen-die'u-lār'i-ty**, *n.* Ke kupono; ku pololei.
- Pēr'pe-trāte**, *v.* E hoo-ko ma kekahi mea ino. *Perpetrate a crime*, e hana i karaima.
- Pēr'pe-trātor**, *n.* Ka mea nana e hana. *The perpetrator of the theft*, ka mea nana e aihue.
- Pēr-pēt'u-al**, *adj.* Mau loa. SYN. everlasting.
- Pēr-pēt'u-āte**, *v.* E hoomau.
- Pēr'pe-tū'i-ty**, *n.* Ka mau ana.
- Per-plēx**, *v.* E hoopilihua; hookuawili.
- Per-plēx'ing**, *adj.* Hookuawili; anononoi; piao.
- Per-plēx'i-ty**, *a.* Mea hoolauwili ai.
- Pēr'qui-site**, *n.* Koina.
- Pēr'se-cūte**, *v.* E hooino; hoomaau'.
- Pēr'se-cū'tion**, *n.* Ka hoomaau'; hooino.
- Pēr'se-cu-tor**, *n.* Mea hoomaau'; mea hooino.
- Pēr'se-vēr'ance**, *n.* Hoomanawanui.
- Pēr'se-vēre'**, *v.* E hoomanawanui.
- Pēr'se-vēr'ing-ly**, *adv.* Me ka hoomanawanui.
- Per-sist**, *v.* E hoomau. SYN. continue.
- Per-sist'ence**, *n.* Ka hoomau ana. SYN. perseverance.
- Per-sist'ent**, *adj.* Kupaa.
- Pēr'son**, *n.* 1. Ke kino.
2. Mea. *Some person*, kekahi mea. *First person*, ka mea e kamailio ana. *Second person*, ka mea i kamailio ia. *Third person*, ke kumu o ke kamailio.
- Pēr'son-āge**, *n.* 1. Mea hanohano.
2. Poe.
- Pēr'son-al**, *adj.* Pili kino.
- Pēr'son-āl'i-ty**, *n.* 1. He ano ku okoa.
2. He olelo pili kino.
- Pēr'son-āl-ly**, *adv.* Iho. *Personally responsible*, maluna iho o'u ka haawe.
- Pēr'son-āte**, *v.* E ku no kekahi mea e. SYN. represent. *The lawyer personates his client*, ke ku nei ka loio no kona mua.
- Per-spēc'tive**, *n.* Ka nanaina.
- Pēr'spi-eū'i-ty**, *n.* Moakaka.
- Per-spīe'u-oūs**, *adj.* Moakaka. SYN. plain.
- Pēr'spi-rā'tion**, *n.* Hou. SYN. sweat.
- Per-spīre'**, *n.* E kahe ka hou.
- Per-suāde**, *v.* E koi; e kono.
- Per-suā'sion**, *n.* Ke koi ana.
- Per-suā'sive**, *adj.* Mana i ka hoochuli manao.
- Pērt**, *adj.* Pakike'.
- Per-tāin**, *v.* E pili. SYN. belong.
- Pēr'ti-nā'ciōūs**, *adj.* Mahaoui; paakiki. SYN. stubborn.
- Pēr'ti-nāg'i-ty**, *n.* Ke ano mahaoui; kupaa ma kekahi mea.
- Pēr'ti-nent**, *adj.* Pili pono. SYN. appropriate.
- Pērt'ly**, *adv.* Me ka pakike'.
- Per-tūrb'**, *v.* 1. E hoopihoihoi; e hoo-pohopo.
2. E hoolauwili.
- Pēr'tur-bā'tion**, *n.* 1. Hopohopo; pili-hua.
2. Ka lau-wili ana.
- Pe-rū'sai**, *n.* Ka heluhelu noonoo.
- Pe-rūse'**, *v.* E heluhelu noonoo.
- Per-vāde'**, *v.* E puni.
- Per-vēse'**, *adj.* Kekeke; olea.
- Per-vēr'sion**, *n.* Ka hoo-keke ana.
- Per-vēr'si-ty**, *n.* Ke ano kekeke; ano olea.
- Per-vērt'**, *v.* E hoochuli mai ka pono; mai ka pololei.
- Per'si-mist**, *n.* Mea manao ino wale.
- Pēst**, *n.* He ahulau.
- Pēs'ter**, *v.* E hoonaukiuki; e hana-wale; e hoo-mea.
- Pēst'house**, *n.* Hale mai no na mai laha.
- Pēs'ti-lence**, *n.* Mai ahulau.
- Pēs'ti-lent**, *adj.* Ino; haukae.
- Pēs'ti-lēn'tial**, *adj.* Ino; haukae.
- Pēs'tle**, *n.* Pohaku kuli.
- Pēt**, *n.* 1. He milimili; punahele; pokii.
2. Nunuha. SYN. pout.
- Pe-ti'tion**, *n.* He noi; palapala noi.
2. Palapala hoopii.
- Pe-ti'tion-er**, *n.* Mea noi; mea hoopii no ka pomaikai.
- Pēt'ri-fac'tion**, *n.* Mea ililo i pohaku.
- Pēt'ri-fy**, *v.* E lilo i pohaku.
- Pe-trō'le-um**, *n.* Aila honua.
- Pēt'ti-coat**, *n.* He pa-u'.
- Pēt'ti-fōg'ger**, *n.* Loio hawawa.
- Pēt'tish**, *adj.* Nunuha; nainai.
- Pēt'ty**, *adj.* Liilli; mea ole.
- Pēt'u-lance**, *n.* Nainai; nunuha.
- Pēt'u-lant**, *adj.* Nainai; na ole; ohu-mu wale. SYN. peevish; cross.
- Pew**, *n.* He noho ma ka luakini.
- Pew'ter**, *n.* Piula; piuta.
- Phān'tasm**, *n.* He ouli; he hihio.
- Phān'tom**, *n.* He lapu; he akua.
- Phār'i-see**, *n.* He Paresiao.
- Phār'ma-cō'pōe-ia**, *n.* Buke hoike no ka hana ana i na laau lapaa.
- Phār'ma-cy**, *n.* Oihana hoomakaukau laau lapaa.

- Phāse**, *n.* Nanaina; ano. SYN. appearance.
- Phē-nōm-i-non**, *n.* He ouli; mea ano e Phial, *n.* Omole liliili. SYN. vial.
- Phil'an-thrōp'ie**, *adj.* Aloha kanaka; manawalea; ano kokua. SYN. benevolent.
- Phi-lān'thro-pist**, *n.* He mea i aloha i kanaka; mea i kokua aloha aku.
- Phi-lān'thro-py**, *n.* Ke aloha i kanaka.
- Phi-lōl'o-gist**, *n.* Mea akamai i ka huli olelo.
- Phi-lōl'o-gy**, *n.* Huli olelo.
- Phi-lōs'o-pher**, *n.* Kanaka ake-akamai.
- Phil'o-sōph'ie**, *adj.* Akeakamai.
- Phi-lōs'o-phize**, *v.* E noonoo no ke kumu o kela me keia mea.
- Phi-lōs'o-phy**, *n.* Akeakamai.
- Phiz**, *n.* Helehelena.
- Phlēgm** (fiem), *n.* Wale.
- Pho-nēt'ie**, *adj.* Pili i na leo hua palapala.
- Pho-nēt'ies**, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka leo kanaka.
- Pho-nōg'ra-phy**, *n.* Kakau hoailona leo.
- Phōs'pho-rūs**, *n.* Laau hoomalamalama.
- Phō'to-graph**, *n.* Kii i paila.
- Pho-tōg'ra-phy**, *n.* Oihana pai kii.
- Pho-tōm'e-ter**, *n.* Mea ana malamalama.
- Phrāse**, *n.* Mamala olelo.
- Phrā'se-ōl'o-gy**, *n.* Ke ano o ka olelo.
- Phre-nōl'o-gy**, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka lo'lo.
- Phrēn'sy**, *n.* Pupule. SYN. madness.
- Phthis'ie** (tiz'ik), *n.* Naenae.
- Phys'ie**, *n.* Laau lapaau.
- Phys'ie-al**, *adj.* 1. Kino. *Physical pain*, eha kino.
2. No na helehelena. *Physical geography*, he hoike no na helehelena o ka honua.
- Phy-si'cian**, *n.* Kauka lapaau. SYN. doctor.
- Phys'ies**, *n. pl.* Ka ike e pili ana no na mea kino a pau.
- Phys'i-ōg'no-my**, *n.* 1. Ka helehelena.
2. Ka hoakaka ana i ke ano o ke kanaka mai kona mau helehelena.
- Phys'i-o-lōg'ie-al**, *adj.* Pili i ke ola kino.
- Phys'i-ōl'o-gist**, *n.* Mea imi i na loina no ke ola kino.
- Phys'i-ōl'o-gy**, *n.* Ka ike no ke ola kino.
- Pi-ān'ist**, *n.* Mea hookani piana.
- Pi-ā'no**,
Pi-ā'no-fōrte', } *n.* He piana.
- Pi-āz'zā**, *n.* Lanai hale. SYN. verandah.
- Pick**, *v.* 1. E ohi. *Pick fruit*, e ohi i na hua.
2. E wae. SYN. choose.
3. E wehe. *Pick a lock*, e wehe i ka laka.
- Pick**, *n.* Mea i wae ia; ka mea oi o ka maikai.
- Pick'ax**, *n.* Kipikua.
- Pick'et**, *n.* 1. Koa kiai ma ke kaua.
2. Laau pa.
- Pick'ie**, *n.* 1. He kai.
2. Hua ai i hoomikoia i ka vinika.
- Pick'pōck'et**, *n.* Kaili pakeke; aihue pakeke.
- Pie'nie**, *n.* Ahaaina hoonanea.
- Pie-tō'ri-al**, *n.* Buke kii; nūpepa kii.
- Pie'tūre**, *n.* He kii.
- Pie'tūre**, *v.* E noonoo mehe kii la.
- Pie-tūr-ēsque'**, *adj.* Me he kii la.
- Pie**, *n.* He pai; mea ono.
- Pieçe**, *n.* 1. He apana.
2. Haiolelo: kumumanao.
3. He apa'. *Piece of cloth*, apa' lolo.
- Pieçe'meal**, *adj.* Panku.
- Pieçe'work**, *n.* Ukupau.
- Pier**, *n.* Kahua uapo; he uapo moku.
- Pierce**, *v.* E hou.
- Pi'o-ty**, *n.* 1. Aloha. *Filial piety*, aloha o ke keiki i ka makua.
2. Haipule.
- Pig**, *n.* 1. Puaa keiki.
2. Auka metala.
- Pig'eon**, *n.* Manu nunu.
- Pig'eon-hole**, *n.* Holowaa waiho pepa.
- Pike**, *n.* 1. He ihe.
2. Inoa o kekahi i-a.
- Pile**, *n.* 1. He ahua.
2. He pou loihi.
- Pile**, *v.* E hoohau; e hooliili; e paila.
- Piles**, *n.* He mai.
- Pil'fer**, *v.* Eaa'ma; aihue i na mea liliili.
- Pil'fer-er**, *n.* Mea aama. SYN. petty thief.
- Pil-gār'lic**, *n.* He kuewa. SYN. vagabond.
- Pil'grim**, *n.* Mea hele malihini.
- Pil'grim-age**, *n.* Ka hele malihini ana.
- Pill**, *n.* Hua ale.
- Pil'lage**, *v.* E hao wale. SYN. plunder.
- Pil'lar**, *n.* He kia; he pou.
- Pil'lōw**, *n.* Uluna.
- Pil'lōw-case**, *n.* Eke uluna.
- Pil'lot**, *n.* Pailoka; alakai.
- Pil'lot-age**, *n.* 1. Uku pailoka.
2. Ke alakai ana.
- Pimp**, *n.* Weawea.
- Pim'ple**, *n.* Puupuua liliili ma ka ili.
- Pin**, *n.* Kui pine.
- Pin**, *v.* E hoopaa me ke kui pine.
- Pin'cers**, } *n.* Upa'umii.
Pinch'ers, }
- Pinch**, *v.* 1. E iniki; e umiki.
2. E mio.
- Pin'cush'ion**, *n.* Uluna kui pine.
- Pine**, *n.* Laau paina.
- Pine**, *n.* E hookii.
- Pine'ap'ple**, *n.* Hala kahiki.
- Pin'ion**, *n.* 1. Eheu. SYN. wing.
2. Niho pokakaa.
- Pin'mōn'ey**, *n.* Dala no ka wahine.

Pinⁿa-cle, *n.* Wahi oioi. *Pinnacle of the temple*, wahi oioi o ka luakini.
Pint, *n.* Paina; hapaha kuata.
Pi^o-neer', *n.* Kanaka komo mua ma ka aina, a hana paha.
Pi^oūs, *adj.* Haipule.
Pipe, *n.* Ohe; ohe puhi. *Water pipe*, ohe wai.
 2. *Tobacco pipe*, ipu baka.
 3. Pu makani.
Pi^quant (pi^kant), *adj.* Awahia; mulea.
Pique (pēek), *n.* Hoomauhala, opu ino. SYN. grudge.
Pi^ra-cy, *n.* Powa moku.
Pi^rate, *n.* He powa moku.
Pi^ratⁱe-al, *adj.* Powa. *A piratical craft*, he moku powa.
Pit^tol, *n.* Pu panapana.
Pit, *n.* He lua.
Pit^a-pāt, *adv.* Kapalili. *My heart goes pitapat*, kapalili kuu puuwai, or kapalili kuu houpo.
Pitch, *n.* 1. Kepau hamo.
 2. Ka loli ana o ka leo. *A high pitch of voice*, he leo kiekie.
Pitch, *v.* 1. E hoolei; e kiola. SYN. toss.
 2. E kukulu.
 3. E hoopiⁿana. SYN. pitch, as a vessel in a storm.
 4. *Pitch a tune*, e hoomaka i ka leo mele.
Pitch^{er}, *n.* 1. He pika.
 2. Mea hoolei kinipopo.
Pitch^{er}-fork, *n.* O kiola mauu.
Pit^e-oūs, *adj.* Kaumaha; kumakena.
Pit^fall, *n.* Lua pahahele.
Pith, *n.* 1. Iho.
 2. I'o. *The pith of the remark*, ka i-o o ka olelo.
Pith-y, *adj.* Noeau; i-o.
Pitⁱ-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoomae-ele.
Pitⁱ-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Ano hoo-mae-ele.
 2. Haahaa. SYN. low; mean.
Pitⁱ-less, *adj.* Aloha ole; menemene ole.
Pit^saw, *n.* Pahiolo lua.
Pit^tance, *n.* Loaa uuku; loaa lawa ole.
Pit-y, *n.* Aloha hoomae-ele; aloha menemene. SYN. compassion; sympathy.
Piv^ot, *n.* He pine mea e kaa ai.
Plā^e-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoolaulaia.
Plā^e-cārd', *n.* Palapala hoolaha.
Plā^e-cate, *v.* E hoomalielie; hoolaulaia. SYN. appease.
Place, *n.* Wahi.
Place, *v.* E hoonoho; e waiho.
Plā^e-id, *adj.* Malie; oluolu; na. SYN. calm.
Plā^e-id-ly, *adv.* Me ka malie. SYN. calmly.
Plā^g-ia-rism, *n.* Ka lawe wale ana i ka olelo a hai i kakau ai.
Plā^g-ia-rist, *n.* Mea lawe wale i ka olelo a hai i kakau.
Plā^g-ue, *n.* 1. Mai ahulau.
 2. Mea hoopilikia wale.

Plāin, *n.* Aina papu; aina malaclae.
Plāin, *adj.* Akaka. SYN. evident.
Plāin^{ly}, *adv.* Moakaka.
Plāin^tif, *n.* Aoa nana ka hoopii kanawai.
Plāintⁱve, *adj.* Uhu; kaniuhu. SYN. mournful.
Plāit, *v.* E ulana. SYN. braid.
Plān, *n.* Kii hoike ano.
 2. He manao hoo-ko.
Plāne, *n.* 1. Ili laumania.
 2. Koi kahi.
Plān^{et}, *n.* Hoku hele.
Plān^{et}-a-ry, *adj.* Pili i na hoku hele.
Plānk, *n.* Papa manaonoa.
Plānt, *n.* Mea kanu; mea ulu.
Plānt, *v.* E kanu.
Plānt^{ain}, *n.* Maia popolu.
Plan^t-tā^tion, *n.* Mahina ai. *Sugar plantation*, mahi ko.
Plānt^{er}, *n.* Kanaka mahiai.
Plāst^{er}, *n.* Puna hamo; laau hamo.
Plāst^{er}-er, *n.* Kanaka hamo puna.
Plāte, *n.* 1. Pa.
 2. *Timber plate*, lohelaui.
Plā^e-teau' (plā^{tō}), *n.* Aina papa kiekie.
Plāte^{ful}, *n.* Piha pa.
Plāt^form, *n.* 1. He awai.
 2. Palapala hoike manao hoo-holo.
Plāt^{ter}, *n.* Pa palahalaha.
Plaud^{it}, *n.* Mahalo; leo hoano.
Plā^u-si-ble, *adj.* Pono i ka nana'ku.
Plāy, *n.* 1. Paani; lealea; hoonanea. SYN. sport.
 2. Hana keaka.
 3. He akea. SYN. scope. *Give full play*, e hoakea.
Plāy^{er}-āct^{or}, *n.* Kanaka keaka.
Plāy^{er}-bill, *n.* Palapala hoolaha keaka.
Plāy^{er}-fēl^{ow}, *n.* Hoa paani. SYN. playmate.
Plāy^{er}ful, *adj.* Piha i ka paani. SYN. sportive.
Plāy^{er}mate, *n.* Hoa paani.
Plāy^{er}thing, *n.* Mea paani.
Plāy^{er}wright, *n.* Mea haku kike'keaka.
Plēa, *n.* Olelo pale.
Plēad, *v.* 1. E noi haahaa; e koi.
 2. E pale olelo.
Plēad^{er}, *n.* 1. He loio. SYN. advocate.
 2. Mea koi ikaika.
Plēas^{er}ant, *adj.* Oluolu; malie; kalaelae.
Plēas^{er}ant-ly, *adv.* Me ka oluolu.
Plēas^{er}ant-ry, *n.* Hana hoolaelae; olelo hoo-oluolu.
Plēas^{er}e, *v.* E oluolu; e hoo-oluolu.
Plēas^{er}ing, *adj.* Oluolu; lea.
Plēas^{er}ure, *n.* Lealea; olioli.
Plē^e-bē^{an}, *adj.* Kuaaina. SYN. vulgar.
Plēd^{ge}, *n.* Mea panai.
Plēd^{ge}, *v.* 1. E waiho ma ke ano panai.
 2. E hoohiki.

Plēn-i-po-tēn'ti-a-ry, *n.* He eleleme ka mana akea.
Plēn'i-tūde, *n.* Ka pihā; ka nui. SYN. fullness.
Plēn'te-oūs, } *adj.* Lawa; mahuhua;
Plēn'ti-fui, } lako.
Plēn'ty, *n.* Ka lawa pono; ka lako pono.
Plēu'ri-sy, *n.* Mai umii.
Plī'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Nolunolu. SYN. flexible.
 2. Lauwili.
Plī'ant, *adj.* Hoolohe.
Plight, *v.* E haawi i ka olelo ae.
Plight, *n.* Ka noho'na. SYN. condition. *A sorry plight*, inoino ka noho'na.
Plōd, *v.* 1. E maalo ae me ka luhi.
 2. E hoomau me ka hoomanawanui.
Plōt, *n.* 1. Hana kipi; hana hoohalua.
 2. Apana. *Plot of ground*, apana aina.
Plōt, *v.* 1. E kipi malu'.
 2. E kahakaha i kii o ka aina.
Plōt'ter, *n.* Kanaka kipi; kanaka hoohalua.
Plō'ver, *n.* Manu kolea.
Plow } *n.* Oo-palau.
Plough }
Plow'man } *n.* Kanaka palau aina.
Plough'man }
Plow'share } *n.* Ka hao o ka oo-pa-
Plough'share } lau.
Plūck, *v.* 1. E ohi. SYN. pick.
 2. E uhuki. SYN. pull.
Plūck, *n.* Aa; koa. SYN. courage.
 2. Ake paa.
Plūg, *n.* 1. He umoki.
 2. Pepee. *Plug of tobacco*, pepee baka.
Plūg, *v.* E hoopaa me ka umoki.
Plū'mage, *n.* Na hulu manu.
Plūmb, *v.* E hookupono; e hoo-ku-polei.
Plūmb'er, *n.* Kanaka hana ma na mea kepau, etc.
Plūmb'line, *n.* He kaula me ka poka' mea hoo-kupono.
Plūme, *n.* Hulu no ka papale; hulu manu.
Plūm'met, *n.* SYN. plumb line.
Plūmp, *adj.* 1. Momona; puipui; nemunemu.
 2. Huake; kaekae.
Plūn'der, *n.* Waiwai i hao ia.
Plūn'der, *v.* E hao; e pakaha.
Plūn'der-er, *n.* He pakaha; pawa.
Plūnge, *v.* 1. E lu; e kimo.
 2. E hoo-u'.
Plū'ral, *adj.* Oi i ka hookahi; lehulehu.
Plu-rāl'i-ty, *n.* Ka lehulehu; ka oi.
Plūs. Hui; hoailona o ka hoouluulu.
Pneū-māt'ies (nū), *n.* Ka ike no ke ea me kona ano.
Pneū-mō'ni-ā, *n.* He wela ma ke ake mama.
Pōach, *v.* 1. E hoomoa hua moa ma ka hoo-naha' ana iloko o ka wai baila.
 2. E aihue i na holoholona liili ma ka aina o hal.

Pōck'et, *n.* Eke ma ka lolo komo; he pakeke.
Pōck'et-bōok, *n.* Buke lawe pakeke.
Pōck'et-knife, *n.* Pahi pelu. SYN. jack knife.
Pōd, *n.* Aa; wahi' o kekahi mau hua.
Pō'em, *n.* He mele.
Pō'et, *n.* He haku-mele.
Pō'et-ess, *n.* Wahine haku mele.
Po-ēt'ie, } *adj.* Memele.
Po-ēt'ie-al, }
Pō'et-ry, *n.* Mele. SYN. verse.
Poign'ant (poin), *adj.* Nui loa. *Poign'ant grief*, ehaeha nui loa o ka naau.
Point, *n.* 1. He piko; welau.
 2. Kumu-manao. SYN. subject matter.
 3. Helae.
Point, *v.* E kuhikuhi.
Point'blank, *adj.* Kokoke loa; kupono i ke alo.
Point'ed, *adj.* 1. Oi; winiwini. SYN. sharp.
 2. Pili pono. *A pointed remark*, he olelo pili pono.
Point'er, *n.* 1. Laau kuhikuhi.
 2. Ilio hahai holoholona.
Point'ing, *n.* Ke kau pono ana i na kiko.
Pois'on, *n.* Laau make; akua hanai.
Pois'on-er, *n.* Mea hanai laau make.
Pois'on-oūs, *adj.* Make.
Pōke, *v.* E hou.
Pō'ker, *n.* Hao hoala ahi.
Pō'lar, *adj.* Pili i na welau o ka honua. *Polar regions*, na wahi ma na welau.
Pōle, *n.* 1. He oa; aho.
 2. He pahu. *Flag pole*, pahu hae.
 3. He ana.
 4. He Welau. *North Pole*, Welau Akau.
Pōle'star, *n.* Ka Hoku-paa. SYN. North Star.
Po-lice' (po-lees'), *n.* Na makai.
Po-lice'man, *n.* He makai.
Pōl'i-cy, *n.* 1. He manaο hooko.
 2. Palapala panai ola.
Pōl'ish, *n.* 1. Lepo anai.
 2. He hinuhinu.
 3. Ano hoochiehie; ano keonimana.
Po-lite', *adj.* Pili i na olelo; ano keonimana; pihaltala.
Po-lite'ness, *n.* Ke ano olelo o ka manaο.
Po-lite'ly, *adv.* Pihalula.
Pōl'i-tie, *adj.* Kupono; moeau. SYN. prudent.
Po-lit'ic-al, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana aupuni; kalai aina. *Political economy*, kalai aina.
Pōl'i-ti'cian, *n.* Kanaka makee oihana aupuni.
Pōl'i-ties, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka oihana aupuni.
Pōll, *n.* Ke poo. *Poll tax*, auhau kino.
Pōlls, *n. pl.* Papa inoa o ka poe koho balota. *At the polls*, ma ke kahua koho.
Pol-lute', *n.* E hoohaumia. SYN. defile; corrupt.

Pol-lū'tion, *n.* Haumia; paumaele. SYN. corruption.
Pol-trōon', *n.* He maka'uwale haukae.
Pol-yg'ā-mist, *n.* Mea mare lehulehu.
Pol-yg'ā-my, *n.* Mare lehulehu.
Pōl'y-gon, *n.* Huina lehulehu.
Pōl'y-nō'mi-al, *n.* Kuanite mahele lehulehu.
Pol'y-syl'la-ble, *n.* Hua-olelo mala lehulehu.
Pōl'y-thē'ism, *n.* Mana'io i na akua he lehulehu.
Po-māde', {
Po-mā'tum, } *n.* Aila hamo lauoho.
Pōm'mel, *n.* Omuku noho lio.
Pōm-mel, *v.* E kui. SYN. pound.
Po-mōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pill ana i na hua o ka aina me ka hooulu ana.
Pōmp, *n.* Hoochiehie; hookahakaha.
Pōmp'ōus, *adj.* Hookeha.
Pōnd, *n.* He kiowai; loko wai uuku.
Pōn'der, *v.* E nalu; e poonoo. SYN. consider.
Pōn'der-ōus, *adj.* Kaumaha loa. SYN. heavy.
Pōn'tiff, *n.* Kahuna Nui.
Pōny, *n.* Lio punahele.
Pōō'dle, *n.* Ilio liliili.
Pōol, *n.* He kiowai; loko.
Pōor, *adj.* 1. Ilihune; nele. SYN. destitute.
 2. Olala; wiwi. SYN. lean.
 3. Ino'ino. SYN. inferior.
 4. Kuponole. SYN. worthless.
 5. Onawaliwali. SYN. ill.
Pōor'ly, *adv.* 1. Onawaliwali.
 2. Hemahema. *Poorly done*, hema-hema ka hana.
 3. *Think poorly of*, mana'ole ia'ku.
Pōp, *v.* E poha'; e leleponi.
Pōpe, *n.* Kepoo o ka hoomana kato-
 lika.
Pōp'er-y, *n.* Hoomana katolika.
Pōp'u-lace, *n.* Na makaainana.
Pōp'u-lar, *adj.* Oluolu i ka lahui; ku
 i ka makemake o ka lehulehu.
Pōp'u-lār'i-ty, *n.* Ka hilineai o ka le-
 hulehu.
Pōp'u-lāte, *v.* E hoopihia ka aina i ka-
 naka.
Pōp'u-lā'tion, *n.* Na kanaka o ka aina.
Pōp'u-loūs, *adj.* Paapu i kanaka.
Pōreh, *n.* Lanai hale.
Pōre, *n.* Pukapuka ili.
Pōre, *v.* E haka pono; e noonoo.
Pōrk, *n.* I'o puaa.
Pōrk'er, He puaa.
Pōr'ōus, *adj.* Pukapuka.
Pōr'poise (pus), *n.* Naia.
Pōrt, *n.* 1. Awa ka moku. SYN. harbor.
 2. Aoao hema o ka moku.
Pōrt'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* Hiki ke halihali ia.
Pōrt'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke laweia.
Pōrt'al, *n.* Ipuka; kahi e komo ai.
Pōr-tēnd', *v.* E hoike e mamua. SYN.
 presage.
Pōr'tēt, *n.* He ouli o ka poino.

Por-tēt'ōus, *adj.* Paapu i na ouli o
 ka ino.
Pōr'ter, *n.* 1. Kiai puka.
 2. Kanaka hali ukana.
 3. He ano bia.
Pōrt'fō'li-o, *n.* He ope waiho pepa.
Pōrt'hōle, *n.* Puka ki-pu o ka moku
 manuwa.
Pōr'ti-co, *n.* He lanai no ka puka ko-
 mo.
Pōr'tion, *n.* Haawina; mahele; hapa.
Pōr'tion-less, *adj.* Mahele ole.
Pōrt'ly, *adj.* Puipui.
Pōrt-mān'teau, *n.* Eke lawe lele.
Pōr'trait, *n.* Kii helehelena.
Pōr-trāy', *v.* E pena i ke kii.
 2. E hoike lea.
Pōse, *n.* Ke ano o ke ku ana.
Pōs'er, *n.* Ninau pohihihi.
Po-si'tion, *n.* 1. Wahi. SYN. place.
 2. Kulana. *Position in society*, kulana
 iwaena o kanaka.
Pōs'i-tive, *adj.* Akaka; maopopo
 2. *Positive quantity*, kuanite hui.
Pōs'i-tive-ly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo
 lea; oiaio maoli.
Pōs'se Ōm-i-tā'tus, *n.* He puali ma-
 kainana e kokua ana i na lima o ke
 kanawai.
Pōs-sēs', *v.* E loa'a; e loa'a pono'i.
Pōs-sēs'sion, *n.* Ka loa'a ana. *In his
 possession*, aia ma kona lima; aia i
 iaia.
Pōs-sēs'sions, *n. pl.* Na waiwai pono'i.
Pōs-sēs'sor, *n.* Ka ona; ka haku.
Pōs'si-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka hiki ana paha.
Pōs'si-ble, *adj.* Paha. SYN. perhaps.
Pōst, *n.* He pou.
 2. He elele.
Pōst, *v.* 1. E hoonoho. *Post guards*, e
 hoonoho i poe kiai.
 2. E hookomo i ka eke leta. SYN.
 mail.
 3. E hookomo ma ka Ledger.
 4. E imi; e hoonaa'uo.
Pōst'age, *n.* Uku leta; poo leta.
Pōst'al, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana lawe leta.
Pōst'date, *v.* E kakau mahope o ka
 manawa.
Pōst'di-lū'ri-an, *adj.* Mahope mai o
 kaiakehinalii.
Pōst'er, *n.* Palapala hoolaha.
Pos-tē'ri-or, *adj.* Mahope mai.
Pos-tē'ri-ors, *n. pl.* Kikala.
Pos-ter'i-ty, *n.* Na mamō. SYN. de-
 scendants.
Pōst'hāste, *adv.* Me ka awiwi loa.
Pōst'hu-mōus, *adj.* Mahope mai o ka
 make ana. *A posthumous child*, he kei-
 ki i hanauia mahope mai o ka make
 ana o ka makuakane.
 2. *Posthumous works*, na buke i paia
 mahope mai o ka make ana o ka mea
 nana i kakau.
Pōst'mārk, *n.* Hoailona pai o ka hale
 leta.
Pōst'māst'er, *n.* Luna leta.
Pōst'mis'tress, *n.* Luna leta wahine.

Pōst-mōr'tem, *adj.* Mahope o ka make. *Postmortem examination*, ka imi ana i ke kumu o ka make ana.

Pōst'office, *n.* Hale leta.

Pōst'paid, *adj.* Ukuia ka uku leta.

Pōst'pone, *v.* E hoopanee.

Pōst-ponement, *n.* Ka hoopanee ana.

Pōst'script, *a.* Olelo pakui no ka palapala.

Pōst'ure, *n.* Ke ano o ke ku ana; ka moe ana. *SYN.* attitude.

Pōt, *d.* Ipu no kela me keia hana. *Iron pot*, ipu-hao.

Pōt, *v.* E hookomo ma ka ipu.

Pō'ta-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke inuia. *SYN.* drinkable.

Pō-tā'to, *n.* Uala. *Sweet potato*, uala maoli. *Irish or white potato*, uala kahiki.

Pō'tent, *adj.* Mana. *SYN.* powerful.

Pō'tent-āte, *n.* He moi. *SYN.* sovereign.

Pō'tion, *n.* Laau inu.

Pōt'luck, *n.* He paina o na mea ai i loa ma ka lima.

Pōt'tage, *n.* He supa.

Pōt'ter, *n.* Kanaka hana ipu lepo.

Pōt'ter-y, *n.* Kela me keia ano ipu lepo.

Pōt-vāl'iant, *ad.* Aa, no ka ona.

Pouch, *n.* Aa moni; eke.

Poul'tice, *n.* Laau hamo; mea hoemi pehu.

Poul'try, *n.* Na manu o ka pa manu.

Pounce, *v.* E poi; e popoi.

Pound, *n.* 1. He paona.
2. He dala gula o Beretania. *SYN.* sovereign.
3. Pa aupuni.

Pound, *v.* E kui.

Pound/keep'er, *n.* Luna pa-aupuni.

Pour, *v.* E ninini; e hookahe.

Pout, *v.* E oiwaho ka lehelehe; e nu-nuha.

Pōv'er-ty, *n.* He nele; he hune. *SYN.* penury; want; indigence.

Pōw'der, *n.* 1. Pauda ki-pu.
2. Lepo wali; lepo aeae.
3. Laau a ke kauka.

Pow'er, *n.* Mana.

Pow'er-ful, *adj.* Mana nui.

Pow'er-less, *adj.* Mana ole.

Præ'ti-ca-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka hiki. *SYN.* possibility.

Præ'ti-ca-ble, *adj.* Hiki. *SYN.* possible.

Præ'ti-cal, *adj.* 1. Lawelawe mau.
2. Makaukau ma ka lawelawe ana. *A practical man*, he kanaka makaukau ma ka lawelawe ana.

Præ'tise, *n.* 1. Hana mau. *SYN.* habit.
2. Ka lawelawe mau ana.

Præ'tise, *v.* E hana mau; e lawelawe nui; e hoomaamaa.

Prac-ti'tion-er, *n.* Mea lawelawe ma kekahi o na oihana naauao.

Præ'rie, *n.* Aina papu akea.

Præise, *n.* Mahalo; hoolea; hoonani.

Præise-wōr'thy, *adj.* Ku i ka mahaloia.

Prænce, *v.* E lelelele.

Prænc'er, *n.* Lio lelelele.

Prænk, *n.* Hana paani; hana lealea. *SYN.* frolic.

Præte, *v.* E walaau wale.

Præt-tle, *v.* Ka walaau o kamalii liliili.

Præt'tler, *n.* Keiki liliili hoomaka walaau.

Præy, *v.* E pule; e noi. *SYN.* supplicate.

Præy'er, *n.* He pule; he noi. *SYN.* supplication.

Præy'er-ful, *adj.* Haipule.

Præy'er-less, *adj.* Pule ole; hoomaloka.

Præach, *v.* E hai-olelo.

Præach'er, *n.* He hai-olelo; kahuna pule.

Præ-ād'am-ite, *adj.* Mamua'e o Adamu.

Præ'am-ble, *n.* Olelo mau.

Præ-cā'ri-ōs, *adj.* 1. Maopopo ole; loli wale. *SYN.* uncertain.
2. Paa ole.
3. Mahunehune. *In a precarious condition*, ola mahunehune.

Præ-eq'u'tion, *n.* Ka hoomakaukau e. *To take the precaution*, e hoomakaukau e.

Præ-cede', *v.* E hele mamua.

Præ-ced'ence, *n.* Ke kulana oi.

Præ-ced'en-ey, *n.* Ke kulana oi.

Præ'e-dent, *n.* He ana hoohalike.

Præ-ced'ing, *adj.* Mamua'e.

Præ'cept, *n.* Kauoha; olelo ao. *SYN.* maxim.

Præ-cept'or, *n.* Kumu-ao. *SYN.* teacher.

Præ'cinct, *n.* 1. Palena; mokuna. *SYN.* boundary.
2. He kauwahi.

Præ'cious, *n.* Makamae; hiwahiwa.

Præ'ci-pice, *n.* Pali.

Præ'cip'i-tan-ey, *n.* Pupuahulu; kiki.

Præ'cip'i-tate, *v.* 1. E kiola iho. *SYN.* cast down.
2. E pupuahulu.
3. E hoohikilele.

Præ'cip'i-tā'tion, *n.* Ka hoohikilele ana.

Præ'cip'i-toūs, *adj.* Palipali.

Præ'cise, *adj.* Kupono loa; pololei loa.

Præ-cise'ly, *adv.* Like loa; ku like maoli. *Precisely so*, pela maoli no.

Præ-cis'ion, *n.* Ke kupono loa; pololei loa.

Præ-clude, *v.* E hoo-ke'; hoo-kaaokoa.

Præ-cō'cious, *adj.* Ulu wawe o ka noonoo.

Præ-cōg'i-ty, *n.* Ka ulu wawe o ka noonoo.

Præ-con-gēive, *v.* E hooholo e ma ka mana.

Præ-con-cērt, *v.* E noonoo, a hooholo e mamua.

Præ-cūr'sor, *n.* 1. He ecle. *SYN.* forerunner.
2. He ouli. *SYN.* harbinger.

Präd'a-to-ry, *adj.* Powa; pakaha. SYN. plundering.
Préd'e-cès'sor, *n.* Mea noho mua. *Predecessor in office*, mea noho mua ka oihana.
Pre-dès'ti-nâte, } *v.* E wae e mamua.
Pre-dès'tine, } SYN. foreordain.
Pré-de-tér'mine, *v.* E hooholo e mamua.
Pre-die'a-ment, *n.* Pilikia.
Pre-dict', *v.* E wanana; hai e mamua. SYN. foretell.
Pre-die'tion, *n.* He wanana. SYN. prophesy.
Pré'di-léc'tion, *n.* Ka huli e o ka manao. SYN. partiality.
Pré'dis-pòse', *v.* E hilinaí e ka manao.
Pré'dis'po-si'tion, *n.* He hilinaí e.
Pre-dóm'i-nant, *adj.* Pookela; oi imua o na mea e.
Pre-dóm'i-nâte, *v.* E kela; e oi.
Pré-ém'i-nenge, *n.* Ka noho pookela ana.
Pré-ém'i-nent, *adj.* Pookela.
Pré-émp't', *v.* E loaia i ka pono o ke kuai mua.
Pré-émp'tion, *n.* Ka pono o ke kuai mua.
Pré'en-gáge', *v.* E hoopaa e; e lilo e.
Pré'en-gáge'ment, *n.* Ka hoopaa e ana; lilo e ana.
Pré'ex-ist', *v.* E ola e; e waiho e.
Pré'ex-ist'ent, *adj.* Ola ana mamua; e waiho ana mamua.
Pré'fáge, *n.* Olelo hoakaka mua.
Pre-fér', *v.* E aho.
Pré'f'er-a-ble, *adj.* Aho ia.
Pré'f'er-ance, *n.* Ke koho ana; ka oi ma ke koho.
Pre-fér'ment, *n.* Ka hookiekie an'ae ma ka oihana.
Pre-fig'úre, *v.* E hoike e ma na hoailona.
Pre-fix', *v.* E kakau mamua iho.
Prég'nan-cy, *n.* Hapai keiki.
Prég'nant, *adj.* 1. Hapai.
 2. Paapu; piha. SYN. full.
Pre-júdge', *v.* E hooholo e mamua o ka lohe ana.
Pré'ju-dice, *n.* Manao ino; manao kue.
Pré'ju-di'cial, *adj.* Kue i ka pono.
Pré'late, *n.* Kahuna kiekie o ka ekalesia Roma.
Pre-lim'i-na-ry, *adj.* Mua; hoomakaukau. SYN. preparatory.
Pré'lúde, *n.* 1. He mele hoomaka aha mele.
 2. Hana hoomakaukau; olelo mua.
Pré'ma-túre', *adj.* Mamua o ka wa kupono.
Pré'ma-túre'ly, *adv.* Mamua'e o ka manawa.
Pre-méd'i-táte, *v.* E noonoo e mamua.
Pre-méd'i-tát'ed, *adj.* Noonoo e ia.
Pré'mier, *n.* Kuhina nui; ka mua.
Prém'is-es, *n.* Ka hale me kona pa.

Pré'mi-um, *n.* 1. Makana apono. SYN. reward; prize.
 2. Uku makahiki no ka panai ola.
Pré'mo-ni'tion, *n.* He halia; he hihiho no na mea e hiki mai ana.
Pré-óc'e'u-pý, *v.* 1. E lilo e; e hoopaa e.
 2. E komo e.
Pré'a-rá'tion, *n.* Ka hoomakaukau ana.
Pre-pár'a-to-ry, *adj.* Hoomakaukau
Pre-páre', *v.* E hoomakaukau; e loli; e liuliu.
Pré-páy', *v.* E uku e.
Pre-pón'dér-áte, *v.* E kaumaha oi; e koikoi oi aku. SYN. outweigh.
Prép'o-si'tion, *n.* Inaleo.
Prép'ós-séss'ing, *adj.* Onaona; nakui.
Pre-pós'ter-óus, *adj.* Lapuwale. SYN. absurd.
Pré-réq'ui-síte, *n.* He mea e pono ai.
Pre-róg'a-tive, *n.* Pono pili paa. *Royal prerogative*, pono pili paa i ka Moi.
Pré-ságe', *v.* E hoike e mai; e wanana.
Prés'by-tér-y, *n.* Aha luna kahiko.
Pré'sci-enge, *n.* Ka ike no na mea e hiki mai ana. SYN. foresight.
Pre-scribe', *v.* 1. E hoonoho i kanawai; a rula paha.
 2. E haawi i laau lapaau.
Pre-scrip'tion, *n.* Olelo kuhikuhi laau lapaau.
Pre-scrip'tive, *adj.* Mai kahiko mai. *Prescriptive right*, pono mai kahiko mai.
Prés'ence, *n.* 1. Ke alo. *Royal presence*, alo Moi.
 2. *Presence of mind*, makaukau o ka noonoo; pilihua ole.
Prés'ent, *n.* 1. He makana.
 2. *The present*, ke au e hele nei.
Prés'ent, *adv.* Eia; maanei; ke noho nei.
Pre-sent', *v.* 1. E haawi. SYN. give.
 2. E hoike. SYN. show.
Pre-sént'a-ble, *adj.* Kohu pono; kupono ke ku imua.
Pré'sen-tá'tion, *n.* Ka haawi ana; ka hoike ana.
Pre-sén'ti-ment, *n.* He halia. SYN. premonition.
Prés'ent-ly, *adv.* Kokoke. SYN. soon; shortly.
Pré's'er-vá'tion, *n.* Ka hoomalu ana; ka malama ana.
Pre-sérve', *v.* 1. E malama.
 2. E hoomoa i mea ono mai na hua ai.
Pre-sérve', *n.* Mea ono i hoomoala mai na hua ai.
Pre-sérv'er, *n.* Kabu malama; mea nana e hoopakele.
Pre-side', *v.* E noho i poo.
Prés'i-den-cy, *n.* 1. Hoomalu peresidena.
 2. Ka oihana peresidena. *Under the presidency of*, inalalo o ka hoomalu peresidena ana o.
Prés'i-dent, *n.* Peresidena.

Prēs'i-dēn'tial, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana peresidena.
Prēss, *v.* 1. E kaomi; e uwi. SYN. squeeze.
 2. E hoo-ke'. SYN. crowd.
 3. E kono ikaika. SYN. urge.
 4. E hii; hīpoi. SYN. embrace.
Prēss, *n.* 1. Mikini kaomi.
 2. He pai palapala.
 3. Na palapala i paia o na ano a pau.
 4. Puuluulu o kanaka. SYN. crowd.
Prēss'ing, *adj.* E kono ana; e kaohi ana.
Prēss'ure, *n.* Ke kaomi ana; ke kaohi ana.
Prēs-tige', *n.* Ke kaulana.
Prēs'to, *adv.* Emoole.
Prē-sūme', *v.* 1. E manao wale. SYN. suppose.
 2. E mahaoui; e lalau; ho-aa'no.
Prē-sūmp'tion, *n.* 1. Ka manao wale. SYN. supposition.
Prē-sūmp'tu-ōs, *adj.* Ho-aa'no.
Prē-tēnd', *v.* E hookamani. SYN. feign.
Prē-tēnsē', *n.* Hoopohala.
Prē-tēnsion, *n.* Manao wale; manao hookamani.
Prē'ter-nāt'ur-al, *adj.* Echia; kupai-anaha. SYN. supernatural.
Prē'text, *n.* Kumu hoopohala. SYN. pretense.
Prēt'ty, *adj.* 1. Maikai; hoonu'anu'a.
 2. *Pretty good*, maikai iki. *Pretty bad*, ino no.
Prē-vāil', *v.* E laha; e lanakila.
Prē-vāil'ing, *adj.* 1. Lanakila; laha.
 2. Mau. *Prevailing wind*, makani mau.
Prē'va-lēnce, *n.* Ka laha ana.
Prē'v'a-lent, *adj.* Laha. *Prevalent sickness*, mai laha.
Prē-vār'i-cāte, *v.* E hauhili ma ka olelo.
Prē-vār'i-cā'tion, *n.* Olelo hauhili.
Prē-vēnt', *v.* E keakea; e pale.
Prē-vēnt'ion, *n.* Ke keakea ana; ka pale ana.
Prē-vēnt'ive, *n.* Kumu keakea; kumu pale.
Prē'vi-ōs, *adj.* Mua. *Move the previous question*, e ninau a no.
Prē'vi-ōs-ly, *adv.* Mamua iho.
Prēy, *n.* Waiwai pio; mea pio.
Prēy, *v.* E hao; e pakaha. *Beast of prey*, holoholona ai holoholona.
Prīce, *n.* Kumukuai.
Prīce, *v.* E ninau i ke kumukuai.
Prīce-cūr'rent, *n.* Kumukuai o ka mākeke.
Prīce'less, *adj.* Makamae. SYN. precious.
Prick, *v.* E hou me ka mea oioi.
Prick'er, *n.* Mea oioi. SYN. brier.
Prick'ly-peār', *n.* Panini; pa-bipi.
Pride, *n.* Haahoe; hookiekie.
Priest, *n.* Kahuna pule.
Priest'craft, *n.* Hoomana hookamani.
Priest'hood, *n.* Oihana kahunapule.

Priest-rid'den, *adj.* Malalo loa o ka mana o ke kahuna pule.
Prig, *n.* Mea akena wale.
Prig'gish, *adj.* Akena wale.
Prī'ma-ry, *adj.* Mua; kumu mua.
Prī'me, *adj.* 1. Mua; nui. *Prime cause*, kumu nui; kumu mua. SYN. chief.
 2. O i o ka maikai.
 3. *Prime of life*, wa oo; wa ikaika.
Prīm'er, *n.* Buke A; kumumua.
Prī-mē'val, *adj.* No kinohi.
Prīm'ing, *n.* 1. Pauda ki pu.
 2. Ka hamo mua ana o ka pena.
Prīm'i-tive, *adj.* Kinohou.
Prīm'ness, *n.* Ano hookiekie.
Prī'mo-gēn'i-tor, *n.* Kupuna mua.
Prī'mo-gēn'i-tūre, *n.* Ka pono o ka hanau mua. SYN. birthright.
Prīnce, *n.* Keiki moi; he alii.
Prīnce'ly, *adj.* 1. Me he moi la.
 2. Kamahao; nani. *A princely gift*, he makana nani.
Prīn'cess, *n.* He alii wahine.
Prīn'ci-pal, *adj.* Nui. Mua. SYN. chief.
Prīn'ci-pāl, *n.* 1. Ke poo o ke kula nui.
 2. Kumupaa.
Prīn'ci-ple, *n.* Loīna; oīaio; mole. *A man of principle*, he kanaka kupaa ma ka oīaio.
Prīnk, *v.* E kahiko i ke kino a nani.
Prīnt, *v.* E pai.
Prīnt, *n.* 1. He meheu.
 2. Lole kalakoa.
 3. He kii.
Prīnt'er, *n.* Kanaka pai palapala.
Prīnt'ing, *n.* Ke pai ana.
Prīnt'ing-ōff'ice, *n.* Hale pai palapala.
Prīnt'ing-pā'per, *n.* Pepa pai palapala.
Prīnt'ing-prēss, *n.* Mikini pai palapala.
Prī'or, *adv.* Mamua ae. SYN. previous.
Pri-ōr'i-ty, *n.* Ka mua. *Priority of birth*, ka mua ma ka hanau ana.
Prīsm, *n.* Kinopaa aoao like lua, ili lau-mania.
Prīs'on, *n.* Hale paahao.
Prīs'on-er, *n.* He paahao.
Prīs'tine, *adj.* No kinohi. SYN. prime-val.
Prī'va-gy, *n.* Kahi mehameha; kahi malu'.
Prī'vate, *adj.* Mehameha; malu'; hu-na ia.
Prī'vate, *n.* He kōa maoli.
Prī'vate-ly, *adv.* Ma kahi malu'.
Pri-vā'tion, *n.* He nele.
Prī'v'i-lēge, *n.* He pono; he pomaikai.
Prī'v'i-ly, *adj.* Malu'. SYN. secretly.
Prī'v'y, *n.* Hale liliili.
Prī'v'y, *adj.* 1. Malu'. *Privy council*, Aha kuka' malu'.
 2. Ike malu'; ae malu'.
Prīze, *n.* Uku makana no ka oī.
Prīze, *v.* E manao nui aku; e kau nui ka manao.

Prize'-fight'er, *n.* Mea hakaka, aumeume paha, no ka makana.
Pró and con. Kokua a kue.
Prób'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka oiaio paha.
Prób'a-ble, *adj.* Oiaio paha; oiaio i ka nana 'ku.
Prób'a-bly, *adv.* Pela paha; oiaio paha.
Pró'bate, *n.* Ka hooia ana i na palapala hoolina. *Probate court*, aha hooia palapala hoolina.
Pro-bá'tion, *n.* 1. He wa hoao.
 2. He hoao; hooia.
Pro-bá'tion-a-ry, *adj.* Hoao; hooia.
Próbe, *n.* He kui-hou a ke kauka.
Próbe, *v.* E hookomo i ke kui hou.
Prób'i-ty, *n.* Oiaio; hoopono. SYN. honesty.
Prób'lem, *n.* Manaohai; nanehai.
Prób'lem-át'le, *adj.* Maopopo ole.
Pro-bós'cis, *n.* He nuku loloa.
Pro-céd'úre, *n.* Ka holo ana o ka hana.
Pro-ceed', *v.* 1. E hele imua; maalo ae.
 2. *Proceed from*, e puka mai no loko ae.
Pro-ceed'ing, *n.* Ka hana.
Próceeds, *n.* Na loaa. SYN. avails.
Prócess, *n.* 1. He hana. *A legal process*, he hana o ke kanawai.
 2. *Process of time*, ka nee ana o ka manawa.
 3. *Process of thought*, ka holo ana o ka noonoo.
Pro-cés'sion, *n.* He huakai hele.
Pro-cláim', *v.* E hoolaha. SYN. publish.
Pró'la-má'tion, *n.* He olelo hoolaha; olelo kukala.
Pro-eliv'i-ty, *n.* Ka hilina ana. SYN. propensity.
Pro-crás'ti-ná'te, *v.* E hookaulua. SYN. put off; delay.
Pro-crás'ti-ná'tion, *n.* Ka hookaulua ana.
Pro-cúr'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke loaa; loaa no.
Pro-cúre', *v.* E loaa. SYN. obtain.
Pród'i-gal, *adj.* Uhaaha; maunauna.
Pród'i-gál'i-ty, *n.* Ka uhaaha; ka pakela. SYN. profusion; extravagance.
Pro-dí'gious, *adj.* Nui launa ole.
Pród'i-gy, *n.* Mea kupaianaha.
Pro-duce', *v.* 1. E hoohua mai.
 2. E waiho mai. SYN. bring forward.
Pród'uce, *n.* 1. Na hua. SYN. fruit.
Pro-dúc'er, *n.* Mea nana e hoohua.
Pród'uct, *n.* 1. Hua. SYN. fruit.
 2. Hualoaa.
Pro-dúc'tion, *n.* 1. Hua; ka hoohua ana.
 2. Ka waiho ana mai.
Pro-duct'ive, *adj.* Hua nui.
Próf'a-ná'tion, *n.* Ka hana ino ana i na mea laa.
Pro-fáne', *v.* 1. E hana ino.
 2. E hana ino i na mea laa.
 3. E hoohaumia.

Pro-fáne', *adj.* 1. Laa ole. SYN. secular.
 2. Kuamuamu.
Pro-fán'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka lawe ino ana i ka inoa o Ke Akua.
 2. Ka hoohaumia ana i na mea laa.
Pro-féss', *v.* E hooia me ka waha.
Pro-fés'sion, *n.* 1. Ka hooia ana me ka waha.
 2. He oihana naauao.
Pro-fés'sion-al, *adj.* Pili oihana. *Professional services*, Kokua pili oihana.
Pro-fés'sor, *n.* 1. Mea e hooia ana.
 2. Kumu-ao no na lala kiekie o ka ike.
Pro-fés'sor-ship, *n.* Oihana kumu-ao ma ke kula nui.
Próff'er, *v.* E haawi.
Pro-fi'cien-cy, *n.* Ka makaukau. *A great degree of proficiency*, makaukau maoli.
Pro-fi'cient, *adj.* Makaukau; akamai.
Pró'file, *n.* He kaha helehelena.
Pró'fit, *v.* E ao; e puka.
Pró'fit, *n.* Puka; waiwai; pomaikai.
Pró'fit-a-ble, *adj.* Waiwai; makepono; pomaikai.
Pró'fit-a-bly, *adv.* Me ka makepono.
Pró'fli-ga-cy, *n.* Ano uhaaha.
Pró'fli-gate, *adj.* Uhaaha.
Pro-found', *adj.* Hohonu.
Pro-found'ly, *adv.* 1. Loaa. *Profoundly sorrowful*, kaumaha loa.
 2. Hohonu. *Profoundly wise*, hohonu ka ike. *Profoundly skilled*, hohonu ke akamai.
Pro-fún'di-ty, *n.* Ka hohonu. SYN. depth.
Pro-fúse', *adj.* Pakela loa; makena wale. SYN. lavish.
Pro-fú'sion, *n.* Paapu wale; makena loa.
Pro-gén-i-tor, *n.* He kupuna.
Próg'e-ny, *n.* Na keiki. SYN. offspring.
Prog-nós'ti-cá'te, *adj.* Holo mau. SYN. foretell.
Prog-nós'ti-cá'tion, *n.* Ka wanana ana.
Pró'gram, } *n.* Papa hoike no na
Pró'grámme, } hana.
Próg'ress, *n.* 1. Ka holomua.
 2. Ka nee ana imua.
Pro-gréss', *v.* E nee imua.
Pro-grés'sion, *n.* Ka nee ana imua.
Pro-grés'sive, *adj.* Holo mau.
Pro-hib'it, *v.* E pa'pa'; e hookapu.
Pró'hi-bi'tion, *n.* Ka papa ana; ka hookapu ana.
Pro-hib'i-to-ry, *adj.* Hookapu.
Pro-jéct', *v.* 1. E kikoo iwaho; e kiola.
 2. E hoomakaukau hana. SYN. to plan.
Prój'ect, *n.* Hana i noonoo ia. SYN. plan.
Pro-jéct'ile, *n.* Mea lele.
Pro-jéct'ing, *adj.* E o ana iwaho.
Pro-jéct'ion, *n.* 1. Mea e o ana iwaho.
 2. Ka hooléle ana. SYN. throwing forward.
Pro-lif'ic, *adj.* Hua nui; hana nui.

Pro'lix, *adj.* Loihī a luhī.
Pro-lóng', *v.* E hooloihi; hookaulua'.
Pro'lou-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hooloihi ana.
Próm'e-nāde', *v.* E holoholo.
Próm'i-nence, *n.* Ka hookiekie ana'e.
Próm'i-nent, *adj.* Kiekie; ohuku. *A prominent man*, he kanaka kiekie; kanaka koikoi.
Próm'i-nent-ly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo lea. *To bring prominently forward*, e hoi ke maopopo lea mai.
Pro-mis'e-u-oūs, *adj.* Huikau.
Próm'tse, *n.* He olelo paa.
Próm'is-so-ry Note, *n.* Bila hooaie'.
Próm'on-to-ry, *n.* Lac kiekie.
Pro-mōte', *v.* 1. E kokua; e hooikaika. 2. E hookiekie ae ma ka oihana.
Pro-mōt'er, *n.* Mea e kokua ana.
Pro-mō'tion, *n.* Ka hookiekie ana'e.
Prómpt, *adj.* Makaanau; kuoo. SYN. ready.
Prómpt, *v.* E paipai.
Prómpt'i-tūde, *n.* Ke ano kuoo; makaukau.
Prómpt'ly, *adv.* Me ka hakalia ole.
Próm-mūl'gāte, *v.* E hoolaha. SYN. proclaim.
Próm'mul-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaha ana.
Prōne, *adj.* 1. Moe alo ilalo. 2. Maa; walea.
Prōng, *n.* Manamana.
Prō'noun, *n.* Pani inoa.
Prō-nounce', *v.* E puana leo.
Prō-nounced', *adj.* Ike lea ia. *Aprounced liar*, he kanaka wahahee i ike lea ia.
Prō-nūn'ci-ā'tion, *n.* Ka puana leo.
Prōof, *n.* 1. Olelo hooia; ka hooia ana. 2. He pai mua, i mea hooponoponia.
Prōof, *adj.* Paa. *Water proof*, paa i kōmo ole ai ka wai.
Prōof'sheet, *n.* He pepa i pai mua ia no ka hooponopono ana.
Prōp, *n.* He koo; he uu; makia. SYN. support.
Prōp'a-gāte, *v.* E hoolaha. SYN. disseminate.
Prōp'a-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaha ana.
Prō-pēl', *v.* E hoonce imua.
Prō-pēl'ler, *n.* 1. Mea e hoonce imua. 2. Mokumahu me ka huila kaa mahope.
Prō-pēn'si-ty, *n.* Ka hilinei ana. *Propensity to evil*, ka hilinei ana i ka hewa.
Prōp'er, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. suitable; fit. 2. *Proper noun*, inoa pili kino; inoa maoli.
Prōp'er-ly, *adv.* Kupono.
Prōp'er-ty, *n.* 1. Waiwai. *Personal property*, waiwai pili kino. 2. Ano. SYN. quality.
Prōph'e-cy, *n.* Olelo wanana. SYN. prediction.
Prōph'e-sy, *v.* E wanana. SYN. predict.
Prōph'et, *n.* He kaula.
Prō-phēt'ic, *adj.* Wanana ia.

Pro-pin'qui-ty, *n.* Ke kokoke. SYN. neighborhood.
Pro-pi'ti-āte, *v.* E hoolaula.
Pro-pi'ti-ā'tion, *n.* He kalahala.
Pro-pi'tiōūs, *adj.* Laulea; oluolu.
Pro-pōr'tion, *n.* 1. Kaukolu. 2. Ka hookaulike.
Pro-pōr'tion-al, *adj.* Hookaulike.
Pro-pōr'tion-āte, *adj.* Kaulike. *A proportionate quantity*, he kuanite kau like.
Pro-pōs'al, *n.* He manao e hai aku; he noi e mare.
Pro-pōse', *v.* E hai manao; e noi. *Propose marriage*, e noi e mare.
Prōp'o-si'tion, *n.* Manaohai.
Pro-pound', *v.* E waiho mai.
Pro-pri'e-tor, *n.* He haku; he ona.
Pro-pri'e-tor-ship, *n.* Ka noho haku ana.
Pro-pri'e-ty, *n.* Ka pono; ka mea ku pono.
Prō-ro-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopau ana. *Prorogation of Legislature*, ka hoopau ana o ka Ahaolelo.
Prō-rōgue', *v.* E hoopau. *Prorogue Legislature*, e hoopau i ka Ahaolelo.
Pro-scribe', *v.* E hoahewa e make; e kipaku mawaho ae o ka mana o ke kanawai.
Prōse, *n.* Kela me keia ano olelo, koe ke mele.
Prōs'e-cūte, *v.* 1. E hoopii kanawai. 2. E hoomau ma ka hooikaika.
Prōs'e-cū'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoopii ana. 2. Ka aoa hoopii. 3. Ka hooikaika ana.
Prōs'e-lyte, *v.* E kaana.
Prōs'pect, *n.* Nanaina.
Pro-spēct'ive, *adj.* Pili i ka wa e hiki mai ana.
Pro-spēct'us, *n.* He olelo hoakaka mua no kekahi hana.
Prōs'per, *v.* E holomua; e kuonoono.
Pros-pēr'i-ty, *n.* Pomaikai; kuonoono.
Prōs'per-oūs, *adj.* Kuonoono; pomaikai.
Prōs'ti-tūte, *n.* Wahine hookamakama.
Prōs'ti-tūte, *v.* 1. E hookamakama. 2. E hooahaa; hooaumia.
Prōs'trāte, *adj.* 1. Hina ilalo; kulai ia. 2. Luuluu.
Prōs'trāte, *v.* E kulou; e kulai iho.
Pros-trā'tion, *n.* 1. Luuluu. 2. Ke kulai ana; moe ana ma ke alo.
Prōs'y, *adj.* Luhī ma ka olelo; ma ke kakau paha.
Pro-tēct', *v.* E hoomalu; e malama.
Pro-tēct'ion, *n.* Mea e malu ai; kumu hoomalu; ka hoomalu ana.
Pro-tēct'or, *n.* Kahu malama.
Pro-tēct'or-ate, *n.* Ka hoomalu ana.
Pro'te-gē' (pro'tāy-zhāy), *n.* Keiki hanai; punahele.
Pro-test', *n.* He olelo hooalahala; he olelo hoolē.

Pro-těst', *v.* E hooalahala; e hoole.
Pröt'est-ant, *n.* Mea ku-e' i ka ekalesia o Roma; he hoole pope.
Pröt'est-ant-ism, *n.* Hoole pope.
Pröt'es-tä'tion, *n.* Ka hoole hoohiki.
Pröt'o-eol, *n.* Ke kakau mua o ke kauhahi.
Pro-träet', *v.* E hoomau aku a loih.
Pro-trüde', *v.* 1. E hoo-o' iwaho; e ohuku.
 2. E lewalewa. SYN. hang out.
Pro-tü'ber-ance, *n.* He puu; mea o i iwaho
Pröud, *adj.* Hookano; haanui.
Pröud'ly, *adv.* Me ka hookano; ka hookiekie.
Prove, *v.* E hooia; e hoao.
Pröv'en-der, *n.* Ai na na holoholona.
Pröv'erb, *n.* Olelo ao.
Pro-vér'bi-al, *adj.* Olelo nui ia; wawai.
Pro-vid'e', *v.* E hoomakaukau; hoolako; e lolii. SYN. prepare.
Pro-vid'ed, *conj.* Ina nae. SYN. on condition; with the understanding.
Pröv'i-dence, *n.* Ka lima o Ke Akua.
Pröv'i-dent, *adj.* Hoomakaukau e mamua.
Pröv'i-dén'tial, *adj.* Na ka lima o Ke Akua.
Pro-vid'er, *n.* Mea hoomakaukau; hoolako.
Pröv'inge, *n.* 1. He mahele o ke aupuni i mamao aku mai ke poo oihana.
 2. He mahele o ka oihana.
 3. He panalaau.
Pro-vin'cial-ism, *n.* Olelo kuaaina.
Pro-vis'ion, *n.* 1. He ai i hoomakaukau.
 2. Ka hoomakaukau ana.
Pro-vis'ion-al, *adj.* Ku i ka wa.
Pro-vi'so, *n.* He olelo ku i ka wa.
Pröv'o-cä'tion, *n.* Kumu hoonaukiuki.
Pro-vöke', *v.* 1. E hoonaukiuki; e hooohuhu.
 2. E hooeueu; hoolalelale. SYN. incite.
Pro-vök'ing, *p. a.* Ukiuki.
Pröv'ost-mär'shal, *n.* Luna hopu koa mahuka.
Prow, *n.* Ka ihu o ka moku. SYN. bow.
Prow'ess, *n.* Koa. SYN. valor.
Prowl, *v.* E kokolo me he holoholona hihui la.
Pröx'i-mäte, *adj.* Kokoke; ane.
Prox-im'i-ty, *n.* Kahi kokoke. SYN. vicinity.
Pröx'i-mo, *n.* Keia mahina'e.
Pröx'y, *n.* He hope; he agena.
Pru'dence, *n.* Noonoo akahale. SYN. discretion.
Pru'dent, *adj.* Akahale ma ka noonoo; noeau.
Pru'dent-ly, *adv.* Me ke akahale; me ka noonoo. SYN. discreetly.
Prüne, *v.* E oki i na lala. SYN. trim.

Prÿ, *v.* 1. E hoomakauki.
 2. E ohiki; e mahiki; e unu.
Psäl'm (säm), *n.* Halelu.
Psäl'm'ist, *n.* Mea haku halelu.
Psäl'ter (saw'l'ter), *n.* Ka buke o na Halelu.
Pshaw, *interj.* Ka! Kahaha!
Psÿ-chöl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka uhané o kanaka.
Pü'ber-ty, *n.* Wa oo.
Püb'lic, *n.* Ka lahui; ke akea. *Public interest*, na pono o ka lahui. *In public*, ma ke akea.
Püb'li-can, *n.* 1. Kanaka kua wai-ona.
 2. He luna auhau, ma ka baibala.
Püb'li-cä'tion, *n.* 1. Kela me keia palapala.
 2. Ka hoolaha ana.
 3. Mea i hoolahaia.
Pub'lic'i-ty, *n.* Ka hoo-akea ana; ka laulaha.
Püb'lic-ly, *adv.* Ma ke akea; imua o ka lehulehu.
Püb'lic-spir'it-ed, *adj.* Makee i ka pono o ka lehulehu.
Püb'lish, *v.* 1. E hoolaha; e kukala. SYN. proclaim.
 2. E hoopuka.
Püb'lish-er, *n.* Mea hoopuka palapala.
Püek'er, *v.* E mio; minoi; muki.
Püd'ding, *n.* He pudina; mea ai.
Püd'dle, *n.* Kiowai.
Pü'er-ile, *adj.* Kohu kamalii. SYN. childish.
Püff, *v.* E puhi; e punoho.
 2. E haanou. SYN. brag.
Püff, *n.* 1. He olelo hoomalimali.
 2. Puahiohio.
Püg, *n.* Keko; ilio liliu me ka ihu pe'pe.
Pü'g'il-ism, *n.* Mokomoko.
Pü'g'il-ist, *n.* Mea akamai i ka mokomoko.
Püg-nä'gioüs, *adj.* Hikiwawé i ka hakaka wale.
Pu-is'sant, *adj.* Ikaika; mana. SYN. mighty; powerful.
Püke, *v.* E luai; hoolualuai. SYN. vomit.
Pull, *v.* 1. E huki; e uhuki.
 2. E hoe. SYN. row.
 3. *Pull fruit from a tree*, e lou'lu.
Pül'let, *n.* Moa wahine opio.
Pül'ley, *n.* He pokakaa; he balaka. SYN. block.
Pül'mo-na-ry, *adj.* Pili i ke ake mama.
Pülp, *n.* 1. Ka i-o o na hua ai.
 2. Kela me keia mea palupalu.
Pül'pit, *n.* He awai luakini.
Pül'säte, *v.* 1. E pana. SYN. beat.
 2. Koni. SYN. throb.
Pül-sä'tion, *n.* He pana; he koni.
Pülse, *n.* Ka pana.
Pül'ver-i-zä'tion, *n.* Ka hooaeae ana o na mea kino paa.

Pül-ver-ize, *v.* E aokaoka.
Püm'ige, *n.* Pohaku pele lana ma ka wai.
Pümp, *n.* He pauma.
Pümp, *v.* 1. E pauma.
 2. E nieniele maalea.
Pümp'kin, *n.* Ipu pu.
Pün, *n.* Olelo ano lua.
Pünch, *n.* 1. He hao hou puka.
 2. He kui.
Pünch, *v.* E hou. SYN. poke.
Pünet'u-al, *adj.* Kuoo; makaala; ku i ka manawa.
Pünet'u-äl'i-ty, *n.* Ka makaala i ka wa kupono.
Pünet'u-äte, *v.* E hookomo i na kiko.
Pünet'u-ä'tion, *n.* Ke kiko ana.
Pünet'üre, *n.* He pukapuka.
Pün'gent, *adj.* Awahia.
Pün'ish, *v.* E hoopai; e hili; e hahau. SYN. chastise; correct.
Pün'ish-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoopai.
Pün'ish-ment, *n.* Ka hoopai.
Pü'ny, *adj.* Aa; wiwi; nawaliwali.
Püp } *n.* Ilio keiki.
Püp'py }
Pü'pil, *n.* 1. Haumana.
 2. Onohi maka.
Pürr, *v.* E nunulu.
Pür'chase, *v.* E kuai; e loa ma ke kuai ana. SYN. buy.
Pür'chase, *n.* Ke kuai ana.
Pür'chas-er, *n.* Mea nana e kuai. SYN. buyer.
Püre, *adj.* Maemae; makamae.
Püre'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka maemae.
 2. Wale no. SYN. merely.
Pür'ga-tive, *n.* Laau hoo-naha'.
Pürge, *v.* 1. E hooamaemae; e kala.
 2. E naha'; hoo naha'.
Pü'ri-fi-cä'tion, *n.* Ka hooamaemae ana.
Pü'ri-fi'er, *n.* Mea hooamaemae.
Pü'ri-fy, *v.* E hooamaemae; e huiwai.
Pü'ri-ty, *n.* Ka maemae.
Pür-loin', *v.* E kaili; e aihue. SYN. pilfer.
Pür-loin'er, *n.* Mea kaili wale.
Pür'ple, *n.* Lole makue; poni; uliuli.
Pür'ple, *adj.* Poni.
Pür'port, *n.* Ano. SYN. meaning.

Pür'pose (pus), *n.* Manao paa. SYN. intention.
Pür'pose, *v.* E manao paa. SYN. intend.
Pür'pose-ly, *adv.* Me ka manao e manua. SYN. intentionally.
Pürse, *n.* Aa moni; eke dala.
Pürse'proud, *adj.* Hookiekie mamuli o ka waiwai.
Pürs'er, *n.* Luna uku dala moku.
Pür-sü'ant, *adj.* Mamuli o. SYN. conformably.
Pür-sü'er, *n.* Mea hahai; mea alualu.
Pür-süe', *v.* 1. E hahai; e alualu.
 2. *To pursue study*, e hahai mamuli o ka ike.
Pür-süit', *n.* 1. Ka hahai ana; ka alualu ana.
 2. He oihana. SYN. calling; occupation.
Pür-vey', *v.* E hoolako i ai.
Pür-vey'or, *n.* Kuene; mea hoolako i kela me keia mea e pono ai. SYN. steward.
Püs, *n.* Palahehe.
Push, *v.* E koo; e pahu.
Push'ing, *adj.* Makaala; mikiala. SYN. energetic.
Pü'sil-la-nim'i-ty, *n.* Maka'u wale. SYN. cowardice.
Pü'sil-lan'i-moüs, *adj.* Maka'u wale. SYN. cowardly.
Puss, *n.* Popoki; owao. SYN. cat.
Püt, *v.* E waiho.
Püt're-fäc'tion, *n.* He palaho'.
Püt're-fy, *v.* E palaho'.
Püt'rid, *adj.* Palaho'.
Püt'ty, *n.* He pati; mea hoopaa aniani.
Püz'zle, *v.* E hoohuahualau; e hoopohihihi.
Püz'zling, *adj.* Pohihihi; hoohuahualau.
Pyg-my, *n.* He keko; mea iii.
Pyr'a-mid, *n.* Puaoa; piramida.
Pyr-öm'e-ter, *n.* Mea ana wela nui.
Pyr'o-tëch'ny, *n.* Oihana hana ahikaolele.
Pyr'o-tëch'nist, *n.* Kanaka hana i na ahikaolele.

Q

Quäck, *n.* 1. Leo o ka manu ka'ka'.
2. Kauka hemahema.

Quäck'er-y, *n.* Ka akena wale ma ka kelapaa.

Quäd'ran-gle, *n.* He huina-ha.

Quäd'rant, *n.* 1. Ka hapaha' o ka poai.
2. Mea ana kiekie.

Quäd-rät'ie, *adj.* Pili i ka huinaha' like.

Quäd-rät'ie e-quä'tion, *n.* Hooha-like mana elua.

Quäd'ri-lät'er-al, *n.* Ili aoao eha'.

Qua-drille', *n.* He hula pa-ha'.

Quäd-rill'ion, *n.* Kuadërliona.

Quäd-röön', *n.* He hapa nika.

Quäd-rü'ma-noüs, *n.* Lima eha'.

Quäd'ru-ped, *n.* Holoholona wawae eha'.

Quäd-rü'ple, *adj.* Pa-ha'.

Quäff, *v.* E inu a nui.

Quäg'mire, *n.* Nenelu poho'. *SYN.* bog.

Quäint, *adj.* 1. Ano e; ano hoakaaka. *A quaint expression*, he olelo ano e. *SYN.* odd; whimsical.

2. Kahiko; no ka wa kahiko. *SYN.* antique.

Quäke, *v.* E haalulu; e naueue. *SYN.* tremble.

Quäk'er, *n.* He ano hoomana. *SYN.* Friend.

Qual'i-fi-cä'tion, *n.* 1. Ka makaukau.

2. Ka hoo-koe; hoohaike.

Qual'i-fi-er, *n.* 1. Hua olelo hooku-pono.

2. Mea e hoomakaukau ana.

Qual'i-fy, *v.* 1. E hoomakaukau mamuli o ka imi.

2. E hoohaiki; e hooku-pono.

Qual'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ano. *A good quality*, he ano maikai.

2. Kulana kiekie.

Quäl'm, *n.* 1. Poluea. *SYN.* nausea.

2. *Qualms of conscience*, ka hoopai o ka lunaikéhala.

Quäl'm'ish, *adj.* Poluea. *SYN.* sick at the stomach.

Quän'da-ry, *n.* He pilikia no ka maopopo ole.

Quän'ti-ty, *n.* 1. Ka nui.

2. He kuanite.

Quar'an-tine, *n.* Ka hoomalu ana, no ka mai ahulau.

Quar'el, *v.* He hakaka; kumu ku-e'.

Quar'el-söme, *adj.* Hakaka; huhu wale.

Quar'ry, *n.* 1. Lua kalai pohaku.

2. Ka loa ma ke ki holoholona.

Quart, *n.* Hapaha galani; kuata.

Quar'ter, *n.* 1. Hapaha.

2. Kau-wahi.

3. He ahonui i ka enemi ma ke kaua.

Qua-tér'ni-on, *n.* Eha'; he kauna.

Quaternion of soldiers, eha' poe koa.

Quar'ters, *n.* Wahi noho.

Quar'ter-day, *n.* La hookaa aie.

Quar'ter-dëck', *n.* Oneki o hope o ka moku, no na 'lii moku.

Quar'ter-ly, *adj.* Kela me keia hapaha.

Quar'ter-ly, *n.* Buke i paia ma kela me keia hapaha.

Quar'ter-mäs'ter, *n.* Luna hoomakaukau, hoolako, no ka puai koa.

Quar'tët'te' } *n.* Leo mele me na leo

Quar'tët' } *n.* eha'.

Quar'to, *n.* He buke me na lau eha i ke kalana.

Quash, *v.* E hoopau. *Quash an indictment*, e hoopau i ka hoopii.

Quä'ver, *n.* 1. He haalulu o ka leo.

2. He leo mele.

Quay (ké), *n.* Upao ku moku. *SYN.* wharf.

Queen, *n.* Moi wahine.

Queen döw'a-ger, *n.* Alii wahine, kane make.

Queer, *adj.* Ano e. *SYN.* odd; singular.

Quell, *v.* E hoopio. *Quell an insurrection*, e hoopio i ke kipi.

Quëñch, *v.* 1. E kena. *SYN.* satisfy.

2. E kinai. *Quench fire*, e kinai i ke ahi me ka wai.

Quëñch-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke kinaiia.

Quer'ist, *n.* Mea nieniele.

Quër'u-loüs, *adj.* Nainai; na ole. *SYN.* complaining.

Quë'ry, *n.* He niele; he ninau.

Quëst, *n.* Ka imi ana. *SYN.* search.

Quës'tion, *n.* 1. He ninau.

2. Kumu kanalua; kumu paio.

Quës'tion-a-ble, *adj.* Kanalua ia.

Quës'tion-er, *n.* Mea ninaninau.

Quib'ble, *n.* He olelo hauhili.

Quib'bler, *n.* Mea hauhili ma kana olelo.

Quick, *adj.* 1. Wikiwiki; mama.

2. Aapo. *SYN.* ready. *Quick to answer*, makaukau ma ka haina.

Quick'en, *v.* E hoo-eueu; hoolalelale.

Quick'lime, *n.* Puna i hoo-hu ole ia.

Quick'ly, *adv.* 1. Awiwi; mama.

2. Hopuhopualulu. *SYN.* hastily.

Quick'ness, *n.* Ka mama; ka hikiwawe.

Quick'sand, *n.* One poho'.

Quick'sil'ver, *n.* Wai-dala.
Quick-wit'ted, *adj.* Noili; maiele.
Quid, *n.* He pepeē baka nau.
Quid'nune, *n.* He holoholo olelo. **SYN.** gossip.
Qui-es'cent, *adj.* Malie; maha.
Qui'et, *adj.* 1. Malie; malielie; na. **SYN.** calm; tranquil.
 2. Pōhala.
Qui'et-ly, *adv.* Nihi; malie.
Qui'e-tude, *n.* Ka malie; ka maha.
Qui-e'tus, *n.* 1. Ka pio ana.
 2. Make.
Quill, *n.* Hulu nui o ka manu.
Quill'pen, *n.* Peni hulu.
Quilt, *n.* Kapa apana. **SYN.** bed-quilt.
Qui'nine, *n.* Laau lapaau fiva.
Quin-tette, } *n.* Leo mele me na leo
Quin-tet, } elima.
Quin-tuple, *adj.* Pa-lima.
Quire, *n.* He ope pepa, 24 kalana.
Quit, *v.* E ho-o'ki; e haalele. *Quit the house*, e haalele i ka hale.
Quit'clāim, *n.* Palapala haalele kule-ana.

Quite, *adv.* 1. Loa. *Quite late*, lohi loa; komo loa i ka po.
 2. *Quite lately*, aohē liliu.
 3. *Quite the thing*, oia maoli no.
Quiv'er, *n.* He aa pua.
Quiv'er, *v.* 1. E hulili; e anapa.
 2. E kapalili. *Wings quiver*, kapalili na cheu.
 3. Haukeke. *Lips quiver*, haukeke na lehelehe.
 4. E haalulu. **SYN.** quaver.
Quiz, *v.* E hoohuahualau; e loiloi.
Quōn'dam, *adj.* No ka wa i hala.
Quondam friend, he hoa o ka wa i hala.
Quo'rum, *n.* Ka hapa e lawa pono ai ka hana.
Quōta, *n.* Mahele kau-like.
Quo-tā'tion, *n.* 1. He olelo i unuhiia no loko mai o kekahi olelo e.
 2. *Market quotations*, he papa hoike kumu kuai.
Quōte, *v.* E unuhi; e lawe i ko hai olelo.
Quōth, *v.* I akula; wahi. *Quoth he*, wahi ana.
Quō'tient, *n.* Helu puka.

R

Rāb'bet, *v.* E hole i ka papa.
Rāb'bit, *n.* Lapika; iole kahiki.
Rāb'ble, *n.* He puulu kanaka; uluaoa.
Rāb'bid, *adj.* Hehena; haehae.
Rāce, *n.* 1. He kukini; heihei.
 2. He mamo. *The five races of man-kind*, na mamo elima o kanaka.
Rāce'course, *n.* Kahua heihei.
Rāce'horse, } *n.* Lio heihei.
Rāc'er, }
Rāck, *v.* E kupaka. *Racked with pain*, kupaka i ka eha.
Rāck'et, *n.* Kamumu nui; walaau nui.
Rā'di-ance, *n.* Malamalama alohilohi.
Rā'di-ant, *adj.* 1. Huali; olinolino; alohilohi.
 2. *Radiant with delight*, alohilohi ka maika i ka hauoli.
Rā'di-ate, *v.* E kaa; e hohola.
Rā'di-ā'tion, *n.* Ke kaa ana; ka hohola ana.
Rā'di-ā'tor, *n.* Mea hohola i ka malamalama, a wela paha.
Rād'i-cal, *adj.* Mai ke kumu mai. *Radical change*, he hoololi mai ke kumu mai.
Rād'i-cal, *n.* He kumu. **SYN.** root.

Rād'i-cal-ly, *adv.* Mai ke kumu mai. *Radically wrong*, hewa mai ke kumu mai.
Rā'di-ūs, *n.* Kaha hanai.
Rā'fle, *n.* He ano piliwaiwai.
Rāft, *n.* He huina laau hoolana ma ka wai; he lana laau.
Rāft'er, *n.* He oa hale.
Rāg, *n.* Welu.
Rāg'a-mū'fin, *n.* Mea pupuka ino.
Rāge, *n.* 1. Huhu nui; keo.
 2. Kupikipiki-o'. *The ocean's rage*, ke kupikipikio o ke kai.
Rāg-ged, *adj.* Weluwelu; haehaeia.
Rāg'man, *n.* Kanaka kuai welu.
Rāid, *v.* E pakaha; e komo ma ke ano enemi.
Rāil, *n.* He kaola. *Iron rail*, kaola hao.
Rāil'er-y, *n.* Olelo loiloi; olelo paani. **SYN.** banter.
Rāil'ing, *n.* 1. Paku' laau; he pa.
 2. Olelo kuamuamu.
Rāil'road, } *n.* Alanui hao. **SYN.** tram-
Rāil'way, } way.
Rāi'ment, *n.* Lole komo. **SYN.** cloth-
 ing; garments.
Rāin, *n.* U'a.
Rāin'bow, *n.* Anuenue.

Rāin'-gāuge, *n.* He apu ana i ka nui o ka u-a.

Rāin'y, *adj.* U'-a.

Rāin'y-sea'son, *n.* Kuaua.

Rāise, *v.* 1. E hoala; e hapai ae. SYN. lift.

2. E ulu; hoo-ulu.

3. E leha'e. *Raise the eyes*, e leha'e i na maka.

Rāis'in, *n.* Hua waina maloo.

Rāke, *n.* 1. Hapuku; kahi opala.

2. Kanaka uhauha.

Rā'ly, *v.* E alu mai; e eu; e hoo-eueu.

2. Hoohehene; lolilo.

Rām, *n.* 1. Hipa kane.
He nuku hao no ka moku kaua.

3. Kekahi ano pauma.

Ram, *v.* E hou; e pahu.

Rām'ble, *n.* E holoholo; e makaikai. SYN. stroll.

Rām'bler, *n.* Mea holoholo; mea makaikai.

Rām'bling, *n.* 1. Ka holoholo ana.

2. *A rambling thought*, he manaʻo au-wana wale, pili ole.

Rām'part, *n.* Ka pa o ka pa-kaua.

Rām'rod, *n.* Hao hoopihia pu.

Rānch, *n.* Wahi hanai holoholona.

Rān'eid, *adj.* Polopolona.

Rān'eor, *v.* Inaina nui; opu ino. SYN. enmity.

Rān'eor-oūs, *adj.* Opu ino; naaukeemoa.

Rān'dom, *adj.* Wale. *Random talk*, kamailio wale.

Rānge, *n.* 1. Lalani. SYN. row.

2. *Within range of the gun*, ma kahi i hiki ai ka pu.

3. *Within range of vision*, ma kahi i hiki ai ka maka.

4. Kahi e holoholo ai; he aina kula. *A cattle range*, he aina kula no na holoholona.

Rānge, *v.* E holoholo. *The cattle range over the pastures*, holoholo na bipi ma ke kula.

Rānk, *adj.* 1. Hauna. SYN. strong.

2. Ulu nui; hihī.

Rānk, *n.* He kulana; he papa.

Rānk, *v.* E ku ma ke kulana.

Rānk'le, *v.* 1. E hoo-uluhua.

2. E hoopēhu. SYN. fester.

Rān'sack, *v.* E imi ma na wahi a pau.

Rān'sóm, *n.* Uku panai.

Rān'sóm, *v.* E hoola panai.

Rānt, *n.* Olelo haanui; walaau; waha-paa.

Rānt'er, *n.* He wahapaa; waha kole.

Rāp, *v.* E kui; e kikeke. SYN. knock.

Ra-pā'cióús, *adj.* Hao wale; alunu.

Ra-pā'ci-ty, *n.* Alunu; puniwaiwai.

Rāpe, *n.* Pue wahine.

Rāp'id, *adj.* Mama; hikiwawe; kiki.

Rāp'ids, *n.* Kahi e kahe awiwi ai ka muliwal.

Rā-pid'i-ty, *n.* Ka mama; ka hikiwawe.

Rāp'id-ly, *adv.* Mama; wawe; hiki-wawe.

Rāp'ine, *n.* Ka hao wale ana; ka powa ana.

Rāpt'ūre, *n.* Hauoli nui.

Rāpt'ur-oūs, *adj.* Piha i ka kauoli.

Rāre, *adj.* 1. Ike pinepine ole ia; milimili. SYN. choice.

2. Moaiki. SYN. underdone.

Rār'e-fā'ction, *n.* Ka hoo-mama ana o ke ea.

Rār'e-fy, *v.* E hoolilo a mama.

Rāre'ly, *adv.* Kakaikahi loa.

Rār'i-ty, *n.* 1. He mea ike pinepine ole ia; mea milimili.

2. Ke ano mama; ano lahilahi.

Rās'eal, *n.* Kanaka kolohe; kanaka apiki.

Rās-cal'i-ty, *n.* Hana kolohe; hana apiki.

Rāsh, *adj.* Hoaano. SYN. foolhardy.

Rāsh'ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo ole.

Rāsp, *n.* He apuapu nui.

Rāsp'ber-ry, *n.* He akala.

Rāsp'ing, *adj.* Okalakala.

Rāt, *n.* Iole nui.

Rāte, *n.* 1. Kumukuai. SYN. price.

2. Ka holo ana; ka nee ana. SYN. movement.

3. Ratio; kulana.

Rāth'er, *adv.* 1. E aho.

2. Iki. *Rather small*, uuku iki.

Rāt'fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka apono ana.

Rāt'i-fy, *v.* E apono ma ke kakau lima.

Rāt'io (shō), *n.* Ke kaulike; rati'o.

Rāt'ion, *n.* He mahela ai.

Rāt'ion-al, *adj.* Noonoo; ku i ka noonoo.

Rāt'ion-al-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo.

Rāt'line, *n.* Kaula lili i o ka likini moku.

Rāt'tóon', *n.* Oha'ko.

Rāt'tle, *n.* Mea paani hoonakeke.

Rāv'age, *v.* E luku; e hooneo. SYN. devastate.

Rāv'ā-ger, *n.* Mea luku. SYN. plunderer.

Rāve, *v.* E pupule loa; e kamailio pupule.

Rāv'en, *n.* Manu koraka.

Rāv'en-oūs, *adj.* 1. Hae. SYN. voracious.

2. *Ravenously hungry*, pololi loa.

Ra-vine', *n.* Kahawai.

Rāv'ing, *adj.* Hehena.

Rāv'ish, *v.* 1. E pue; e lima ikaika.

2. *Ravished with delight*, piha i ka hauoli.

Raw, *adj.* 1. Maka; kole.

2. *Raw material*, na lako maoli.

3. Anuanu; opili. SYN. blustering.

Rāw'bóned, *adj.* Olala.

Rāw'híde, *n.* Ili maka; laau hili.

Rāy, *n.* Kukuna.

Rāy'less, *adj.* Pouli; poeleele.

Rāze, *v.* E hooauhuli; hoohiolo. SYN. demolish.

Rāz'or, *n.* Pahi umfumi.

Rā'zor-strōp, *n.* Ili hoo-kala pahiumiumi.
Reach, *v.* 1. E kikoo; e o aku.
 2. E homai.
 3. E hohola. *Reach far and wide*, e hoholo ma o a maanai.
Reach, *n.* 1. Ma kahi e hiki ai. *Within reach of the arm*, ma kahi e hiki ai ka lima.
 2. Ma kahi kokoke.
Rē-āct', *v.* E ili hou; e hoi hou.
Rē-āct'ion, *n.* Ka hoi hou i hope.
Read, *v.* E heluhelu.
Read'a-ble, *adj.* Kuponno ke helu helua.
Read'er, *n.* 1. Mea heluhelu.
 2. Buke heluhelu.
Read'i-ly, *adv.* Me ka hikiwawe; me ka makaukau.
Read'i-ness, *n.* Ka makaukau; ka hikiwawe.
Read'ing, *n.* He mea heluhelu; ka heluhelu ana.
Rē'ad-jūst', *d.* E hooonopono hou.
Rē'ad-jūst'ment, *n.* Ka hooonopono hou ana.
Rē'ad-mis'sion, *n.* Ka hookomo hou ana.
Rē'ad-mit', *v.* E hookomo hou.
Read'y, *adv.* Makaukau; lolii; mio.
Rē'af-firm', *v.* E hai hou; e i hou.
Rē-al, *adj.* Oiaio; maoli. SYN. genuine.
Rē-āl'i-ty, *n.* Ka oiaio. SYN. truth; fact.
Rē'al-i-zā'tion, *n.* Ke ko ana.
Rē'al-ize, *v.* 1. E ko. SYN. accomplish.
 2. E loa. SYN. find.
 3. E hoomaopopo. SYN. appreciate.
 4. E puka. SYN. gain.
Rē'al-ly, *adv.* He oiaio. SYN. verily; truly.
Rēalm, *n.* Aupuni moi.
Rēam, *n.* He puolo pepa, 20 quires.
Rēam'er, *n.* He wili e hana a nui ka puka.
Rē-an'i-māte, *v.* 1. E hoihoi mai i ke oia.
 2. E hoihoihoi.
Reap, *v.* E ohi.
Reap'er, *n.* Mea ohi; mikini oki palaoa.
Rē'ap-pēār', *v.* E hoca hou mai.
Rē'ap-pēār'ance, *n.* Ka hoca hou ana mai.
Rē'ap-point', *v.* E koho hou no ka oihana.
Rear, *n.* 1. Ko hope. *Rear of the house*, ko hope o ka hale.
 2. *Rear of an army*, hunapaa.
 3. Ke kua.
Rear, *v.* 1. E hana. SYN. raise.
 2. E ao. SYN. teach.
 3. E hoala; e kukulu. SYN. raise; elevate.
 4. E ku ma na wawae hope.
Rē'as-cēnd', *v.* E pii hou ae.

Rē'as-cēn, *n.* 1. Ka noonoo kanaka.
 2. He kumu. SYN. motive.
Rē'as-son, *v.* E noonoo pu; e ao aku.
Rē'as-son-a-ble, *adj.* Kuponno; ku i ka noonoo.
Rē'as-son-a-ble-ness, *n.* Ke kuponno; ku i ka noonoo.
Rē'as-son-a-bly, *adv.* Ma ka mea kuponno.
Rē'as-son-er, *n.* Mea alakai i ka noonoo.
Rē'as-son-ing, *n.* Ke alakai ana i ka noonoo.
Rē'as-sēm'ble, *v.* E akoakoa hou.
Rē'as-sērt', *v.* E hai hou. SYN. reaffirm.
Rē'as-sūme', *v.* E hapai hou; e lawe hou. SYN. resume.
Rē'as-sūre', *v.* E hoopau i ke kanalua; e hoopau i ka pihoihoi.
Rē'at-tēmp't', *v.* E hoao hou.
Rē-bāte, *n.* Ka hooemi ana. *Rebate on duties*, ka hooemi ana mai ka auhau dute.
Rē-bēl', *v.* E kipi.
Rēb'el, *n.* He kipi.
Rē-bēll'ion, *n.* Ke kipi i ka aupuni.
Rē-bēll'ious, *adj.* Kipi; hookuli.
Rē-bound', *v.* 1. E lele hou mai.
 2. E kupinai.
Rē-būn', *n.* Kumu keakea.
Rē-build', *v.* E kukulu hou.
Rē-buke', *v.* E ao; e papa'ku.
Rē-būt, *v.* E pale i ka olelo hoihoi.
Rē-call', *v.* 1. E kahea hou mai.
 2. E hoihoi mai.
 3. E hoomaao. SYN. recall to mind.
Rē-cānt', *v.* 1. E hoihoi mai i ka mana. SYN. retract.
 2. E haalele i ka mana. SYN. recall to mind.
Rē'can-tā'tion, *n.* Ka haalele ana i ka mana.
Rē'ca-pit'u-lāte, *v.* E helu hou mai ka mua mai.
Rē'ca-pit'u-lā'tion, *n.* Ka heluna nui.
Rē-cāp'ture, *v.* E hopu hou.
Rē-cēde', *v.* E ku emi i hope; e hoi i hope.
Rē-cēipt', *n.* 1. Palapala hookaa.
 2. Ka loa ana. SYN. reception.
 3. He rula no kekahi mau hana.
 4. Kahi e hoo-kau ai.
Rē-cēiv'a-ble, *adj.* Loa mai. *Bills receivable*, na bila loa mai.
Rē-cēive', *v.* E loa.
Rē-cēiv'er, *n.* Mea e loa ana; mea mālama.
Rē-cent, *adj.* Iho nei. *Recent arrival*, ke ku ana iho nei.
Rē-cent-ly, *adv.* A no iho nei.
Rē-cēp'ta-cle, *n.* Wahi hoahu.
Rē-cēp'tion, *n.* 1. Ka loa ana.
 2. Ke kipa ana.
Rē-cēs's, *n.* 1. Wa hoomaha pokole.
 2. He kuono iloko o ke keena.
Rē'c'i-pe, *n.* Rula wewehē no kekahi mau hana. *Recipe for cooking*, rula no ke kuke ana.

Re-cip'i-ent, *n.* Mea nana e loa.
Re-cip'ro-câte, *v.* E haawi aku haawi mai; e panai like.
Re-cit'al, *n.* Ka hai waha ana.
Rêc-i-tâ'tion, *n.* Ka hai ana.
Re-cite', *v.* E hai waha; e hai paa naau. SYN. repeat.
Rêck'less, *adj.* Noonoo ole. SYN. rash.
Rêck'less-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo ole. SYN. rashly.
Rêck'on, *v.* E noonoo; e helu.
Rêck'on-ing, *n.* 1. Ka hooponopono ana i ka helu.
 2. Ka helu ana; helu.
Re-clâim', *v.* 1. E hoo-huli mai.
 2. E loa hou. SYN. recover.
 3. *Reclaim poor land*, e hoomomona i ka aina panao.
Re-clâim'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoo-huli.
Re-cline', *v.* E hilina'i aku; e moe iho.
Re-clin'ing, *n.* Ka hilina'i ana; ka moe iho ana.
Re-cluse, *n.* Kanaka noho mehameha.
Rêc'og-ni'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaopopo ana; ka ike ana.
Re-côg'ni-zance, *n.* Ano bona i ka-kauia.
Rêc'og-nize, *v.* E hoomaopopo; e ike aku.
Re-coil', *v.* E kuemi i hope.
Rêc'ol-lêct', *v.* E hoomanao. SYN. remember.
Rêc'ol-lêc'tion, *n.* Ka hoomanao ana.
Rê'com-mênçe', *v.* E hoomaka hou.
Rêc'om-mênd', *v.* E apono.
Rêc'om-men-dâ'tion, *n.* Ka apono ana. *Letter of recommendation*, palapala apono.
Re'com-mit', *v.* 1. E hoihoi hou. *Recommit a bill*, e hoihoi hou i ka bila.
 2. E hana hou.
Rêc'om-pense, *n.* He uku hana. SYN. reward.
Rêc'on-gile, *v.* E hookuikahi; hoolaula.
Rêc'on-gil'i-â'tion, *n.* Ka hookuikahi ana.
Rêc'on-dite, *adj.* 1. Pohihihi; maopopo ole.
 2. Huna'ia mai ka noonoo. SYN. abstruse.
Re'con-dûct', *v.* E kai hou; e alakai hou.
Re-côn'nois-sânçe, *n.* Ke kiu ana i ka aina.
Re'con-noi'tre, *v.* 1. E kiu; hoomakakui.
 2. E hakilo.
Re-côn'quer (kon'ker), *v.* E hoopio hou.
Rê'con-sid'er, *v.* E noonoo hou.
Rê'con-sid'er-â'tion, *n.* Ka noonoo hou ana.
Re-côrd', *v.* E kakau ma ke ano moolelo.

Rêc'ôrd, *n.* He moolelo kakau. *Court of record*, aha kakau. *Record of evidence*, moohihia.
Re-côrd'er, *n.* Luna kakau palapala.
Re-count', *v.* E hai lili'i mai.
Re-course', *n.* Wahi launa. SYN. resort. *Recourse to books*, e launa me na buke.
Re-côv'er, *v.* 1. E loa hou ka mea i lilo.
 2. E ola hou; konakonea. SYN. get well.
Re-côv'er-y, *n.* 1. Ka loa hou ana o ka mea i lilo.
 2. Ke ola hou ana.
Rêc're-ant, *adj.* Huli hoi i hope; kumakaia. *Recreant to a trust*, kumakaia i kekahi pono.
Rêc're-âte, *v.* E hoo-oluolu; e hoonanea. E paani.
Rêc're-â'tion, *n.* Ka hoo-oluolu ana; ka paani ana.
Re-erim'i-nâte, *v.* E nuku aku nuku mai.
Re-erim'i-nâ'tion, *n.* Ka nuku aku nuku mai.
Re-erôss', *v.* E hele hou i kela aoao.
Re-erûit', *v.* 1. E hooikaika hou i ke kino.
 2. E kepa.
Re-eruit', *n.* He koa hou; mea kepa hou.
Re-eruits', *n. pl.* Kela lako keia lako.
Rêct'an-gle, *n.* Huina kupono.
Rêct-ân-gu-lar, *adj.* Huina kupono.
Rêc'ti-fi-câ'tion, *n.* Ka hooponopono ana; ka hoopolelei ana.
Rêc'ti-fy', *v.* 1. E hooponopono. SYN. correct.
 2. E hoopolelei. SYN. straighten.
 3. E hoomaemae; hoo-aiai. SYN. clarify.
Rêc'ti-lin'e-ar, *adj.* Kaha pololei.
Rêc'ti-tûde, *n.* Ka hoopono. SYN. uprightness.
Rêc'tor, *n.* 1. He kahu ekalesia.
 2. Puuku nui o ke kula nui.
Re-cûm'bent, *adj.* Moe hilina'i. SYN. reclining.
Re-cu'per-âte, *v.* E hooikaika hou.
Re-cûr', *v.* 1. E hoihou. *Recur to a subject*, e hoi hou i ke kumumanao.
 2. E ike hou ia.
Rê-cûr'rençe, *n.* Ka ike hou; hoi hou.
Rêd, *adj.* Ulaula.
Rêd'den, *v.* E ha'ulaula.
Rêd'dish, *adj.* Haulaula.
Re-deem', *v.* 1. E hoola panai.
 2. E uku panai.
 3. *Redeem a pledge*, e hooko i ka olelo hoo-hiki.
Re-deem'er, *n.* Ka Hoola.
Re-dêmp'tion, *n.* 1. Ke Ola.
 2. Ka uku panai ana.
 3. Ka hooko ana.
Rêd'hôt, *adj.* Ehaena.
Rêd'ness, *n.* Ka ulaula.
Rêd'o-lent, *adj.* Moaniani.
Re-doû'ble, *v.* E papalua.

- Re-doubt'** (*dowt*), *n.* He papu iloko o kekahi pakaua.
- Re-dound'**, *v.* E kokua mamuli o kekahi mea. *Redound to his glory*, e kokua mamuli o kona nani.
- Re-dress'**, *v.* E hooponopono i na pilikia.
- Re-dress'**, *n.* Ka hoihoi ana o ka poino.
- Re-duce'**, *v.* 1. E hoo-emi.
2. E hoopio. *SYN.* conquer.
- Re-due'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hoo-emi.
2. Ka lawe pio ana.
- Re-dun'dant**, *adj.* Pakela; keu.
- Reed**, *n.* 1. He ohe; ohe kani.
2. He naku; akaakai. *SYN.* rush.
- Reef**, *v.* E li. *Reef the sail*, e li ka pea.
- Reef**, *n.* Ae-kai; kuanalu.
- Reek**, *v.* E punohu.
- Reel**, *v.* 1. E hele hikaka; e kunewana.
2. *Reel from weakness*, e kaalele.
3. E wili. *SYN.* wind.
- Reel**, *n.* He pokakaa wili.
- Re'e-léet'**, *v.* E koho hou.
- Re'em-bark'**, *v.* E ee hou maluna o ka moku.
- Re'en-act'**, *v.* E hana hou; hoo-holo hou.
- Re'en-force'**, *v.* 1. E hooikaika hou.
2. E hoopiha hou mai.
- Re'en-gage'**, *v.* 1. E hoopaa hou.
2. E hoolimalima hou.
- Re'en-list'**, *v.* E kakau inoa hou no ke komo ana ma ka puali koa.
- Re-en'ter**, *v.* E komo hou aku.
- Re'es-tab'lish**, *v.* E hookahua hou.
- Reeve**, *v.* E hookomo i ka piko o ke kaula. *Reeve the end of the rope through the block*, e hookomo i ka piko o ke kaula ma ka balaka.
- Re'ex-am'i-ná'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka ninau hou ana.
2. Ka huli hou ana.
- Re'ex-am'ine**, *v.* E ninau hou; e hoike hou. *Re-examine accounts*, e huli hou i na helu.
- Re-féc-to-ry**, *n.* Keena paina.
- Re-fer'**, *v.* 1. E kuhikuhii.
2. E waiho. *Refer to a committee*, e waiho i ke komite.
- Re-fer-ee'**, *n.* Mea uwao; mea hoo-holo i ka pono iwacna o na aoao elua.
- Re-fer-ence**, *n.* 1. He kuhikuhii.
2. Ka waiho ana. *No reference to the subject*, aole pili i ke kumu manao.
- Re-fer-en-ces**, *n.* 1. Palapala hoike.
2. Olelo kuhikuhii.
- Re-fine'**, *v.* E hoomaemae.
- Re-fined'**, *adj.* 1. Maemae; mikioi.
2. Hoomaemaeia.
- Re-fine-ment**, *n.* Ka maemae; ka mikioi.
- Re-fin'er**, *n.* Mea hoomaemae.
- Re-fin'er-y**, *n.* Wahi hoomaemae.
- Re-fit'**, *v.* 1. E hoolako hou; hooponopono hou.
2. E kakia hou. *SYN.* repair.
- Re-fléet**, *v.* 1. E noonoo; poonoo. *SYN.* consider.
2. Anaha.
3. E kau apono, e kau ahewa paha.
- Re-fléet'ion**, *n.* 1. Poonoo.
2. Anaha; anahanaha.
3. He kina'.
- Re-fléet'or**, *n.* He mea e anaha ai i na kukuna malamalama.
- Re-fórm'**, *v.* E huli hou; hoo-hulu hou.
- Re-fórm'**, *n.* He hana hou, ku i ka pono.
- Réf'or-má'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hoo-hulu hou ana.
2. Ka imi hou ana i ka pono.
- Re-fór'ma-to-ry**, *n.* Wahi hoopolelei. *Reformatory school*, kula hoopolelei.
- Re-fra'ct'**, *v.* E aui. *Water refracts light*, e aui ae ke kukuna malamalama i ka wai.
- Re-fráct'ion**, *n.* Ka aui ana.
- Re-fract'o-ry**, *adj.* Nuha; paakiki.
- Re-fráin'**, *v.* E kaaokoa aku; e ho-o'ki.
- Re-fráin'**, *n.* Ke ano o ke mele.
- Re-fresh'**, *v.* E hoo-oluolu.
- Re-fresh'ing**, *adj.* Oluolu.
- Re-fresh'ment**, *n.* Mea e oluolu ai.
- Re-fresh'ments**, *n. pl.* Na mea ai, me na mea inu.
- Re-frig'er-á'tor**, *n.* He pahu hoanuanu.
- Réf'uge**, *n.* He puuhonua; wahi lu'lu.
- Réf'u-gee'**, *n.* He kuea; kuwaa.
- Re-ful'gent**, *adj.* Alohilohii; huaii. *SYN.* radiant.
- Re-fund'**, *v.* E pani hou. *SYN.* repay; restore.
- Re-fus'al**, *n.* He hoolé. He ae ole.
- Re-fuse'**, *v.* E hoolé; e ae ole.
- Re-fuse**, *n.* Koena opala.
- Réf'u-tá'tion**, *n.* Ka pale ana i ka olelo.
- Re-fute'**, *v.* E pale olelo.
- Re-gáin'**, *v.* E loa hou. *SYN.* recover.
- Re'gal**, *adj.* Hanohano moi.
- Re-gále'**, *v.* E hooluolu. *SYN.* refresh.
- Re-gá'li-a**, *n. pl.* 1. Na kahiko alii.
2. Na kahiko o ke kulana. *SYN.* insignia.
- Re-gárd'**, *v.* E malii; e hoolohe.
- Re-gárd'**, *n.* Manao mahalo; manao aloha.
- Re-gárd'ful**, *adv.* 1. Imi i ka pomai-kai. *SYN.* considerate.
2. Manao nui. *SYN.* mindful.
- Re-gárd'less**, *adj.* Manao ole aku, *Regardless of expense*, manao ole aku i ka lilo; helu ole i ka lilo.
- Re-gát'ta**, *n.* Heihai moku; heihai waapa.
- Re-gén-gy**, *n.* Ka noho 'na o ka hope moi.
- Re-gén'er-ate**, *adj.* Hoo-hanau hou ia.
- Re-gén'er-ate**, *v.* E hoo-hanau hou.
- Re-gén'er-á'tion**, *n.* Ka hanau hou.
- Re-gent**, *n.* Hope moi.
- Ré-g'i-cide**, *n.* Pepehi alii; mea pepehi moi.

Re-gime', (rā-zheem') *n.* Ke ano o ka hoomalu ana.

Rēg'i-men, *n.* Ka noho'na i loa ka ikaika kupono o ke kino.

Rēg'i-mēt, *n.* He regimana koa.

Rēg'i-mēt'als, *n.* Na aahu koa.

Rēg'ion, *n.* Wahi. *Region of country*, wahi o ka aina.

Rēg'is-ter, *n.* 1. He papa kuhikuhi. SYN. catalogue.
2. Kapuahi hoomahana hale.
3. He pani ea no ke kapuahi hao.
4. He buke kakau. *Marriage register*, buke kakau mare.
5. Ka hiki ana o ka leo mai ka haahaa loa a i ke kiekie loa.

Rēg'is-ter, *v.* E kakau. SYN. record.

Rēg'is-trār, *n.* Luna kakau; puuku. *Registrar of public accounts*, puuku nui o ka waihona aupuni.

Rēg'is-trā'tion, *n.* Ke kakau ana. SYN. recording.

Rēg'is-try, *n.* He buke no ke kakau ana i kela me keia mea.

Rēg'nant, *adj.* E noho alii ana.

Re-grēt', *n.* Mamina; minamina; menemene.

Re-grēt'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka minamina.

Rēg'u-lar, *adj.* Mau; walea. *Regular proceedings*, na hana ku mau.

Rēg'u-lar'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano mau; ma ke ano i maa.

Rēg'u-lār-ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano mau; ma ke ano i maa.

Rēg'u-lāte, *v.* E hooponopono. SYN. adjust.

Rēg'u-lā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hooponopono ana. SYN. adjustment.
2. He rula. SYN. rule.

Rēg'u-lā'tor, *n.* Mea hooponopono.

Rē'ha-bil'i-tāte, *v.* E hoihoi hou i na pono i lawe ia'ku.

Re-hērs'al, *n.* 1. He hai hoomakaukau.
2. E hai. SYN. recite.

Reign, *n.* Ka noho alii ana.

Rē'im-būse', *v.* E hoihoi i ka poho. SYN. repay.

Rē'im-būse'ment, *n.* Ka hoihoi ana i ka poho.

Rein, *n.* He kaula waha. *To give reins to*, e hooke mamuli o ke kuko. *To take the reins*, e alakai.

Rē'in-force', *v.* See re-enforce.

Reins, *n.* Ka puhaka.

Rē'in-sērt', *v.* E hooкомо hou.

Rē'in-stāte', E hoihoi hou ma ka oiha-na.

Rē'in-vēst', *v.* Hoomoe hou i ka waiwai. *Reinvest money*, e hoomoe hou i ke dala.

Re-it'er-āte, *v.* E hai pinepine; e kukaiolelo.

Re-it'er-ā'tion, *n.* He pinepine ka hai ana.

Re-jēct', *v.* E hoole; e hoowaha'waha'.

Re-jēct'ion, *n.* Ka hoole ana; ka hoowahawaha.

Re-jōice, *v.* E hauoli.

Re-jōic'ing, *n.* Ka hauoli.

Re-jōin', *v.* 1. E hui hou.

Re-jōin'der, *n.* Haina; olelo pane. SYN. reply.

Re-jū've-nāte, *v.* E hoi hou i ka wa ui.

Re-kin'dle, *v.* 1. E hoo-a hou.
2. E hoala hou.

Re-lapse', *v.* 1. E haule hou ihope.
2. *Relapse into sickness*, e hopilo.

Re-lāte', *v.* E hai. SYN. tell.

Re-lāte'to } E pili; e pili ana. SYN.

Re-lāt'ing to } pertaining to.

Re-lā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hai ana. SYN. narration.
2. He pili. *No relation to the subject*, aohē pili i ke kumu manao.
3. He pili koko.

Re-lā'tion-ship, *n.* Ka pili koko; ka pili.

Rēl'a-tive, *n.* He pili koko; makamaka.

Rēl'a-tive, *adj.* E pili ana.

Re-lāx', *v.* 1. E alu; e hooalu. SYN. loosen.
2. E hooemi. *Relax exertion*, e hooemi i ka hooikaika.
3. E hooку; e hooluolu. *Relax the mind*, e hooluolu i ka noonoo.

Rēl'ax-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hoo-alu ana; hooluolu ana, hoonanea.

Re-lāy', *n.* He poe hou mai. *Relay of horses*, he mau lio hou mai.

Re-lēase', *v.* E hooку; e wehe.

Re-lēnt', *v.* E mihi.

Re-lēnt'less, *adj.* Mihi ole; paakiki.

Rēl'e-vant, *adj.* Pili pono; ku. SYN. applicable.

Re-lī'a-ble, *adj.* Pauleleia; oiaio. SYN. trustworthy.

Re-lī'ange, *n.* Paulele. SYN. trust; confidence.

Rēl'ie, *n.* 1. Mea hoomanao. SYN. memento.
2. Kino kupapau.

Rēl'iet, *n.* Wahine kane make. SYN. widow.

Re-lief, *n.* 1. Kokua. SYN. assistance.
2. Maha. *Relief from pain*, maha mai ka eha.

Re-lieve', *v.* 1. E kokua. SYN. assist.
2. E hoopakele.
3. E haawi i ka maha.

Re-lig'ion, *n.* Ka hoomana. SYN. piety.

Re-lī'gioūsh, *adj.* Haipule; mana'oi'o.

Re-lin'quish, *v.* E haalele iho; e waiho ae. SYN. resign.

Re-lin'quish-ment, *n.* Ka haalele ana.

Rēl'ish, *v.* E ono. *Relish food*, e ono ai.

Rēl'ish-a-ble, *adj.* Mikomiko.

Re-lōad', *v.* 1. E hoouka hou i ka ukana.
2. E hoopiha hou.

Re-lūc'tance, *n.* Ka aua o ka manao.

Re-lūc'tant, *adj.* Aua; makemake ole.

Re-lūc'tant-ly, *adv.* Me ka aua.

Re-lī'y', *v.* E paulele; e hilina'i.

Re-māin', *v.* 1. E koe.
2. E noho.
Re-māin'der, *n.* Ke koena.
Re-māins', *n. pl.* 1. Na huna i koe.
2. Kino kupapau. SYN. corpse.
Re-mānd', *v.* E hoihoi. *Remand to jail*, e hoihoi i ka hale pahaō.
Re-mārk', *n.* He wahi olelo.
Re-mārk'a-ble, *adj.* Kupaiānaha.
Re-mārk'a-bly, *adv.* Loa. *Remarkably good*, maikai loa.
Rēm'e-dy, *n.* 1. He mea e pono ai.
2. Mea e pakele ai.
3. Lauu lapaau.
Rēm'e-dy, *v.* E hooponopono. *Remedy a mistake*, e hooponopono i ke kuhihewa.
Re-mēm'ber, *v.* E hoomanāo. SYN. recollect.
Re-mēm'brance, *n.* Ka hoomanāo. SYN. recollection.
Re-mind', *v.* E paipai; e hoala manao.
Rēm'i-nis'cence, *n.* Mea houla manao.
Re-miss', *adj.* Palaka.
Re-mis'sion, *n.* 1. Ke kala ana.
2. Ka hookuu ana; ka hoihoi ana.
Re-mit', *v.* 1. E hooiili.
2. E hookuu. *Remit taxes*, e hookuu auhau.
Re-mit'tance, *n.* 1. Ka hooiili ana; ka hookuu ana.
2. Dala i hooiilia.
Rēm'nant, *n.* Koe'na.
Re-mōd'el, *v.* E kalai hou; e kaha-kaha hou.
Re-mōn'strance, *n.* Olelo pa'pa'; olelo ao.
Re-mōn'strate, *v.* E pa'pa'. SYN. expostulate.
Re-mōrse', *n.* Manao waliana.
Re-mōrse'ful, *adj.* Waliana; kaumaha.
Re-mōrse'less, *adj.* Lokoīno; aloha ole. SYN. cruel; pitiless.
Re-mōte', *adj.* Kaavale loa; mamao.
Re-mōte'ness, *n.* Ke kaawale loa.
Re-mount', *v.* E ee hou; e pii hou ae.
Re-mov'al, *n.* 1. Ka lawe ana'ku.
2. Ka haalele ana i kauwahi. SYN. departure.
3. Ke kapai ana. *Removal from office*, ke kapai ana mai ka oiānaha.
Re-mov'e', *v.* 1. E lawe aku.
2. E haalele; e hele aku.
3. E hooheho; e kapai.
Re-mū'ner-āte, *v.* E uku; e hoihoi i ka poho'. SYN. recompense.
Re-mū'ner-ā'tion, *n.* He uku. SYN. pay.
Re-mū'ner-ā'tive, *adj.* Puka; waiwai.
Ren-cōn'tre, } *n.* He halawai ku-e';
Ren-coun'ter, } he hakaka.
Rēnd, *v.* E hachae; e uhae. SYN. tear.
Rēn'der, *v.* 1. E haawi. SYN. give.
2. E unuhi. SYN. translate.
3. E wehewehe. SYN. explain.
4. E hoomaemae; hooiāi. SYN. clarify.

Rēn'der-ing, *n.* Ke ano o ka unuhi ana.
Ren'dez-vous (*ren-dē-vū*), *n.* He wahi e akōkoā ai.
Rēn'e-gāde, *n.* 1. He aea haukae.
2. Mea haalele wale i kona manaōio.
3. Koa mahuka. SYN. deserter.
Re-new', *v.* 1. E hana hou. SYN. renovate.
2. E hoomaka hou. SYN. begin again.
3. E haawi hou i bila aie.
Re-new'al, *n.* Ka hana hou ana; haawi hou ana etc.
Re-nounce', *v.* E haalele loa; e hoole loa.
Rēn'o-vāte, *v.* E hana hou; hoomaemae.
Rēn'o-vā'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaemae ana.
Re-nown', *n.* Kaulana. SYN. fame.
Re-nowned', *adj.* Kaulana. SYN. celebrated; famous.
Rēnt, *n.* 1. He nabachae; he mawae.
2. Uku aīna; uku hale.
Rēnt, *v.* E hoolimalima aīna, a hale paha.
Rēnt'al, *n.* Ka hoolimalima ana i ka aīna, etc.
Rēnt'rōll, *n.* Papa inoa o na hoa-aīna.
Re-nū'ci-ā'tion, *n.* Ka haalele loa na.
Re-ō'e'cu-py', *v.* E komo hou aku.
Re-ō'pen, *v.* E wehe hou ae.
Re-ōr'gan-ize, *v.* 1. E kukulu hou. *Reorganize the company*, e kukulu hou i ka hui.
2. E hooponopono hou.
Re-ōr'gan-i-zā'tion, *n.* Ke kukulu-hou ana; ka hooponopono hou ana.
Re-paid, *v.* *Feel repaid for trouble*, hoihoi ia mai ka poho'o ka luhi.
Re-paint', *v.* E pena hou.
Re-pair', *v.* 1. E hana hou.
2. E kakia hou; kapili hou.
3. E hele. SYN. resort to; go.
Rēp'a-rā'tion, *n.* He pani no ka poho'.
Rēp'ar-tee', *n.* He pane akamaī.
Re-pāss', *v.* E nauē hou ae; e maalo hou ae.
Re-pāst', *n.* He pai'na.
Re-pāy', *v.* E uku hou; e pani hou.
Re-pāy'ment, *n.* Ka uku hou ana.
Re-peal', *v.* E hoopau; hoonoa. SYN. abrogate.
Re-peat', *v.* 1. E hai pinepine; e hai hou.
2. E hana hou.
3. *Repeat over and over*, kukai olelo.
Re-peat'ed-ly, *adv.* Pinepine. SYN. frequently.
Re-peat'er, *n.* 1. He wati lili i hoo-kani hora.
2. Pupanapana kani lehulehu. SYN. revolver.
Re-pēl', *v.* E pale; e hoo-kue.
Re-pē'lent, *adj.* Ku-e.
Re-pēnt', *v.* E mihi.
Re-pēnt'ance, *n.* Ka mihi no ka hewa.
Re-pēnt'ant, *adj.* Mihi; kaumaha no ka hewa. SYN. penitent.

Re-pēo'ple, *v.* E hooulu lahui.
Rēp'e-ti'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kuawili o ka olelo.
 2. Ka hana hou ana.
Re-pine', *v.* E ohumu hewa.
Re-pin'ing-ly, *adv.* Me ka ohumu ahewa.
Re-plāce', *v.* E hoihoi hou; e pani hou.
Re-plānt, *v.* E kanu hou.
Re-plēn'ish, *v.* 1. E hoopihā hou mai. SYN. refill.
 2. E hoolako hou. SYN. supply again.
Re-plēte', *adj.* Paapu loa; piha loa.
Re-plē'tion, *n.* Ka piha ana a piha loa.
Re-plŷ', *v.* E pane; e kike'. *Reply quickly*, apaapani.
Re-pōrt', *n.* 1. Olelo hoike.
 2. He lono. SYN. common report.
 3. He kani; he pohā'.
Re-pōrt'er, *n.* Mea kakau hunahuna mea hou no ka nupapa.
Re-pōse', *n.* Hiamoe; maha.
Re-pōs'i-to-ry, *n.* He waihona.
Rēp'ōs-sess', *v.* E loaā hou; e komo hou.
Rēp're-hēnd', *v.* E pa'pa'; e ao.
Rēp're-hēn'si-ble, *adj.* Hooahewaia.
Rēp're-sēnt', *v.* E hoike; e hoailona; e kuhikui.
Rēp're-sen-tā'tion, *n.* 1. Ke ku ana no hai.
 2. He aka; he hoailona.
Rēp're-sen't'a-tive, *n.* 1. Luna makaainana.
 2. He hope.
 3. He hoailona.
Re-press', *v.* E uumi; e kinai.
Re-press'ive, *adj.* Kaohi. *Repressive measures*, na kanawai kaohi.
Re-priēve', *v.* E hoopanee i ka hoopai.
Rēp'ri-mand, *v.* E ao ikaika aku no ka hewa.
Re-print', *v.* E pai hou.
Re'print, *n.* He palapala i pai hou ia.
Re-pris'al, *n.* He pani no ka poho'.
Re-prōach', *n.* He kumu e hoahewa ai.
Re-prōach'ful, *adj.* Hoahewa.
Rēp'ro-bāte, *n.* Mea lilo loa i ka hewa.
Rē'pro-duce', *v.* 1. E hoohua hou mai.
 2. E hoike hou.
Rē'pro-dūc'tion, *n.* Ka hoohua hou mai; ulu hou mai.
Re-proōf, *n.* Olelo ao; olelo pa'pa'. SYN. rebuke.
Re-prōve', *v.* E pa'pa'; e ao no ka hewa.
Rēp'tile, *n.* He moo; nahesa; mea kolo.
Re-pūb'lic, *n.* He aupuni makaainana.
Re-pūb'li-can-ism, *n.* Na loina o ke aupuni makaainana.
Re-pūb'li-cā'tion, *n.* Ke pai hou ana.
Re-pūb'lish, *v.* E pai hou; e hoolaha hou.
Re-pū'di-āte, *v.* E hoole hoowaha'waha'.

Re-pūg'nance, *n.* Ka hoopailua i ka manao.
Re-pūg'nant, *adj.* Hoopailua i ka naau.
Re-pūlse', *v.* E pale ku-e'; e kipaku. SYN. repel.
Rē-pū'sive, *adj.* Inoino; pupuka.
Rē-pūr'chase, *v.* E kuai hou mai.
Rēp'u-ta-ble, *adj.* Inoa maikai. *A reputable man*, he kanaka inoa maikai. SYN. respectable.
 2. Kupono; kuonoono. *A reputable business*, he oihana kuonoono.
Rēp'u-tā'tion, *n.* Inoa imua o ha lehu lehu. *A bad reputation*, he inoa ino imua o ka lehulehu.
Re-pūte', *n.* Inoa ma ke akea.
Re-pūt'ed, *adj.* Oleloia. *A reputed thief*, oleloia he aihue.
Re-quest', *n.* He noi.
Rē'qui-em, *n.* Leo mele kanikau.
Re-quire', *v.* E koi; e kaohi; e kono.
Re-quirement, *n.* Ke koi ana; ka mea i konoia.
Rēq'ui-site, *v.* Mea e pono ai. SYN. necessity.
Rēq'ui-si'tion, *n.* He kaohi; he ololo e kono ana.
Re-quite', *v.* E hoopai; e uku.
Re-scind', *v.* E hoololi; hoonoa. SYN. revoke.
Rēs'cue, *v.* E hoopakele.
Re'search, *n.* He hooikaika ma ka imi.
Re-sēll', *v.* E kuai hou aku.
Re-sēm'blance, *n.* Ka hooalikelike; ano like. SYN. likeness.
Re-sēm'ble, *v.* E hooalike; kulike.
Re-sēnt', *v.* E ku-e me ka ukiuki.
Re-sēnt'ful, *adj.* Ukiuki.
Re-sēnt'ment, *n.* Manao ukiuki; hu-hu. SYN. displeasure.
Re-sērve', *v.* E hookoe; hookaawale.
Re-sērve', *n.* 1. He ano ihiihi; hoo-kiekie.
 2. Ka mea i koe.
Re-sērved', *adj.* Ihiihi; launa ole.
Rēs'er-vā'tion, *n.* 1. Mea i hookoe ia.
 2. *Indian reservation*, aina i hookoe ia no na Inikini.
Rēs'er-voir, *n.* Waihona wai.
Re-shīp', *v.* 1. E hooili hou ma ka moku.
 2. E kapa hou.
Re-side', *v.* E noho paa. SYN. dwell; live
Rēs'i-dence, *n.* Wahi noho paa.
Rēs'i-dent, *n.* Kamaaina.
Re-sid'u-a-ry, *adj.* Pili i ke koena. *Residuary legatee*, hoooilina no ke koena waiwai.
Rēs'i-dūe, *n.* Ke koena. SYN. remainder.
Re-sign', *v.* E haalele. *Resign office*, e haalele i ka oihana.
Rēs'ig-nā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka haalele ana.
 2. Ka waiho aku ana.
 3. Ka ae hoomanawanui o ka naau.

Re-signed', *adj.* Naau pepc.
Re-sist', *v.* E pale; e hoo-ku-e'.
Re-sist'ance, *n.* Ka hooku-e' ana; ka pale ana.
Re-sist'less, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hooku-e' ia. SYN. irresistible.
Rēs'o-lute, *adj.* Kupaa; oni-paa; wiwo ole. SYN. firm; determined.
Rēs'o-lute-ly, *adv.* Wiwo ole. *Resolutely resist temptation*, e kuc' wiwo ole i ka hoo-walewale ia mai.
Rēs'o-lu'tion, *n.* 1. Olelo hooholo.
 2. Onipaa, wiwo ole o ka naau.
Re-solve', *v.* E hooholo i ka mana; e paa i ka mana.
Rēs'o-nant, *adj.* Kani.
Re-sort', *n.* Kahi e akoakoa ai; kahi e hele pinepine ai.
Re-sort', *v.* 1. E akoakoa; e hele pinepine.
 2. E hana. *Resort to stern measures*, e hana me ka lima ooolea.
Re-sound', *v.* E kani.
Re-sound'ing, *adj.* Kani.
Re-source', *n.* Kahi e loa ai.
Re-spēet', *v.* E haawi i ka mahalo.
Re-spēet', *n.* 1. Manao mahalo.
 2. Pili ana. SYN. reference.
Re-spēet'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* Keano ku i ka mahalo.
Re-spēet'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahalo; kuonoono.
Re-spēet'a-bly, *adv.* Mahalo. *Respectably connected*, pili mahalo aku.
Re-spēet'ed, *adj.* Mahaloia; manao nui ia.
Re-spēet'ful, *adj.* Ano mahalo; ano haahaa.
Re-spēet'ful-ly, *adv.* 1. Haahaa. *Respectfully request*, e noi haahaa.
 2. Me ke mahalo.
Re-spēet'ive, *adj.* Pakahi. *Their respective friends*, ko lakou mau hoa pakahi.
Re-spēet'ive-ly, *adv.* Pakahi. SYN. individually.
Rēs'pi-rā'tion, *n.* Ka hanu ana.
Re-spire', *v.* E hanu. SYN. breathe.
Rēs'pite, *n.* Hoohakalia. SYN. delay.
Re-splen'dent, *adj.* Alohilohi.
Re-spōnd', *v.* 1. E pane hou. SYN. reply.
 2. E kulike. SYN. suit.
Re-spon'se', *n.* He pane no ka olelo.
Re-spōn'si-bil'i-ty, *n.* Kū i ka hookolokolo; ili ke kaumaha o kekahi mea. SYN. accountability.
Re-spōn'si-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hookolokolo. *He is responsible for his actions*, ku oia i ka hookolokolo no kana mau hana.
Rēs't, *n.* 1. E maha; e palckana.
 2. He koo. SYN. support.
 3. Kocna. SYN. remainder.
 4. Kaha hoomaha ma ke mele.
Rēs't, *v.* E hoomaha.
Rēs't'au-rant, *n.* Hale paina.
Rēs't'ful, *adj.* Oluolu; ka.

Rēs'ti-tū'tion, *n.* Ka hoihoi hou ana.
Rēs'tive, *adj.* Pihoihoi; puiwa. *A restive horse*, he lio pihoihoi.
Rēs'tless, *adj.* Uluku'; haulani; hiaa.
Rēs'to-rā'tion, *n.* Ka hoihoi hou ana.
Re-stōr'a-tive, *n.* Laau hooikaika kino.
Re-stōre', *v.* 1. E hoihoi. SYN. return.
 2. *Restore to health*, e haawi hou i ka ikaika kino.
Re-stōr'er, *n.* Mea nana e hoihoi.
Re-strain', *v.* E kaohi; e hoopaa; e keakea.
Re-straint, *n.* Ke kaohi ana; ke hoopaa ana.
Re-strict, *v.* E hoohaiki. SYN. limit.
Re-strict'ion, *n.* Ka hoohaiki ana. SYN. limitation.
Re-sūlt', *n.* Hopena.
Re-sūm'e', *v.* E hapai hou. *Resume work*, e hapai hou i ka hana.
Re-sūmp'tion, *n.* Ka hapai hou ana.
Rēs'ur-rēc'tion, *n.* 1. Ke ala hou ana mai ka make mai.
 2. Ka hoala hou ana.
Re-sūs'ci-tāte, *v.* E hoola hou.
Re-sūs'ci-tā'tion, *n.* Ka hoola hou ana.
Re-tāil', *v.* 1. E kuai lilihi aku.
 2. *Retail gossip*, e holoholo olelo.
Rē'tail, *n.* Ke kuai lilihi.
Re-tāil'er, *n.* 1. Kalepa kuai lilihi.
 2. *Retailer of gossip*, he holoholo olelo.
Re-tāin', *v.* E hookoe; e hoopaa.
Re-tāin'er, *n.* 1. He ohua; he poe ukali.
 2. Uku hoopaa loio.
Re-tāke', *v.* E hopu hou; e lawe hou.
Re-tal'i-āte, *v.* E hana aku hana mai.
Re-tal'i-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hana aku hana mai.
Re-tārd', *v.* E hoohakalia; e hoolohoi.
Re-tēn'tion, *n.* Ka hookoe ana; ka hoopaa ana.
Re-tēn'tive, *adj.* Hoopaa; apo. *A retentive mind*, he naau apo; naau hoopaa.
Rēt'i-cence, *n.* Ke ano mumule; kamailio ole.
Rēt'i-cent, *adj.* Noho malie; kamailio ole.
Rēt'i-cule, *n.* Eke lawe mea humu-humu.
Rēt'i-nā, *n.* He mea ano upena ma ka maka.
Rēt'i-nūe, *n.* He poe ukali mahope o ke'lii.
Re-tire', *v.* 1. E hele aku. SYN. depart.
 2. Hele i ka hiamoe.
 3. E haaale. *Retire from business*, e haaale i ka oihana.
Re-tire'ment, *n.* 1. Kahi mehameha.
 2. Ka haaale ana.
Re-tr'ing, *adj.* Akahai; noho malie; mahaoli ole.
Re-tort', *n.* 1. Pane huhu.
 2. Ipu hoocheechee metala.

Re-trāce', *v.* E hoi hou i hope.
Re-trāct', *v.* E hoihou mai i ka olelo.
Re-trāc'tion, *n.* Ka lawe hou ana i ka olelo.
Re-tréat', *v.* E hee; e auhee.
Re-tréat', *n.* Wahi malu; wahi lulu; he puuhonua. SYN. asylum.
Re-trēnch', *v.* E hooemi i na lilo.
Re-trēnch'ment, *n.* Ka hooemi ana i na lilo.
Rēt'ri-bū'tion, *n.* Ka hoopai; ka uku.
Re-trib'u-tive, *adj.* Uku e like me ka hana. *Retributive justice*, ke kaulike e uku ana e like me ka hana.
Re-triēve', *v.* E loa hou. *Retrieve a reputation*, e loa hou i ka inoa maikai.
Re-triēv'er, *n.* He lilo i aoia e ki a hoihoi mai i na manu i ki ia.
Rēt'rō-grāde, *v.* E ku-emi i hope; e hoi i hope.
Rēt'rō-grēs'sion, *n.* Ke kuemi ana; ka hoi ana i hope.
Rēt'ro-spēet, *n.* Ka nanaina o ka wa i hala.
Rēt'ro-spēet'ive, *adj.* No ka wa i hala.
Re-tūrn', *v.* 1. E huli; e hoi hou. SYN. come back.
 2. E hoihoi. SYN. bring back; fetch back.
Re-tūrn's, *n. pl.* He papa hoike. *Election returns*, ka papa hoike no ke koho balota.
Rē'u-nite', *v.* E hui hou; e hoo hui hou.
Re-vēal', *v.* E hoike i na mea huna'. SYN. divulge.
Rēv'el, *n.* He anaina uhaaha. SYN. carouse.
Rēv'e-lā'tion, *n.* He hoike ana.
Rēv'el-ry, *n.* Uhaaha.
Re-vēnge', *n.* He hoopai ino.
Re-vēnge'ful, *adj.* Manao inaina; manao hoopai ino.
Rēv'e-nūe, *n.* Na loa o ke aupuni.
Re-vēr'ber-āte, *v.* E kupina'i. SYN. echo.
Re-vēr'ber-ā'tion, *n.* Ke kupina'i ana; ke kani ana.
Re-vēre', *v.* E hoomaikai.
Rēv'er-ençe, *n.* He manao hoomaikai.
Rēv'er-end, *adj.* 1. Hoomaikaiia.
 2. Inoa oihana no na kahunapule.
Rēv'er-ent, *n.* Manao hoomaikai.
Rēv'er-ent-ly, *adv.* Me ka manao hoomaikai.
Rēv'er-ie, *n.* Poonoonoo; ka nalu iho ana.
Re-vēr'sal, *n.* Ka hoololi ana. *The reversal of the decision*, ka hoololi ana o ka olelo hoololo.
Re-vēr'se', *v.* 1. E hoololi ae. *Reverse the decision*, e hoololi ae i ka olelo hoololo.
 2. E hookahuli. SYN. overturn; invert.
Re-vēr'se', *n.* 1. Aoao kue. SYN. opposite.

2. Poino. *Meet with reverses*, e halawai me na poino.
Re-vērs'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoololiiia.
Re-vēr'sion, *n.* Ka hoihoi hou ana o na pono i ka mea nana i hoolilo aku, a i kona mau hope paha.
Re-vért', *v.* E hoi hou a i ka mea maua.
Re-view', *v.* 1. E hoi i hope. *Review a lesson*, e hoi i hope i ka haawina i hala.
 2. E makaikai. *Review troops*, e makaikai i na puai koa.
 3. E huli. *Review a book*, e huli i ka buke.
Re-view', *n.* Ka nanaina i hope.
Re-vi's'er, *n.* Kanaka huli buke.
Re-vile', *v.* E olelo ino; e hoohehenehene; kuamuamu.
Re-vil'er, *n.* Mea kuamuamu; he wahapaa.
Re-vise', *v.* E hooponopono hou.
Re-vi's'er, *n.* Mea hooponopono hou.
Re-vi's'ion, *n.* 1. Ka hooponopono hou ana.
 2. He palapala i hooponopono hou ia.
Re-vi's'it, *v.* E hele hou; e makaikai hou.
Re-viv'al, *n.* He ala hou ana.
Re-vive', *v.* E hoala hou.
Re-viv'i-fy, *v.* E hoo-eueu; e hoolalalale.
Re-vōke', *v.* E kahea hou mai. E hoopau. SYN. rescind.
Re-vōlt', *v.* 1. E kipi.
 2. E hoopailua ma ka naau.
Re-vōlt'ing, *adj.* Hoopailua i ka naau.
Rēv'o-lū'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hooauhuli ana i ke aupuni.
 2. Ke kaa ana.
 3. He nome.
Rēv'o-lū'tion-a-ry, *adj.* Auhuliiia.
Re-vōlve', *v.* E kaa; hookakaa.
Re-vōlv'er, *n.* Pupanapana kani lehulehu.
Re-ward', *n.* He uku; uku makana. SYN. recompense.
Re-ward'er, *n.* Mea nana e uku.
Re-write', *v.* E kakau kope hou.
Rhēt'o-rie, *n.* Ke kakau ana, me ke kamaillo ana ma na rula.
Rhe-tōr'ie-al, *adj.* Pili i ke akamai o ka olelo; palolo.
Rheū'ma-tism, *n.* He hui ma na ami.
Rhōm'boid, *n.* Huina-ha-loa like ole na huina.
Rhōm'bus (rom), *n.* Huina-ha-aoao-like; like ole nae na huina.
Rhyme (rime), *n.* Ke kani like o na leo o na hua olelo hope o kekahi mau lalau mele.
Rib, *n.* Iwi aoao. *Ribs of a boat or ship*, wae.
Rib'bon, *n.* Lipine.
Rice, *n.* Hua laiki.
Rich, *adj.* Waiwai; lako. SYN. wealthy.
Rich'es, *n.* Ka waiwai; na lako. SYN. wealth.

Rich'ness, *n.* 1. Ano waiwai; ano nani.
2. Momona. *Richness of soil*, momona o ka lepo.

Rick'et-y, *adj.* Paa ole; palupalu. *A rickety chair*, noho palupalu.

Rid, *v.* E hookaawale ae; e hoomaemae.

Rid'dance, *n.* Ka hookaawale ana; hoomaemae ana. *A good riddance*, he hoomaemae makepono.

Rid'dle, *n.* He nane.

Ride, *v.* E hooholo.

Rid'er, *n.* Mea hooholo.

Ridge, *n.* Kualapa.

Rid'i-cule, *v.* E hoohehene; e lolloi.

Ri-dic'u-lous, *adj.* Ku i ka hoohehene; naauo.

Ri'tle, *n.* Pu raifela.

Ri'tle, *v.* 1. E powa. SYN. rob.
2. E wili. SYN. bore.

Rift, *n.* He owa; he mawae.

Rig, *v.* 1. E kukulu i ka likini o ka moku.
2. E kahiko i lole hookahakaha.

Rig'ging, *n.* He likini moku.

Right, *adj.* 1. Pono; pololei; kupono.
2. Akau. *Right side*, aoao akau.

Right, *n.* 1. Ka pono; ka pololei.
2. He kuleana. SYN. claim.

Right, *v.* E hooponopono; hooopololei.

Right'-an'gle, *n.* Huina kupono.

Right'eous (**ri'chus**), *adj.* Pono.

Right'eous'ness, *n.* Ka pono.

Right'ful, *adj.* 1. Maoli. *Rightful heir*, ka hooilina maoli.
2. Pono-i'.

Right'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka pono maoli.

Right'-hand'ed, *adj.* Maa i ka lima akau.

Right'ly, *adv.* Pono. *Rightly judge*, koho pono.

Rig'id, *adj.* 1. Oolea. SYN. severe.
2. Luallua ole; oolea. SYN. stiff.

Rig'id-ly, *adv.* Me ka oolea; kupaa.

Rig'ma-rôle, *n.* Kamailio lapuwale.

Rig'or-ous, *adj.* 1. Oolea.
2. Anuanu. *A rigorous climate*, he kau anuanu.

Rill, *n.* Kahawai lilihi.

Rim, *n.* Kae; lilihilihi.

Rind, *n.* Ka ili owaho o ka hua ai.

Ring, *n.* 1. He apo; he komo.
2. He hui e aua ana i kekahi mau pomaikai no lakou iho.

Ring, *v.* E kani; e hookani.

Ring'lead'er, *n.* He alakai ma ke kolohē.

Ring'let, *n.* Owili lauoho.

Ring'worm (**würm**), *n.* He ane.

Rinse, *v.* E ka'ka' i ka wai.

Ri'ot, *n.* He haunaec. SYN. tumult.

Ri'ot-ous, *adj.* Hoohaunaec.

Rip, *v.* E wehe hou i ka humuhumu; e nahae.

Rip, *n.* He nahae ma ka lole.

Ripe, *adj.* Pala. *Fully grown*, oo. *Fully grown*, but not ripe, oo, aole nae i pala.

Rip'ple, *n.* He onini; kahe nahe; owe nahe.

Rise, *v.* 1. E ala; e eu; e ku.
2. E puka. *The sun rises*, ke puka nei ka la.
3. E pii. *Prices rise*, pii na kumukuai.

Rise, *n.* Ka pii ana.

Ris'i-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ake e akaaka.

Ris'ing, *n.* Ke ala ana.
2. Ke ala kue ana. SYN. insurrection.

Risk, *n.* He pilikia. *To take a risk*, e haawe i ka pilikia; e haawe i ka poino.

Risk'y, *adj.* Paapu i na pilikia.

Rite, *n.* He hana hoomana.

Rit'u-al, *n.* Buke o na hana hoomana.

Riv'ral, *n.* Mea paio pu; hoa paio.

Riv'ral, *adj.* Paio pu.

Ri'val-ry, *n.* Ka paio pu ana. SYN. competition.

Rive, *v.* E wawahi; e haehae. SYN. cleave; split.

Riv'er, *n.* Muliwai.

Riv'et, *n.* Kui makia.

Riv'et, *v.* 1. E makia me ke kui.
2. E hoopaa; e kauo. *Rivet the attention*, e kauo i ka noonoo.

Riv'u-let, *n.* Kahawai uuku. SYN. rill.

Road, *n.* Alanui; ala.

Road'stead, *n.* Wahi ku moku.

Road'ster, *n.* He lio ikaika ma ka hele.

Röam, *v.* E auwana hele; hooloholo.

Röar, *n.* 1. Leo uwo; leo haalulu.
2. *Roar of the surf*, paepu o ka nalu.

Röast, *v.* 1. E pulehu. SYN. roast in an oven; bake.
2. Koala. SYN. roast on the coals.

Röast'er, *n.* Puaa lilihi me'a pulehu.

Röb, *v.* E hao wale; e powa'.

Röb'ber, *n.* He powa; hao wale.

Röb'ber-y, *n.* Hana powa; hao wale.

Röbe, *n.* Lole hooluelue.

Ro-büst', *adj.* Puipui; ikaika. SYN. strong.

Röck, *n.* Pohaku nunui.
2. *Sunken rocks*, puko'a.

Röck, *v.* 1. E paipai. *Rock the cradle*, e paipai i ka moe keiki.
2. Kuoē. SYN. rock, as a ship in the calm.

Röck'er, *n.* Noho paipai. SYN. rocking chair.

Röck'et, *n.* Ahikaolele.

Röck'ing-horse, *n.* Lio laau paipai.

Röck'salt, *n.* Paakai i elia.

Röck'y, *adj.* Pohaku. *Rocky land*, aina pohaku.

Röd, *n.* 1. Laau hahau; laau hili.
2. He roda, 16½ kapual.
3. He laau loihii. *Fishing rod*, kamo-koia.

Rogue (**rög**), *n.* He mea apiki.

Rögu'ish, *adj.* Apiki; mahaoli.

Roil, *v.* 1. E kaawili a lepo.
2. E hoonau'kiu'ki. SYN. stir up.

Roil'y, *adj.* SYN. turbid.

Roll, *v.* 1. E olokaa. *Roll the stone*, e olokaa i ka pohaku.

2. E kakaa, *roll in the dirt*, e kakaa floko o ka lepo.
 3. E owili.
Röll', n. He owili.
Röll'eall, n. Papa kahea inoa.
Röll'ing-pin, n. Kui wili palaoa.
Rö'man, adj. No Roma.
Rö'mance, n. He kaao.
Ro-män'tic, adj. 1. Ulu wale o ka noonoo.
 2. *A romantic scene*, he nanaina nani.
Römp, n. 1. He paani ikaika.
 2. He kaikamahine mahaoli.
Röod, n. Hapa-ha' o ka eka.
Röof, n. Hale oluna; kaupoko.
Röof, v. E kukulu i ke kaupoko.
Röof'less, adj. 1. Kaupoko ole.
 2. Nele i ka hale ole.
Röom, n. 1. He keena; lumi.
 2. Wahi akea; wahi kaawale. *Make room*, e hooakea; e hookaawale.
Röom'y, adj. Akea; kaawale. *SYN.* spacious.
Röost, v. E kau mehe moa la.
Röost'er, n. Moa kane. *SYN.* cock.
Röot, n. He aa; he kumu.
Röot, v. 1. E hookumu.
 2. E eku.
Röpe, n. Kaula.
Röpe'mäk'er, n. Mea hana kaula.
Röpe'walk, n. Hale hana kaula.
Röpe'yarn, n. Pulupulu hana kaula.
Röse, n. He pua rose.
Röse-ate, adj. 1. Ulaula, mehe rose.
 2. Omeomeo.
Röse'bush, n. Kumu rose.
Rös'ter, n. Papa inoa o na lii koa.
Rös'trum, n. He awai hai-olelo.
Rös'y, adj. Omeomeo. *SYN.* roseate.
Röt, n. Palaho'. *SYN.* putrefaction.
Rö'ta-ry, Rö'ta-to-ry, } adj. Kaa; kakaa.
Rö'täte, v. E kaa ma ka iho.
Ro-tät'ion, n. 1. Ke kaa ana.
 2. *Read in rotation*, e heluhelu kaahele.
Röte, n. 1. Ka hoopaa naau; hai paanaau.
Read by rote, e heluhelu paanaau.
Röt'ten, adj. 1. Palaho; popopo; palakahuki.
 2. *Rotten egg*, hua aelo.
Röt'ten-stone, v. Pohaku palupalu mea ana.
Ro-tünd', adj. Nemunemu.
Ro-tünd'i-ty, n. Ke ano poepoe.
Röü-e', n. Kanaka hoohaumia.
Rough (rűf), adj. 1. Okalakala. *A rough voice*, leo okalakala.
 2. Apuupuu; malualua. *A rough country*, he aina malualua.
 3. Kupikipiki-o'.
 4. Keemoa; niha; kamaniha. *SYN.* surly; crabbed.
Rough, n. Kanaka hakaka wale.
Rough, v. *To rough it* e noho e like me ka nihi; e noho hemahema.
Rough'hew (rűf), v. E kalai mua.

Rough'ly, adj. 1. Me ka lima oolea.
 2. Okalakala. *To answer roughly*, e pane okalakala.
Rough'ness, n. Ke ano okalakala; malualua, etc.
Rough'shod, adj. 1. Kamaa oolea.
 2. ano oolea; paakiki. *To ride roughshod*, e hooko me ka manaole aku i ka chacha o hai.
Round, adj. Poepoe.
Round, n. 1. He puni.
 2' Laau poepoe o ke alapii.
Round, v. E hoo-popo; e hana a poepoe. *To round off corners*, e pohe; e pohuku.
Round'a-böut', adj. Pololei ole; pae-waewa.
Round'ed, p.p. Poheoheo.
Round'ly, adv. Akea; me ka wiwo ole. *SYN.* openly; boldly.
Röuse', v. 1. E ala'e; e lalalale; e eu.
 2. E hoo-ala; e hoo-eueu.
Rout, v. E hoo-auheo. *SYN.* vanquish.
Route (rűte), n. He ala e hele ai.
Rou-tine', n. Ke ano mau o ka hana. *Daily routine*, na hana mau o ka la. *SYN.* round.
Röve, v. E hele auwana. *SYN.* roam.
Röv'er, n. Mea hele auwana; he kuheloa.
Röw, n. He haunaale; uluaoa. *SYN.* riot.
Röw, n. Lalani.
Röw, v. E hoe waapa.
Röw'el, n. Ke kui o ke kepa'.
Röy'al, adj. Alii.
Röy'al-ly, adv. Me he moi la.
Röy'al-ty, n. 1. Ke kulana moi.
 2. He mahele no ka mea nona ka pono.
Rüb, v. E anai; hookalakala. *SYN.* scour.
Rüb'bish, n. Opala.
Rüb'bi-cund, adj. Ulaula. *A rubicund visage*, he helehelena ulaula.
Rü'by, n. Pohaku momi.
Rüd'der, n. Hoeli.
Rüd'dy, adj. Ehu.
Rüde, adj. 1. Mahaoli; niha.
 2. Kuaaina. *SYN.* uncultivated.
Rüde'ly, adv. 1. Mahaoli; niha.
 2. Hemahema. *Rudely constructed*, kukulu hemahema ia.
Rüde'ness, n. Ano kamaniha; ano mahaoli.
Rü'di-ment, n. He mole; kumumua. *Rudiments of knowledge*, na kumumua o ka ike.
Rüe, v. E mihi; e mamina. *SYN.* regret.
Rüe'ful, adj. Kaumaha; luuluu.
Rüf'fi-an, n. Kanaka loko'ino; he pepehi kanaka.
Rüf'fle, v. 1. E hooluhua. *SYN.* vex.
 2. E pihapina lole.
 3. E onini mai la i ke kai.
Rüg, n. 1. Moena wawae.
 2. Pelamoe.
Rüg'ged, adj. 1. Apuupuu; malualua.
 2. Puiipui.

Rū'in, *n.* 1. Poino loa.
2. Kahua hale i helelei.
Rū'in-oūs, *adj.* 1. Poino. SYN. disastrous.
2. Helelei. *In a ruinous condition*, helelei wale.
Rūle, *n.* He lolina; rula. SYN. regulation.
Rūle, *v.* 1. E noho aupuni; noho alii.
2. E lanakila. SYN. triumph.
3. E kaha lalani.
4. E hoomalu. SYN. govern.
Rū'ler, *n.* 1. He poo aupuni; he luna.
2. He rula laau.
Rūm, *n.* Rama; wai ona.
Rūm'ble, *v.* E haajulu; e nakulu.
Rūm'bling, *adj.* Manunu'nu; nakulu.
Rū'mi-nāte, *v.* E hoolualuai. SYN. chew the cud.
Rū'mor, *n.* He lono wale.
Rūmp, *n.* Ke kikala.
Rūm'ple, *v.* E hoo-mimino.
Rūn, *v.* 1. E holo; e holo mama.
2. E kahe. SYN. flow.
Rūn, *n.* He holo.
2. He wahi kahawai uuku.
3. He kikoo nui i ke dala ma ka bane-ko mamuli o ka maka'u.
4. Ke kau mau ana. *A run of good luck*, ke kau mau ana o ka pomaikai.
5. Ka hahai mau ana. *Run of bad luck*, ka hahai mau ana o ka poino.

Rūn'a-wāy, *n.* Mea mahuka.
Rūn'ner, *n.* 1. Kanaka kukini.
2. He holua.
Rū-pee', *n.* Dala o Inia, 46 keneta.
Rūpt'ure, *n.* 1. He mokuahana.
2. He puu-lele. SYN. hernia.
Rūpt'ure, *v.* E mokuahana; e moku.
Rū'ral, *adj.* No kuaaina. *Rural districts*, na wahi o kuaaina.
Rūse, *n.* Hana hoohalua; hana maalea. SYN. artifice; stratagem.
Rūsh, *n.* 1. Naku; kaluha; akaakai.
2. He holo nui.
Rūsh, *v.* E nei.
Rūs'sian, *n.* Kamaaina no Rusia.
Rūst, *n.* He popo. *Iron rust*, kukae-hao.
Rūs'tie, *n.* He kanaka no kuaaina.
Rūs'ti-cāte, *v.* E hoonanea ma kuaaina.
Rūs-tic'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano kuaaina.
Rūs'tle, *v.* E nehe; nakulukulu.
Rūst'y, *adj.* 1. Popo; popopo.
2. Poina wale; poina loa.
Rūt, *n.* Hemawae ma ke alanui. *To follow in a rut*, e hoko mau ma ke ano kahiko (mehe'la e hahai ana i ka mawae o ke alanui.)
Rūth'less, *adj.* Menemene ole; loko-ino. SYN. pitless.

S

Sāb'bath, *n.* La Sabati.
Sā'ber, { *n.* He pahikaua.
Sā'bre, }
Sā'ble, *adj.* Eleele pouli.
Sā'cha-rine, *adj.* Ono, me he ko la.
Sā'cer-dō'tal, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana kahuna pule.
Sāck, *n.* 1. Eke. SYN. bag.
2. He ku'ka.
Sāck, *v.* E luku; e powa. SYN. plunder; ravage.
Sāck'ing, *n.* Lole hana eke.
Sāc'ra-ment, *n.* Ahaaina a ka Haku.
Sā'ered, *adj.* 1. Hoano; hemolele. SYN. holy.
2. Laa; kapu. SYN. dedicated; consecrated.
Sā'ered-ness, *n.* Ke ano laa; ano kapu.
Sā'eri-fice, *n.* 1. He mohai.
2. He poho'. *To sell at a sacrifice*, e kua'i poho'.

Sā'eri-fice, *v.* E mohai; e hoopoino; hoo-poho'.
Sā'eri-lege, *n.* Ka hoohaumia ana i na mea hoano.
Sā'eri-le'gious, *adj.* Mana'o hoino i na mea hoano. SYN. impious.
Sād, *adj.* Kaumaha; luuluu; ehaeha.
Sād'den, *v.* E hooaumaha i ka naau.
Sād'dle, *n.* Noho lio.
Sād'dler-y, *n.* Na lako no ka hoa ana i ka lio.
Sād'dle-tree, *n.* Laau noho lio.
Sād'ly, *adv.* Me ke kaumaha o ka naau.
Sād'ness, *n.* Kaumaha; luuluu; mokuahua; mokumokuahua.
Sāfe, *adj.* 1. Malu; maluhia; lulu; palekana.
2. Piliikia ole.
Sāfe, *n.* 1. Pahu waiho dala.
2. He pa waiho ai.
Sāfe'-cōn'duct, *n.* Palapala hoomalu kiuo ma ka hele huakai ana iloko o ka aia o ka enemi.

Sāfe'guārd, n. He pale no ka poino.
Sāfe'ly, adv. Maluhia; palekana.
Sāfe'ty, n. Maluhia; malu; lulu.
Sāfe'ty-lāmp, n. Kukuī hoomalu ola, no ke komo ana ma na lua eli.
Sāfe'ty-vālvē, n. Pani hookuu mahu.
Sāg, v. E alu; e alualu.
Sa-gā'ciōūs, adj. Noeau; naauao. SYN. wise.
Sa-gāc'i-ty, n. Noeau; naauao. SYN. wisdom.
Sāge, n. 1. He kanaka naauao.
 2. He laau ala, mea hoomiko ai.
Sāge, adj. Naauao.
Sāil, n. 1. He pea.
 2. He hooholo ma ke kai a wai e ae paha.
Sāil, v. E hooholo; e holo. *Sail for pleasure*, e kakele waa.
Sāil'cloth, n. Lole hana pea.
Sāil'lōft, n. Keena hana pea.
Sāil'māk'er, n. Mea hana pea.
Sāil'or, n. He hooholo moku; luina.
Sāint, n. He mea hemolele.
Sāint'ly, adv. Hemolele.
Sāke, n. Pono. *For the sake of the people*, no ka pono o ka lahuī.
Sāl'a-ble, adj. Lilo koke ke kuai ia.
Sāl'ad, n. He ai mikomiko.
Sāl'a-ried, adj. Uku paai. *Annual salary*, uku paa o ka makahiki.
Sāl'a-ry, n. Uku paa; uku makahiki.
Sāle, n. He kuai lilo. *On sale*, waiho ana no ke kuai.
Sāles'man, n. Kanaka kuai; kupakako.
Sāl'ine, adj. 1. Paakai. *Saline particles*, na hu'na paakai.
 2. Miko i ka paakai.
Sa-lī'va, n. Wale.
Sāl'i-vāt'ed, n. Hookaheia ka wale.
Sāl'low, adj. Olenalena.
Sāl'ly, v. 1. E puka aku mawaho.
 2. E hoouka kaua.
Sāl'ly-pōrt, n. Puka komo o ka paka.
Sāl'mon (sām'on), n. Kamano.
Sa-lōōn', n. Keena akea. *A drinking saloon*, keena inu wai-ona. *Gambling saloon*, keena pili-waiwai. *Photographic saloon*; keena pai-kii.
Salt, n. Paakai.
Salt, v. E ko-pi' i ka paakai.
Sāl'tēl'lar, n. Ipu paakai.
Sā-lū'bri-ōūs, adj. Oluolu. SYN. healthy. *A salubrious climate*, he kau oluolu.
Sa-lū'bri-ty, n. Ano oluolu; kupono i ke ola kino.
Sāl'u-ta-ry, adj. Maluhia; kupono. SYN. beneficial; useful; wholesome.
Sāl'-u-tā'tion, n. Uwe aloha; olelo aloha. SYN. greeting.
Sāl-ū'ta-tō'ry, n. E haawi ana i ke aloha.
Sa-lūte', v. E haawi ana i ka mahalo; E aloha aku; e uwe aloha.
Sāl'vāge, n. Ka uku no ka hoopakele ana i ka moku a ukana moku paha.

Sāl-vā'tion, n. Ola; Ola Mau Loa.
Sālve (sāv), n. Laau hamo eha.
Sāl'ver, n. Pa metala.
Sāl'vo, n. Ke kani like ana o kekahi mau pu.
Sāme, adj. Ia mea hookahi no; mea like.
Sāme'ness, n. Ka like; ka lokahi.
Sām'ple, n. Ana hoohalike.
Sān'a-to-ry, adj. Ku i ke ola kino. SYN. sanitary.
Sāne'ti-fi-cā'tion, n. Ka hoo-laa ana.
Sāne'ti-fy, v. E hoo-laa; e hoano.
Sāne'ti-mō'ni-ōūs, n. Hoomana hoo-kamani.
Sāne'tion, v. E apono. SYN. approve.
Sāne'ti-ty, v. Ke ano hemolele; ano hoano.
Sāne'tu-ā'ry, n. Wahi hoano; luakini.
Sāne'tum, n. Keena malu'.
Sānd, n. O'ne.
Sānd'al, n. Kamaa hawele.
Sān'dal-wood, n. Iliahi.
Sānd'stōne, n. Pohaku oneone; he pa-paakea.
Sānd'wich, n. He mau apana berena me ka i'o mawaena.
Sānd'wich, v. E hookomo mawaena o na mea elua.
Sān'dy, adj. 1. Oneone.
 2. Ehu. *Sandy hair*, lauho ehu.
Sāne, adj. Lalau ole ka manao.
Sān'gui-na-ry, adj. Puni koko; hoo-kahe kono. SYN. bloody.
Sān-guine, adj. Naau hoihoi.
Sān'i-ta-ry, adj. No ke ola kino.
Sān'i-ty, n. Ka pololei o ka noonoo.
Sāp, n. Ka wai o na mea ulu.
Sāp, v. E kahi malalo iho; e eli malalo iho. SYN. undermine.
Sā'pi-ent, adj. Naauao. SYN. wise.
Sāp'ling, n. Kumu laau opio.
Sār'caśm, n. Olelo loloi. SYN. satire.
Sar-cās'tic, adj. Loloi; hoohehene. SYN. satirical; caustic.
Sar-cōph'a-gus, n. Pahu-pohaku kupapau.
Sār'di-us, n. Pohaku momi; saredio.
Sar-dōn'ic, adj. Henehene hookamani. *Sardonic laugh*, akaaka hookamani.
Sāsh, n. 1. Kael puhaka.
 2. Laau aniani no ka pukamakani.
Sā'tan, n. Satana; Diabolo. SYN. the Devil.
Sā-tān'ic, adj. Ano Satana; ino loa.
Sātch'el, n. Eke buke.
Sāt'el-lite, n. 1. He hoku' liilii e poai ana i ka hoku' nui.
 2. He hoopillimeai.
Sā'ti-āte, v. E hoo-lawa; e ke'na; maona.
Sa-ti'e-ty, n. Ka lawa pono; ka piha pono.
Sāt'in, n. Kilika pahoehoe.
Sāt'ire, n. Olelo loloi no na hana kupono ole.
Sa-tir'ic-al, adj. Hoohehene ana i ka hewa.

Sat'is-fac'tion, *n.* 1. Ka oluolu o ka mana'o.
2. Ke ko ana o ka makemake.
Sat'is-fac'to-ri-ly, *adv.* Aponoi.
Sat'is-fac'to-ry, *adj.* 1. Kupono; pono. *A satisfactory answer*, he haina pono.
2. Ku i ka makemake.
Sat'is-fy, *v.* 1. E hooke o ka makemake.
2. E hooia. *SYN.* prove.
3. E hoo-kaa. *Satisfy a claim*, e hoo-kaa i ka aie, *also* hoo-na'.
4. *Satisfy thirst*, e kena i ka makewai.
5. *Satisfy hunger*, e hoopau i ka pololi.
6. *Satisfy the wants of a child*, e hoo-na i ke keiki.
Sat'rap, *n.* He kiaaina ma Peresia.
Sat'u-rate, *v.* E hoo-ma-u'.
Sat'u-rat'ed, *adj.* Hoo-u'ia.
Sat'ur-day, *n.* La hoomalolo; Poaono.
Sat'ur-na'li-a, *n. pl.* Ahaaina uhauha.
Sat'ur-nine, *adj.* Nanau.
Sauce, *n.* Kai ono no ka mea ono.
Sauce, *v.* E pakike'; e honekoa.
Sauce'box, *n.* Keiki paoke'; keiki maha'oi.
Sau'cer, *n.* Pa kiahā.
Sau'cy, *adj.* Pakike', honekoa; maha'oi.
Sau'n'ter, *v.* E holoholo hoonanea.
Sau'sage, *n.* I'o kaki.
Sav'age, *n.* He kanaka hihui; kanaka hupo. *SYN.* barbarian.
Sav'age, *adj.* Hihui; lokoino. *SYN.* barbarous; cruel.
Sav'age-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokoino loa.
Sa-van'na, *n.* Aina papu; aina malai-lai. *SYN.* prairie; pampas.
Sa-vant' (sa-vong), *n.* Kanaka naau-ano.
Sáve, *v.* 1. E malama. *SYN.* take care of.
2. E hoopakele. *SYN.* rescue.
3. E hoola. *SYN.* redeem.
Sáv'ing, *adj.* 2. Hoomakaulii.
2. *A saving clause*, he olelo e pakele ai.
Sáv'ing, *prep.* Koe. *SYN.* except.
Sáv'ings, *n.* Na loa i hoilili ia.
Sáv'ior } *n.* 1. Ka Hoola; Iesu Kristo.
Sáv'ior } *n.* 2. Mea e hoopakele ana.
Sáv'or, *n.* 1. Liu. *The savor of salt*, ka liu o ka pankai.
2. He mea ana.
Sáv'o-ry, *adj.* Ono; mikomiko.
Saw, *n.* 1. He pahilo.
2. Olelo naauao. *SYN.* proverb.
Saw'dust, okaoka papa.
Saw'pit, *n.* He lua olo papa.
Saw'yer, *n.* Kanaka olo papa.
Say, *v.* E olelo; e i; e hai.
Say'ing, *n.* He olelo.
Scab, *n.* He papa ma ka ili.
Scab'hard, *n.* Wahi' pahikaua. *SYN.* sheath.
Scalf'old, *n.* He amana. *SYN.* gallows; gibbet.
Scalf'old-ing, *n.* Wahi e ku ai o ka poe kukulu.
Scald, *v.* E wela i ka wai, a mahu paha.

Scald, *n.* 1. He wela ma ka ili no ka wai wela, a mahu paha.
2. He mai ma ka iwi poo.
Scále, *n.* 1. He ana. *SYN.* measure.
2. Na leo pa-ko-li.
3. Unahi. *SYN.* fish-scale.
4. He papa ana kumukuai; ana uku.
5. He annu.
Scále, *v.* 1. E pii iluna. *SYN.* mount; ascend.
2. E wehe i na unahi.
3. E ana.
Scá-lene', *adj.* Like ole o na aoao me na huina.
Scáles, *n.* Ana kaupona.
Scalp, *n.* Iwi poo.
Scálp'el, *n.* Pahi oki a ke kauka.
Scálp'y, *adj.* Paa i na unahi.
Scámp, *n.* Mea hana apiki. *SYN.* knave.
Scám'per, *v.* E holo ki'ki'.
Scámp'ish, *adj.* Apiki.
Scán, *v.* E hakilo; e kiaf pono.
Scán'dal, *n.* He olelo, a he hana, hoo-haumia.
Scán'dal-oüs, *adj.* Haumia; hooihia.
Scán'dal-móng'er, *n.* He wahaohi.
Scant, } *adj.* Lawa ole.
Scánt'y, }
Scánt'ing, } *n.* Laau kua.
Scápe'goat, *n.* Mea i hoopaiia no na hewa o hai.
Scápe'gráce, *n.* Mea apiki maoli.
Scap'u-lá, *n.* Ke kipoohiwi.
Scár, *n.* Linalina; moali. *Scar from burning*, kalakala wela.
Scárce, *adj.* Kakaikahi; ike pinepine ole ia.
Scárce'ly, *adv.* Aneane hiki ole.
Scár'ci-ty, *n.* Ka lawa ole; ka nele.
Scáre, *v.* E hoopuiwa. *To scare away animals*, e hoohehu.
Scáre'crow, *n.* He mea hoohehu manu.
Scárf, *n.* Lole hawle a-i'.
Scár'let, *adj.* Uluala.
Scár'let fe'ver, *n.* He fiva; fiva ula.
Scáth'less, *adj.* Poino ole. *SYN.* without harm.
Scát'ter, *v.* 1. E hoohelele. *SYN.* strew.
2. Hoopuehu. *SYN.* disperse.
Scát'ter-ing, *adj.* Heleleli lili.
Scáv'en-ger, *n.* Mea hoomacake ala-nui kulanakauhale.
Scéne, *n.* He nanaina.
Scén'er-y, *n.* He nanaina ma ka aina.
Scént, *n.* 1. He ala; ka honi o ka ihu.
2. He meheu. *A foul scent*, he pilo.
Scént, *v.* 1. E moani. *SYN.* perfume.
2. E honi.
Scént'less, *adj.* Ala ole.
Scé'pter, *n.* Kookoo alii.
Sché'd'ule, *n.* Papa hoike; papa kuhikuhí. *A schedule of prices*, papa kuhikuhí kumukuai.
Scheme (skéme), *n.* He kumu hana; hana i noonooia.

Schēme, *v.* E poonoo; e noonoo hana.

SYN. plan.

Schism (*sizm*), *n.* He mokuahana.

Schis-mat'ic, *adj.* Mokuahana.

Schōl'ar, *n.* 1. Haumana kula. SYN.

pupil.

2. Kanaka makaukau ma ka ike.

Schōl'ar-ly, *adj.* Makaukau ma ka ike.

SYN. learned.

Schōl'ar-ship, *n.* 1. Ka makaukau o

ka ike.

2. He kulana kokua ma ke kula.

Schō'li-um, *n.* Manao pili o ka manao

hala.

Schōol (*skōol*), *n.* He kula ao.

Schōol, *v.* E ao.

Schōol'fel'low, *n.* He hoa kula. SYN.

school-mate.

Schōol'house, *n.* Hale kula.

Schōol-ing, *n.* Ke ao ana ma ke kula.

Schōol'-ma'am, *n.* Kumu kula wa-

hine.

Schōol'-mās'ter, *n.* Kumu kula. SYN.

school teacher.

Schōol'teach'ing, *n.* Oihana ao kula.

Schōon'er, 1. Kialua.

2. Kiaha nui, mea inu bia.

Sci'ence, *n.* 1. Ike; ike i hoonohonoho

pono ia.

2. Akeakamai.

Sci'en-tif'ic, *adj.* Akeakamai.

Sci'en-tif'ic-al-ly, *adv.* Mamuli o na

ioina o ke akamai.

Sci'ent-ist, *n.* Kanaka akeakamai.

Scin-til'la, *n.* He huna; lihi iki.

Scin'til-late, *v.* E imoimo mehe hoku

la; e anapanapa. SYN. twinkle.

Sci'on, *n.* Mamō; la'la'.

Scis'sors, *n. pl.* Upa'oki.

Scōn', *v.* E olelo haakei; e kuamuamu.

Scōn'fer, *n.* Kanaka haakei.

Scōld, *a.* E nuku; hookikina; wahapaa.

Scōld'ing, *n.* He olelo huhu; olelo nu-

ku.

Scōn'ge, *n.* He poo.

Scōop, *n.* He kioe.

Scōop, *v.* E kioe; e poo.

Scōop'net, *n.* He upena liilii paa lima.

Scōpe, *n.* 1. Ke kumu. SYN. design.

2. *The scope of the eye*, ka nanaina o ka

maka.

3. He palena o ke kumumanao.

Scōrch, *v.* E papaa i ka wela; e hoo-

wela; paawela.

Scōre, *n.* 1. Iwakalua. *Three-score*

and ten, ekolu iwakalua me ka umi.

2. He papa kakau kaha.

3. *To pay up old scores*, e hookaa i na

aiē kahiko; e hopu no na hala kahi-

ko.

Scōre, *v.* 1. E kakau kaha. *To score a*

game, e eo ma na kaha.

2. *To score up against one*, e hoomau-

hala.

Scō'ri-a, *n.* A'a'pele.

Scōrn, *v.* E hoohehene; e hoowaha'-

waha'.

Scōrn'er, *n.* He kanaka haakei.

Scōrn'ful, *adj.* Haakei.

Scōr'pi-on, *n.* Moo niho-awa.

Scōtch, *v.* E paipai ka huila i kaa ole.

Scōtch'man, *n.* Kamaaina no Sekotia.

Scōt'free, *adj.* Hookuia me ka uku ole.

Scoun'drel, *n.* He mea i lilo loa i ka

hewa.

Scour, *v.* 1. E anai; e hoohinuhinu.

2. E holo a puni me ka imi ana. *Scour*

the country for food, e holo a puni ka

aina e imi ana i ai.

Scōur'ge (*skūr'ge*), *n.* 1. He kaula hili.

2. He mai ahulau.

3. He hoopai.

Scout, *n.* He kiu no ka puai koa.

Scout, *v.* E lolilo; e hoohehene. SYN.

ridicule.

Scōw, *n.* He kao; waapa nui halihali

ukana.

Scōwl, *n.* Hookuekue maka.

Serām'ble, *v.* E kokolo ma na kuli.

2. E hopuho pu aku.

Serāp, *n.* Apana liilii; hakina; huna.

A scrap of news, hunahuna nuhou.

Serāp'book, *n.* Buke hooliili huna-

huna olelo.

Serāpe, *v.* 1. E koli; e kolikoli.

2. E wao; wauwau. SYN. scratch.

3. E kokoe.

Serāpe, *n.* Hihia.

Serāp'er, *n.* Mea kokoe; mea kolikoli.

Serātch, *v.* 1. E wao; e wauwau.

2. E helu. SYN. scratch as a hen.

Serātch, *n.* He kaha wale.

Serāwl, *v.* E kakau me ka pupuahulu.

Serāw'ny, *adj.* Iika; iiii.

Serēam, *v.* E uwa'; e uwe nui.

Sereech, *n.* He kani okalakala.

Sereen, *v.* 1. E pale; e huna'. SYN.

shelter; hide.

2. E kanana. SYN. sift.

Serew (*skrū*), *n.* 1. Kui nao; wili nao.

2. *Screw of a steam ship*, wili kakaa o

o ka mokuahi.

Serew, *v.* E uma; e wili.

Serew'driv'er, *n.* Wili-kui-nao.

Serew'pine, *n.* Puhala. SYN. pandanus.

Serib'ble, *v.* E kakau wale aku.

Serib'bler, *n.* Mea kakau wale.

Scribe, *n.* Kakauolelo.

Serimp, *v.* E hoohaiki ma ka hoolako

ana

Serip, *n.* Palapala hoike no na mahele

waiwai.

Script, *n.* Hua kepau ano kakau lima.

Script'ur-al, *adj.* Ku like me ka olelo

o ka Baibala.

Script'ure, *n.* Baibala.

Serōf'u-lā, *n.* Ka alaala.

Serōf'u-lōus, *adj.* Alaala.

Serōll, *n.* He owili pepa.

Serōll'saw, *n.* Pahiolo oki kuawili.

Serūb, *v.* E holoi ikaika.

Serūb'by, *adj.* Kupu ole; ii.

Serū'ple, *n.* 1. Haohao o ka manao;

kanalua.

2. He ana no ka laau lapaau.

Serū'pu-lōus, *adj.* Akahēle loa.

Serū'ti-nize, *v.* E kiai pono; e hakilo; e kici.
Seru'ti-ny, *n.* Ke kiai pono ana; ka hakilo ana.
Seūd, *v.* 1. E holo imua o ka makani; e kalewa.
 2. E holo hee aku.
Seū'fle, *n.* He aumeume.
Seūll, *n.* He hoe pokole.
Seūll'er, *n.* Kanaka hoe pa-lua i na hoe.
Seū'ler-y, *n.* Wahi e waiho ai na mea o ka hale kuke.
Seūlpt'or, *n.* Mea kalai kii.
Seūlpt'ure, *n.* Kalai kii.
Seūm, *n.* Hu'a; huwa'.
Seūp'per, *n.* He puka hookahe wai no ka oneki moku.
Seūr'ril-oūs, *adj.* Amuamu; hailiili.
Seūr-ril'i-ty, *n.* Olelo kuamuamu.
Seūt'tle, *v.* 1. E hoo-piho' i ka moku.
 2. E holo kiki.
Scy'the (s'ithe), *n.* Pahi oki mauu.
Sea, *n.* Kai.
Sea'board, *n.* Kahakai. SYN. seacoast.
Sea'breeze, *n.* Makani ahe. *Seabreeze at Lahaina*, maa. *Seabreeze at Kona*, cka. *Seabreeze at Hilo*, malua.
Sea'coast, } Kahakai. SYN. sea-
Sea'side, } shore.
Sea'far-ing, *adj.* Holo moana.
Seal, *n.* 1. Ilio o ke kai.
 2. He sila; hoalona pai.
Seal, *v.* E sila.
Seal'ing-wax, *n.* Kepau sila palapala.
Seam, *n.* Kuina.
Seaman, *n.* Kanaka holo moana. He luina. SYN. sailor.
Seaman-ship, *n.* Ke akamai maka hooholo moku.
Seam'stress, *n.* Wahine humuhumu.
Sea'port, *n.* Awa ku moku.
Sear, *v.* E kuni i ke ahi.
Search, *v.* E imi; e huli. SYN. seek; look for.
Search'er, *n.* He mea imi; mea huli; haumana. SYN. inquirer.
Search'war'rant, *n.* Palapala imi.
Sea'room, *n.* Ke aka o ka moana.
Sea'shell, *n.* He pupu o kai.
Sea'shore, *n.* Kahakai; kaha one. SYN. seaside.
Sea'sick, *adj.* Poluea; luai-moku.
Sea'son, *n.* 1. Kau. *Growing season*, laaulu. *Out of season*, luawela.
 2. Wa kupono.
Sea'son, *v.* 1. E hoomiko ai.
 2. E hoomaloo. *Season lumber*, e hoomaloo papa.
Sea'son-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono i ka wa.
Sea'son-ing, *n.* He inai. SYN. condiment.
Seat, *n.* 1. He noho. SYN. chair.
 2. Ke kikala.
 3. Kuhua. *A seat of learning*, kahua hoonauao.
Sea'ward, *adv.* I kai; makai.
Sea'weed, *n.* Limu.

Sea'worth-y, *adj.* Kupono ke holo moana.
Se'eant, *n.* Kaha oki.
Se-cede', *v.* 1. E hoo-kaaokoa aku; e oki.
 2. E haalele.
Se-cēs'sion, *n.* Ka hookaawale ana; ke' kaokoa ana.
Se-clude', *v.* E hookaawale ma kahi malu'.
Se-clu'sion, *n.* 1. Kahi mehameha.
 2. Ka hoo-mehameha ana.
See'ond, *n.* He sekona.
See'ond, *adj.* Lua. *The second day*, ka lua o na la.
See'ond, *v.* E kokua. *Second the motion*, e kokua i ka manao.
See'ond-a'ry, *adj.* Emi mai. *Of secondary importance*, emi ka waiwai.
See'ond-hand', *adj.* Aole hou loa.
See'ond-rate', *adj.* Aole maikai loa; emi ka maikai.
Se'ere-cy, *n.* Ano malu'; hai ole ia. *Sworn to secrecy*, hoo'hikiai na ka hai ole.
Se'cret, *n.* Olelo huna'; mea huna'.
Se'cret, *adj.* Malu'.
See're-tā'ry, *n.* 1. Kakau-olelo.
 2. Pahu kakau palapala.
 3. Kuhina aupuni.
Se-erē'te', *v.* 1. E huna'. SYN. hide; conceal.
 2. *Secrete one's self*, e pee. SYN. hide.
Se'eret-ly, *adv.* Malu'.
Sect, *n.* Aoa hoomana.
See-tā'ri-an, *adj.* Pili i ka aoao hoomana.
See'tion, *n.* 1. He mahele. SYN. division.
 2. He hakina; apana i okiia.
Sect'or, *n.* Hakina poi e moe ana ma-waena o na hanai elua me ko laua pio.
See'u-lar, *adj.* No ke kino. *Secular affairs*, na hana e pili i ke kino.
Se-cure', *adj.* 1. Paa.
 2. Malu; lulu.
Se-cure'ly, *adv.* Paa.
Se-cūr'i-ty, *n.* 1. Maluhia; ka hoopaa ana.
 2. Waiwai hoopaa; palapala hoopaa.
Se-date', *adj.* Noho malie; pihoihoi ole.
Se-date'ly, *adv.* Malie.
Sed'a-tive, *n.* Laau hooluolu cha; mea hoomalielele.
Sed'on-tā'ry, *adj.* Noho malie; noho i ka hale. *Sedentary occupation*, na hana e hoopaa ana i ka hale.
Sed'i-ment, *n.* Oka; maku. SYN. dregs.
Se-di'tion, *n.* Kipl. SYN. insurrection.
Se-di'tious, *adj.* Kipl; hoala kipi.
Se-duce', *v.* 1. E hoo-walewale; e alakai hewa.
 2. E onou; luahela. SYN. entice.
Se-duce'r, *n.* Mea hoo-walewale; mea onou.
Se-duce'tion, *n.* Hoo-walewale; onou; ka hoohaumia ana.

Se-dūc'tive, *adj.* Onou.
 Sēd'u-loūs, *adj.* Hooikaika. SYN. as-siduous.
 See, *v.* E ike; ike maka; nana.
 Seed, *n.* He anoano; hua.
 Seed'ling, *n.* Mea kupu mai ke anoano.
 Seeds'man, *n.* Kanaka kuai anoano.
 Seed'time, *n.* Wa kanu.
 Seed'y, *adj.* 1. Paapu i na anoano.
 2. Apulu. SYN. shabby.
 Seek, *v.* E imi; e huli. SYN. search.
 Seek'er, *n.* Mea imi. SYN. searcher.
 Seem, *v.* Mehe mea 'ia; i ka nana'ku.
 Seem'ing-ly, *adv.* I ka nana'ku.
 Seem'ly, *adj.* Kuponu. SYN. decorous.
 Seer, *n.* He kaula. SYN. prophet.
 See'saw, *n.* He mahiki; makoiēle.
 Seethe, *v.* E baila; e kupa; e lapalapa. *A seething caldron of lava*, he lua o ke ahi lapalapa o Pele.
 Sēg'ment, *n.* Ka hapa o ka poai i okiia i ke kaula.
 Sāg're-gāte, *v.* E hooakaawale. SYN.
 Saine (seen), *n.* Upena nui.
 Seis'mic, *adj.* Pili i ka ola.
 Seis'mo-graph } *n.* Mikini ana i ka
 Seis'mōm'e-ter } nauēue ana o na
 ola.
 Seize, *v.* E apo; e hopu.
 Seiz'ure, *n.* Ka apo ana; ka hopu ana.
 Sēl'dom, *adj.* Kakaikahi; pinepine ole.
 Se-lēct', *v.* E wae; e koho. SYN. choose.
 Se-lēct'ion, *n.* 1. Ka wae ana. SYN. choice.
 2. He olelo i waeia; mea i waeia.
 Sēlf, *adj.* Iho. *For himself*, nona iho. *For myself*, no'u iho.
 Sēlf'-aēt'ing, *adj.* E hooke ana mamuli o ka mana iloko iho.
 Sēlf'-as-sērt'ing, *adj.* Mahaol.
 Sēlf'-as-sūr'ançe, *n.* Hoaano.
 Sēlf'-eōn-çēit', *n.* Mana o kēna.
 Sēlf'-eōn-dēmned', *adj.* Hoahewa iaia iho.
 Sēlf'-eōn'fi-dēnce, *n.* Ka paulele iaia iho.
 Sēlf'-eōn'sciōūs, *adj.* Mana o nui iaia iho.
 Sēlf'-eōn-trōl', *n.* Ka uumi ana i na kuko.
 Sēlf'-eūlt'ūre, *n.* Ka ao ana iaia iho.
 Sēlf'-de-çēived', *adj.* Puni iaia iho.
 Sēlf'-de-ni'al, *adj.* SYN. self-control.
 Sēlf'-de-vō'tion, *n.* Ka hoolilo ana o kehahi iaia iho no ka pono o hai.
 Sēlf'-dis-trūst', *n.* Kanalua iaia iho.
 Sēlf'-ēd'u-çāt'ed, *adj.* Aoia e ia iho.
 Sēlf'-es-teem', *n.* Mahalo iaia iho.
 Sēlf'-ēv'i-dent, *adj.* Maopopo me ka wehewehe ole.
 Sēlf'-ex-ist'ent, *adj.* E ola ana mamuli o kona mana iho; nona iho kona ola.
 Sēlf'-im-pōrt'ant, *adj.* Hookiekie; haano.
 Sēlf'-im-pōsed', *adj.* Hapai ia mamuli o ka makemake iho.
 Sēlf'-in'ter-est, *n.* Pomaikai pili kino.
 Sēlf'ish, *adj.* Pi; alunu; aua.

Sēlf'ish-ly, *adv.* Me ka aua.
 Sēlf'ish-ness, *n.* Alunu.
 Sēlf'-lōve, *n.* SYN. selfishness.
 Sēlf'-māde, *adj.* Kuonoono mamuli o kona hooikaika iho.
 Sēlf'-pōs-sēssed', *adj.* Makaukau; pi-hoihoi ole.
 Sēlf'-pōs-sēs'sion, *n.* Ka makaukau o ka naau; ano pihoihoi ole. SYN. presence of mind.
 Sēlf'-pres-er-vā'tion, *n.* Ka malama ana o kekahi iaia iho.
 Sēlf'-re-li'ançe, *n.* Ka hiline ana maluna ona iho.
 Sēlf'-re-proāch', *n.* Hoahewa iaia iho.
 Sēlf'-re-spēct', *n.* Makee inoa maikai.
 Sēlf'-re-strāint, *n.* SYN. self-control.
 Sēlf'-right'eoūs, *adj.* Pono i kona manao iho.
 Sēlf'-sāme, *adj.* Ia hookahi no. *In the self-same hour*, ia hora hookahi no.
 Sēlf'-sāt'is-fied, *adj.* Hanawalea.
 Sēlf'-seek'er, *n.* Mea imi nona iho wale no.
 Sēlf'-suf-fi'ciēn-cy, *n.* SYN. self assurance; ano haanou; hooio.
 Sēlf'-willed', *adj.* Koe-a'. SYN. stubborn; obstinate.
 Sēll, *v.* 1. E kuai aku.
 2. E hoopuni wale.
 Sēl'ler, *n.* Mea nana e kuai.
 Sēm'blance, *n.* Kalike.
 Sēm'i-ān'nu-al, *adj.* Hapa makahiki.
 Sēm'i-an'nu-al-ly, *adv.* I kela me kela hapa makahiki.
 Sēm'i-breve, *n.* Poo; hua mele.
 Sēm'i-çir'cle, *n.* He hapa poepoe.
 Sēm'i-çir'eu-lar, *adj.* Hapa poepoe.
 Sēm'i-eō'lon, *n.* Kiko-koma.
 Sēm'i-di-ām'e-ter, *n.* Hapa ana wana.
 Sēm'i-na-ry, *n.* Kula kiekie; kula nui.
 Sēn'ate, *n.* Ahaolelo kiekie.
 Sēn'a-tor, *n.* Lala o ka ahaolelo kiekie.
 Sēn'a-tō'ri-al, *adj.* Pili i ka ahaolelo kiekie.
 Sēnd, *v.* 1. E hoonua. *Send a messenger*, e hoonua i elele.
 2. E hoolii. *Send freight*, e hoolii i ukana.
 3. *Send for*, e kena.
 Sēn'ile, *adj.* Palalauhala.
 Sēn'ior, *n.* 1. Ka mua. *Senior in office*, ka mua ma ka oihana.
 2. He haumana o ka papa mua ma ke kula nui.
 Sēn-iōr'i-ty, *n.* Ka mua ma ke kulana; ma ka oihana, etc. SYN. priority.
 Sēn-sā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoomaopopo ana. *Sensation of pain*, ka hoomaopopo ana i ka eha.
 2. He hana hoopihoihoi. *To create a sensation*, e hana i mea e pihoihoi ai.
 Sēn-sā'tion-al, *adj.* Hoopihoihoi. *A sensational report*, he lono hoopihoihoi.

Sēse, *n.* 1. He ike. *Sense of sight*, ka ike o ka maka.
 2. Ke ano. **SYN.** meaning.
 3. Noonoo. **SYN.** understanding.
 4. Manao. **SYN.** opinion.
 5. *Common sense*, noonoo maoli.
Sē's-less, *adj.* Noonoo ole; ike ole.
Sēn'si-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka hikiwawe ana o ka ike.
Sēn'si-ble, *adj.* 1. Ike. *Still sensible*, ke koe nei ka ike.
 2. *A sensible man*, he kanaka noonoo.
Sēn'si-bly, *adv.* 1. Me ka noonoo. **SYN.** judiciously.
 2. I ke ike ana. *Sensibly diminished*, ua emi mai i ke ike ana.
Sēn'si-tive, *adj.* 1. Pihoihoi koke.
 2. Ala koke mai o ka manao.
Sēn'si-tive-ness, *n.* 1. Ke ala koke mai ana o ka manao.
 2. Ano pihoihoi.
Sēn'su-al, *adj.* Puni lealea; puni i ko ke kino. *Sensual delights*, na lealea no ke kino.
Sēn'su-al-ist, *n.* Mea puni lealea.
Sēn'su-āl'i-ty, *n.* Puni lealea; lilo i ko ke kino me kona mau kuko.
Sēn'tēnce, *n.* 1. Hopunaolelo.
 2. Olelo hoopai.
Sēn'ti-ment, *n.* He manao. **SYN.** thought.
 2. He manao hoala kuko; hoala iini o ka nau.
 3. He manao haawi i ka mahalo. **SYN.** toast.
Sēn'ti-mēnt'al, *adj.* Manao aloha konikoni.
Sēn'ti-men-tāl'i-ty, *n.* Manao kuko.
Sēn'ti-nel } *n.* He koa kiai.
Sēn'try }
Sēp'a-rāte, *v.* E hookaawale.
Sēp'a-rate, *adj.* Kaawale; okoa.
Sēp'a-rāte'ly, *adv.* Pakahi.
Sēp'a-rā'tion, *n.* Ka hookaawale ana; ke kaaokoa ana.
Sēp'a-rā'tor, *n.* Mea hookaawale.
Sēp-tēn'ber, *n.* Sepetemaha.
Sēp'ul-chre (*ker*), *n.* Hale kupapau; ilina.
Sēp'ul-tūre, *n.* Ka hoolewa ana. **SYN.** burial.
Sē'quel, *n.* Hopena. *The sequel will shew*, na ka hopena e hoike mai.
Sē'quence, *n.* 1. Mea hahai; mea pili.
 2. Ka hoonohonoho ana.
Sē-rāg'i'io (*se-rā'yo*), *n.* Hale o na wahine o ka Mōi o Tūreke.
Sēr'aph, *n.* Anela kiekie.
Ser-e-nāde, *n.* He mele ho'aloaloha.
Ser-ene, *adj.* 1. Lai; malie. **SYN.** calm.
 2. Alaneo. **SYN.** cloudless.
 3. Maluhia. **SYN.** peaceful.
Ser-ene'ly, *adv.* Maluhia; malie.
Se-rēn'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ano lai; lailai.
 2. *Serenity of mind*, ka maluhia o ka manao.
Sērf, *n.* He lopa'.

Ser'geant (*sār'jent*), *n.* 1. He kakiana; luna koa.
 2. Lolo kiekie o Beritania.
Sē'ri-al, *n.* He kumu manao, a kaaopaha, i hoopuka liliili ia i kela me keia manawa.
Sē'ries, *n.* Papa. *Series of lessons*, he papa haawina.
Sē'ri-ōūs, *adj.* 1. Ano koikoi; ano nui.
 2. Kuoo. *A serious man*, kanaka kuoo.
Sē'ri-ōūs-ly, *adv.* Me ke kuoo; me ka lealea ole; ma ke ano koikoi o ka manao.
Sēr'mon, *n.* He haiaa.
Sēr'mon-iz'er, *n.* Kanaka haiaa.
Sēr'pent, *n.* He nahesa; he moo.
Sēr'pent-ine, *adj.* Kuawili; pakaawili. **SYN.** sinuous.
Sēr'rat-ed, *adj.* Nihoniho.
Sērv'ant, *n.* He kauwa; mea lawelawe.
Sērve, *v.* 1. E lawelawe; e noho kauwa.
 2. Kupono. **SYN.** answer. *Serve a purpose*, kupono no kekahi hana.
 3. Kokua. *Serve a good turn*, e kokua lokomalkai.
Sērv'ice, *n.* 1. ka lawelawe ana.
 2. Oihana. *Government service*, oihana aupuni.
 3. He halawai. *Religious service*, halawai haipule.
 4. Na lako no ka papa aina. *A silver service*, na lako kala'.
Sērv'ice-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono; kokua.
Sērv'ile, *adj.* Kuapaa; kuapelu; hoopilimeai.
Sēr-vil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano hoopilimeai.
Sērv'i-tude, *n.* Ka noho ana kauwa kuapaa. **SYN.** slavery.
Sēs'sion, *n.* Ka noho ana. *School session*, ka noho ana o ke kula. *Session of Legislature*, ka noho ana o ka Ahaolelo.
Sēss'pool, *n.* He nenelu.
Sēt, *v.* 1. E hoonoho. *Set brick*, e hoonoho pohakuula.
 2. E napoo'. *The sun sets*, ke napoo' nei ka la.
Sēt, *adj.* 1. Paa. **SYN.** established. *Set principles*, na loina paa.
 2. Paakiki. **SYN.** determined.
Sēt, *n.* He kulana. *Set on edge*, hoomania.
Sēt-tee, *n.* Noho koki'. **SYN.** sofa.
Sēt'tle, *v.* 1. E hooponopono. *Settle accounts*, e hooponopono i na helu. *Settled in mind*, akaku'.
 2. E noho; e noho paa. *Settle in a place* e noho paa ma kauwahi. *Settle down to business*, e noho pan i ka hana.
 3. E hooai i ka maku ai i ka lepo paha.
 4. E emi iho ke kahua. *The house is settling*, ke emi iho nei ke kahua o ka hale.
Sēt'tle-ment, *n.* 1. Ka hooponopono ana.
 2. Ka hoonoho ana i ka aina hou.
 3. He panalau; he kauhale.
Sēt'tler, *n.* Mea noho paa ma ka aina hou.

Sēt'tlings, *n.* He maku; he oka. SYN. dregs; sediment.
Sēt'tō, *n.* He mokomoko; akoakoa.
Sēv'en, *adj.* E hiku.
Sēv'en-fōld, *adj.* Pa-hiku.
Sēv'enth, *adj.* Ka hiku; he hapahiku.
Sēv'en-teen, *adj.* Umikumamahiku.
Sēv'en-ty, *adj.* Kanahiku.
Sēv'er, *v.* E oki a kaawale; e moku loa; poomuku.
Sēv'er-al, *adj.* He mau; kekahi mau.
Sēv'er-al-ly, *adv.* Pakahi; okoa.
Se-vēre, *adj.* Oolea'. *A severe man*, he kanaka oolea.
 2. Ikaika; nui. *A severe cold*, he kunu ikaika.
 3. Ino; anuanu loa. *Severe weather*, wa ino, wa anuanu loa.
Se-vēre'ly, *adv.* Me ka oolea; me ka paakiki.
 2. Loa. *Feel the cold severely*, anuanu loa; opili loa i ke anu.
Se-vēr'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ke ano oolea; ano paakiki.
 2. *Severity of cold or heat*, Ikaika o ke anu; a wela paha.
Sew (sō), *n.* E humuhumu; e omau.
Sew'er (sō-er), *n.* Mea humuhumu.
Sew'er (sū-er), *n.* He auwai hookahe aku i ka ino o ke kulanakauhale.
Sew'er-age } *n.* Ka ino i hookaheia'ku.
Sew'age }
Sew'ing (sō'ing), *n.* Kela mea keia mea humuhumu.
Sēx, *n.* Ano kane a wahine paha. *Male sex*, kane. *Female sex*, wahine.
Sex-ēn'ni-al, *adj.* Kela me keia ono makahiki.
Sēx'tant, *n.* 1. He hapa-ono o ka poai.
 2. Mea ana i na huina.
Sēx'ton, *n.* Luna malama luakini.
 2. Mea hookani bele o ka luakini.
Sex-tū'ple, *adj.* Pa-ono.
Sēx'u-al, *adj.* Ano kane a wahine.
Shāb'bi-ly, *adv.* Kohu ole. *Shabbily dressed*, kohu ole ka aahu.
 2. Apiki. *Treat shabbily* e hana apiki.
Shāb'by, *adj.* Kohu ole; weluwelu.
 2. Apiki. *A shabby fellow*, he kanaka apiki.
Shāck'les, *n. pl.* Kupee no ka hoopaa-hao.
Shāde, *n.* 1. He malumalu.
 2. Uhi maka; mea pale malamalama.
Shāde, *v.* E hoo-uhi.
Shād'ow, *n.* A'ka.
Shād'y, *adv.* Malumalu.
Shāft, *n.* 1. He pua.
 2. Au no ke kaa lio.
 3. Iho hookakaa huila.
 4. Puka e koma ai i ka lua eli waiwai.
Shāg'gy, *adj.* Huluhulu.
Shāh, *n.* Inoa moi no Peresia.
Shāke, *v.* E hooluliluli; e hoonaueue; e naue.
Shāk-y, *adj.* Naueue; naka.
Shāl'low, *adj.* 1. Papa'u. SYN. shoal.
 2. Hapapa. *Shallow soil*, lepo hapa'pa.

Shām, *n.* Mea hookamani; mea i-o ole.
Shām-bleg, *n.* Wahi loli bipi; hale kuai bipi.
Shāme, *n.* Hilahila; mea hilahila.
Shāme-fāc'ed, *adj.* Maka hilahila; palaimakā.
Shāme'ful, *adj.* Hilahila.
Shāme'ful-ly, *adv.* Hilahila ole.
Shāme'less, *adj.* Hilahila ole.
Shāme'less-ly, *adv.* Me ka hilahila ole.
Sham-pōo, *v.* E lomilomi.
Shān'ty, *n.* Hale pupupu.
Shāpe, *n.* Ke ano o ke kino; hiona.
Shāpe, *v.* E hooponopono i ke kii o kekahi mea.
 2. *To shape a course*, e hoopololei i ka hele ana.
 3. *Shape a course of reading*, e hooponopono i na mea e heluhelu.
Shāpe'less, *adj.* Hiona ole; ano ole o ke kii.
Shāpe'ly, *adj.* Aulii; maikai. SYN. comely.
Shāre, *n.* He mahele; haawina.
Shāre'hold-er, *n.* Ka mea nona na mahele.
Shār'er, *n.* He hoa i komo pu ma ka mahele ana.
Shārk, *n.* Ma-no'.
Shārp, *adj.* 1. Oi. *Sharp pointed*, wana.
 2. Awaawa. SYN. acid; pungent.
 3. Huhu. *Speak sharp words*, e olelo huhu.
 4. Akamai. SYN. keen; maalea.
Shārp'en, *v.* E hookala; e hana a oi.
Shārp'er, *n.* Kanaka maalea.
Shārp'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka huhu.
 2. Me ka ikaika. *Rebuke sharply*, e ao ikaika aku.
Shārp-sēt', *adj.* Pololi loa. SYN. very hungry.
Shāt'ter, *v.* E nahaha lilili; e wawahi lilili.
Shāve, *v.* 1. E kahi umiumi.
 2. Koli; e kolikoli.
Shāv-er, *n.* Keikikane. SYN. boy.
Shāv'ing, *n.* Pulupulu laau; mea i kolilia.
Shāwl, *n.* Kihei poohiwi.
She, *pron.* Ia; oia (ano wahine).
Sheaf, *n.* Pu-a' palaoa.
Shear, *v.* E ako.
Shear'er, *n.* Mea ako.
Shears, *n.* 1. Upa' nui.
 2. He mau koo ekolu, mea hapai i na kino kaumaha.
Sheath, *n.* He wahi'.
Sheathe, *v.* E hookomo i ka wahi'.
Sheath-ing, *n.* Mea hoo-uhi i ko lalo ka moku.
Shēd, *n.* 1. Hale malumalu; hale kamala.
 2. He lanai.
Shēd, *v.* 1. E hookahe. *Shed rain*, e hookahe aku i ka u'a
 2. E pale.
Sheen, *n.* Wakawaka; hulali.

Sheep, *n.* Hīpa.
Sheep'fold, *n.* Pa hīpa. SYN. sheep-pen.
Sheep'fish, *adj.* Maka hīlahīla.
Sheep'shear'er, *n.* Mea ako hīpa.
Sheep'skin, *n.* Ili hīpa.
 2. Palapala hookuu o ke kula nui.
Sheet, *n.* 1. He kihei moe; kapa moe.
 2. Apana pepa; kalana.
 3. Kaula pea moku.
Sheet'ing, *n.* Lole kihei moe.
Sheet-light'ning, *n.* Uwila e anapa ana mai o ao.
Sheik (shāke), *n.* He poo mamo o Arabia.
Sheif, *n.* Holowaa; papa waiho mea līlīli.
Shell, *n.* 1. He pupu. *Land shell*, pupu kanioe.
 2. He poka' pahu'; SYN. bomb.
Shell, *v.* 1. E ohiki; e poalo.
 2. E ki-pu i na poka' pahu'.
Shell'fish, *n.* Mea ola o ke kai me ka iwi mawaho; e laa ka opihī, papai, ula.
Shel'ter, *n.* Wahi malu; wahi lulu.
Shel'ter, *v.* E hoomalu.
Shel'ter-less, *adj.* Malu ole.
Shelve, *v.* 1. E waiho ma ka holowaa.
 2. E moe hi-o'; waiho kapakahi.
Shep'herd, *n.* He kahuhīpa.
Shep'herd-ess, *n.* He kahuhīpa wahine.
Shēr'iff, *n.* Makai nui.
Shield, *n.* He pale; pale kaa.
Shield, *v.* E hoomalu; e pale.
Shift, *v.* 1. E hoololi. SYN. change.
 2. *Shift the responsibility*, e hoolīli ka pono maluna o hai.
Shift, *n.* He palule wahine; mumuku.
 2. Mahele wa hana.
Shift'less, *adj.* Loli wale; hawawa.
Shil'ling, *n.* Silina.
Shil'ly-shāl'ly, *adv.* Ano kanalua mau; lauwilli wale.
Shim'mer, *v.* E hulali; anapanapa.
Shin, *n.* Lapa wawae.
Shine, *v.* E malamalama.
Shin'gle, *n.* 1. Pili laau.
 2. Iliili o kahakahi.
Ship, *n.* Moku; moku kiakolu.
Ship, *v.* 1. E hoolīli ukana maluna o ka moku.
 2. *Ship a sea*, e popoi ke kai maluna o ka oneki moku.
 3. E kepa; hoolimalima kumakahiki.
Ship'board, *adv.* Maluna o ka moku.
Ship'mās'ter, *n.* Kapena moku. SYN. captain.
Ship'ment, *n.* 1. Hoolīli ukana.
 2. Ukana i hoolīliā.
Ship'ping, *n.* 1. Kela me keia ano moku.
 2. *Shipping news*, nuhou no na moku.
Ship'shape, *adj.* Kohu pono. SYN. in good order.
Ship'wreck (reck), *n.* 1. Moku i make i ka moana.
 2. *Shipwreck of character*, pōino ka inoa maikai.

Ship'wright (rit), *n.* Kanaka kapilī moku.
Shirk, *v.* E hoopalaleha; e imi i kumu e haalele hana.
Shirt, *n.* Palule.
Shiv'er, *v.* 1. E wawahi līlīli. SYN. shatter.
 2. E kuu-lulu; huhulu-i'i. E opili.
Shoal, *n.* 1. Wahi papa'u o ke kai.
 2. *Shoal of fish*, uulu i'a.
Shoek, *v.* E hoolīliā.
Shoek, *n.* He nauēue. *Shoek of earth-quake*, nauēue o ke olai.
Shoek'ing, *adj.* Ilihiā; eehiā; welīweli.
Shoē, *n.* Kamaa.
Shoē, *v.* E kapilī wawae hao.
Shoē'black, *n.* Mea balaki kamaa.
Shoē'black'ing, *n.* Inika kamaa.
Shoē'māk'er, *n.* Humūhumu kamaa.
Shoē'string, *n.* Kaula kamaa.
Shoot, *v.* 1. E ki. *Shoot from a gun*, ki pu.
 2. E pana. SYN. shoot from a bow.
 3. E kupu. *Shoot out of the ground*, e kupu ae la.
Shoot, *n.* He oha'; pohuli. SYN. sucker.
Shoot'ing-stār', *n.* Hoku lele.
Shōp, *n.* 1. Hale oihana. *Carpenter shop*, hale kamena.
 2. Hale kuai.
Shōp'-keep'er, *n.* Kanaka malama hale kuai.
Shōp'lift'er, *n.* Mea aihue i koka hale-kuai.
Shōp'ping, *n.* He makaikai kuai.
Shōre, *n.* 1. Kahakai; kapakai. SYN. coast.
 2. He koo. SYN. prop.
Shōre, *v.* E koo. SYN. prop.
Shōrt, *adj.* Pokole. *Too short*, ekekei'.
Shōrt'en, *v.* 1. E hoopokole; e hooahiki.
 2. *Shorten sail*, e hookuu i ka pea.
Shōrt'hand, *n.* Kakuu lima hoopokole. SYN. stenography.
Shōrt'hand'ed, *adj.* Lawa ole na lima hana.
Shōrt-lived', *adj.* Ola pokole.
Shōrt'ly, *adv.* Koke; kōkoke.
Shōrt-sight'ed, *adj.* 1. Ike powehi-wehi.
 2. Noonoo ole.
Shōt, *n.* Poka' pukuniāhi.
 2. Lu.
 3. Ke ki ana i ka pu; ka pana ana i ka puā.
Shōte, *n.* Puaalīlīli. SYN. pig.
Shōt'-tōw'er, *n.* Hale pakui kahi e hana ai i na lu.
Should'er, *n.* Pochiwi.
Should'er, *v.* 1. E atuamo; e haawe; e kaupoohiwi.
 2. E hoo-ke'.
Shōld'er-blāde, *n.* Iwi hoehoe.
Shout, *v.* E hoohe; e kahēa leo nui.
Shōve, *v.* E pa'hu; e koo mahope.
Shōw'el, *n.* Kopūka.
Shōw, *n.* He hoikeike. *To show off*, e hookelakela.

Shōw'-bill, *n.* Palapala hoolaha i pai ia.
Shōw'ease, *n.* Pahu aniani; mea hoikeike i na waiwai liliil ma ka hale kuai.
Shōw'er, *n.* Kuau'-'a; naulu.
Shōw'er, *v.* E u'-'a; e ninini wai.
Shōw'er-y, *adj.* U'-'a. *A showery day*, he la u'-'a.
Shōw'i-ly, *adv.* Hookahakaha; hoo-hiehie.
Shōw'man, *n.* Kanaka hoikeike mea hou.
Shōw'y, *adj.* Hookelakela; hiehie.
Shrēd, *n.* Apana lole weluwelu. *Torn into shreds*, haehaeia a weluwelu.
Shrew (**shrū**), *n.* Wahine pakakeu.
Shrewd, *adj.* Akamai; ike; maalea. SYN. sagacious.
Shrewd'ly, *adv.* Me ke akamai; me ka maalea.
Shriēk, *n.* He uwa'; uwe nui. SYN. scream.
Shrill, *adj.* Oioi; winiwini.
Shrimp, *n.* Opae.
Shrink, *v.* 1. Eeke; kupau.
 2. *Shrink as in washing*, pauneinei.
Shriv'el, *v.* E mimino.
Shrōud, *n.* Lole kupapau.
Shrōuds, *n.* Na kaula puueo.
Shrūb, *n.* Laau hihi; laalaau.
Shrūb'ber-y, *n.* Na laa laau.
Shūd'der, *v.* E haalulu. SYN. tremble.
Shūn, *v.* E ha'iu aku; e alo'.
Shūt, *v.* E pani.
Shūt'ter, *n.* Pani puka.
Shy, *adj.* Hopohopo; wiwo wale; palai-maka. SYN. timid.
Shy'ly, *adv.* Me ka hopohopo. SYN. timidly.
Siek, *adj.* 1. Mai. *Sick at the stomach*, uneunea.
 2. Molowa. *Sick of such talk*, molowa no ia ano olelo.
Siek'en, *v.* E mai.
Siek'ish, *adj.* Liliha; poluea.
Siek'le, *n.* He pahi kakiwi.
Siek'ly, *adj.* Onawaliwali; omaimai.
Sick'ness, *n.* He mai; he nawaliwali.
Side, *n.* Aoao. *Side of head*, hua-poo.
Side, *v.* E ku ma ka aoao; e kokua.
Side'bōard, *n.* He papa waiho pa.
Side'glānce, *n.* Awiha.
Si-dē're-al, *adj.* SYN. starry. *The siderial heavens*, na lani o na hoku'.
Side'sād'dle, *n.* Noho wahine no ka ho.
Side'wise, *adv.* Ma ka aoao.
Si'dle, *v.* E nenee pili aoao.
Siege, *n.* E hoopuni i ke kulanakau-hale ma ke kaua.
Si-ēs'ta, *n.* He wahi hiamoe iki.
Sieve (**siv**) *n.* He kanana.
Sift, *n.* E kanana.
Sigh (**si**), *n.* Leo uhu'.
Sight, *n.* 1. Ka ike o ka maka. *To sight or aim*, e lena.
 2. He nanaina; hiohiona.

Sight'less, *adj.* Makapo; makapaa. SYN. blind.
Sight'ly, *adj.* Nani i ka nanaina.
Sign (**sin**), *n.* He hoailona; ouli.
Sign, *v.* 1. E kakau inoa.
 2. E kuhikuhi lima aku; e peahi.
Sign'al, *n.* He hoailona; haē hoailona. *Pilot signal*, hae pailota.
Sign'al, *v.* E peahi hoailona; e hoailona.
Sign'al, *adj.* Kupanaha. SYN. remarkable.
Sign'nā-tūre, *n.* 1. Ka inoa i kakauia.
 2. Ka leo ki o ka leo mele.
Sign'bōard, *n.* Papa inoa mawaho o ka hale kuai.
Sign'er, *n.* Mea kakau inoa.
Sign'net, *n.* Hoailona pai. SYN. seal.
Sign-nif'i-can-cy } *n.* Ke ano nui. SYN.
Sign-nif'i-cance } *n.* meaning; import.
Sign-nif'i-cant, *adj.* Ano nui. SYN. important.
Sign'i-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ke ano. SYN. meaning.
Sign'i-fy, *v.* E hoike. *Signify a desire*, e hoike i ka makemake. SYN. show; make known.
Sign-mān'u-al, *n.* Ke kakau ana o ka lima.
Sign'post, *n.* Kia kuhikuhi.
Si'lence, *n.* Neo; leo ole.
Si'lence, *v.* E hamau; e hoo-neo; e hoo-malie.
Si'lent, *adj.* Neo. *Be silent*, e hamau.
Si'lent-ly, *adv.* Palanehe; palanehe ole.
Silk, *n.* He silika.
Silk'en } *adj.* 1. Palupalu me he sili-
Silk'y } ka la.
 2. Silika.
Silk'wōrm, *n.* Enuhe silika.
Sill, *n.* Paepae puka; laau kahua o ka hale.
Sil'y, *adj.* Lapuwale; naaupo. SYN. foolish.
Sil'ver, *n.* Kala'.
Sil'ver-smith, *n.* Kanaka hana mea kala'.
Sil'ver-y, *adj.* Mehe kala' la.
 2. *Silvery tones*, na leo nahenahe.
Sim'i-lar, *adj.* Ano like.
Sim'i-lār'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano like. SYN. resemblance.
Sim'i-lar-ly, *adv.* Like; ano like.
Sim'i-le, *n.* Olelo hoohalikelike.
Si-mil'i-tūde, *v.* Ka like; ke ano like. SYN. likeness; resemblance.
Sim'mer, *v.* E lapalapa iki ma ka baila ana.
Si-mōon', *n.* Makani wela o Arabia.
Sim'per, *v.* E akaaka ano ole; akaaka wale.
Sim'ple, *adj.* 1. Maopopo; akaka.
 2. Akahai. *To live in a simple manner*, e noho akahai.
 3. Naaupo. SYN. ignorant.
Sim'ple-ton, *n.* Mea ike ole; mca naaupo.

Sim-ple'i-ty, *n.* 1. Akahai o ka naau.
2. Ke ano moakaka.

3. Naaupo. SYN. ignorance.
Sim-ple'i-ty, *v.* E hoomoakaka.

Sim-ple'y, *adv.* Wale no. SYN. merely;
only. *The truth simply*, ka oiaio wale
no.

Sim'u-lāte, *v.* E kookamani; e epa.
SYN. feign.

Sim'u-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hookamani ana.

Sim-ul-tā'ne-oūs, *adj.* 1. Like. *A si-*
multaneous shout, he hoo'ho like.
2. Wa hookahi.

Sim-ul-tā'ne-oūs-ly, *adj.* I ka wa hoo-
kahi.

Sin, *n.* Hewa; hala.

Since, *conj.* Oiaio.

Since, *adv.* Mahope mai.

Sin-cere', *adj.* Oiaio; hookamani ole.

Sin-cere'ly, *adv.* Me ka oiaio. SYN.
truly.

Sin-cer'i-ty, *n.* Oiaio. SYN. truth.

Sine, *n.* He kaha i kaha kupono ia mai
kehahi poo o ka pio, a i ka hanai e pili
ana i kekahi poo; he koo.

Si'nē-cūre, *n.* He oihana i ukuia, aohe
nae he hana.

Sin'ew, *n.* Olona'.

Sin'ew-y, *adj.* Ikaika; pui-pui. SYN.
strong.

Sin'ful, *adj.* Hewa.

Sin'ful-ness, *v.* Ka hewa.

Sing, *v.* E mele; memele; e pa-ko-li.
Birds sing, memele na manu. *Sing by*
note, e pa-ko-li.

Singe, *v.* E kuni ko waho i ke ahi.

Sing'er, *n.* Mea mele; mea memele.

Sing'ing, *n.* Ka pa-ko-li; ke mele ana.

Sing'ing-boōk, *n.* Buke pa-ko-li.

Sing'ing-mās'ter, *n.* Kumu ao pa-ko-li.

Sing'ing-school, *n.* Kula pa-ko-li.

Sin'gle, *adj.* 1. Hookahi.

2. Mare ole.

3. Lokahi. SYN. united.

Sin'gle, *v.* E wae. SYN. select.

Sin'gle-hānd'ed, *adj.* Oia hookahi
wale no. SYN. alone.

Sin'gle-heārt'ed, *adj.* Oiaio; hoo-
ka-mani ole. SYN. ingenuous.

Sin'gly, *adv.* Pakahi. SYN. one by one.

Sing'-sōng, *adj.* Leo kauo.

Sin'gu-lar, *adj.* 1. Hookahi, aohe elua.
2. Ano e; kupanaha.

Sin'gu-lār'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano e, aohe o ke
ano mau.

Sin'is-ter, *adj.* 1. Hema. *Sinister hand*,
lima hema.

2. Ewaewa. *Sinister design*, mana
hooko ewaewa.

Sink, *v.* 1. E pihō; e poholo ilalo.

2. *To sink a pit*, e lili i lua.

3. *Decline in strength*, emi ka ikaika o
ke kino.

4. E hoo-emi; e emi. *Prices sink*, emi
ke kumukuai.

Sink, *n.* 1. He kio lepo; he nenelu po-
ho'.

2. Wahi holoi pa.

Sink'ing-fūnd, *n.* Waihona dala hoo-
emi aie.

Sin'less, *adj.* Hewa ole; hala ole.

Sin'ner, *n.* He lawehala; mea hewa.

Sin-of-fer-ing, *n.* Mohai hewa.

Sin'u-ous, *adj.* Kuawili. SYN. scrip-
entine.

Sip, *v.* E inu iki; e mukiki.

Siphon, *n.* He ohe pelu; mea hookahe
wai.

Sir, *n.* Inoa mahalo no ke keonimana.

Sire, *n.* 1. He makuakane.

2. Inoa mahalo no ka moi.

Si-rōe'co, *n.* Makani wela ma Italia
me na wahi kokeke.

Sir'up, *n.* Molakeke.

Sis'ter, *n.* 1. *Sister of a brother*, kai-
kuahine.

2. *Older sister*, kalkuaana.

3. *Younger sister*, kalkaina.

Sis'ter-ly, *adj.* Ano hoahanau wahine.

Sit, *v.* E noho.

2. *Sit a hen*, e hoomoe i ka moa.

Site, *n.* Kahua. *A house site*, he kahua
hale.

Sit'ting, *n.* Ka noho ana. *Sitting of*
Legislature, ka noho ana o ka Ahaolelo.

Sit'u-ā'ted, *adj.* 1. E waiho ana; e
moe ana.

2. *Pleasantly situated*, maikai ka no-
ho'na.

Sit'u-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Kauwahi; wahi. *In a*
good situation, ma kauwahi maikai.

2. He oihana. SYN. occupation.

Six, *adj.* E ono.

Six-fold', *adj.* Pa-ono.

Six'teen, *adj.* Hapikumamaono.

Sixth, *adj.* He hapa-ono; ka ono.

Six'ty, *adj.* Kana-ono.

Size, *n.* Ka nui. SYN. bulk.

Skāte, *n.* He holua no ka wawae.

Skein, *n.* Owili lopi.

Skēl'e-ton, *n.* Na iwi a pau o ke kino;
he kino iwi.

Skēp'tic, *n.* He ai-a'; he hoomaloka.
SYN. unbeliever.

Skēp'ti-cism, *n.* Ka hoomaloka. SYN.
unbelief.

Skētch, *n.* 1. Kii i kaha iki ia.

2. He kaaō; he wahi olelo iki.

Skētch, *v.* E kahakaha; e kakau iki.

Skew'er, *n.* He o, mea hoopaa i'o no
ka pulehu ana.

Skiff, *n.* He waapa lilihi.

Skill, *n.* Akamai; noeau; ano makau-
kau.

Skilled, } *adj.* Akamai; makaukau.

Skill'ful, }

Skill'let, *n.* Ipu-hao uuku.

Skill'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke akamai.

Skim, *v.* E kioi.

Skim'mer, *n.* Puna kioi.

Skin, *n.* Ili; alualu.

Skin, *v.* E loli i ka'ili.

Skin'flint, *n.* Kanaka laioo; maihi Ili;
kanaka pi. SYN. miser.

Skin'ny, *adj.* Olala.

Skíp, v. 1. E lelelele.
2. E kikokikoi.
3. E haalele.

Skíp'per, n. Kapena o ka moku liilii.

Skír'mish, n. He hoouka iki ma ke ka-ua.

Skirt, n. 1. He pa-u'.
2. Lepa o ka aahu.

Skirt, v. 1. E waiho paapu. *Rocks skirt the shore.* waiho paapu na pohaku ma kahakai.
2. Ku puuluulu. *Trees skirt the river bank,* ku puuluulu na kumulaau ma kapa muliwai.

Skít'tish, adj. Puiwa.

Skülk, v. E kolo-pee. SYN. lurk.

Sküll, n. Ka pu-niu; iwi poo.

Ský, n. Ke ao-uli; na lani.

Ský'light, n. Puka hoomalamalama mai luna mai.

Ský'rök'et, n. Ahikaolele. SYN. rocket.

Sláb, n. Pauku palahalaha lahilahi.

Släck, adj. 1. Alualu. SYN. loose.
2. Kaulua; palaka; palaleha. SYN. dilatory.

Släck'en, v. 1. E hooluolu; hooalua-lu; e ko-o'. SYN. loosen.
2. E hookaulua; palaka.

Sláke, v. 1. E kena. SYN. quench.
2. E hooma-u'. *Slake lime,* e hooma-u' ka puna i ka wai.

Slám, v. 1. E papani ino.
2. E kiola ino ilalo.

Slánd'er, v. E alapahi; e akiaki. SYN. calumniate; defame.

Slán'der-er, n. He paooke; kanaka aki.

Slán'der-óús, adj. Alapahi; paooke.

Sláng, n. Olelo kuponc ole; olelo haa-haa.

Slánt, v. E hi-o', e moe kapakahi.

Slánt'ing, adj. Hi-o; moe kapakahi.

Sláp, v. E pai me ka lima.

Sláp'dásh, adv. Ano kapulu; pupua-hulu.

Slásh, v. E okioki wale; okioki ino.

Slát, n. Aaho.

Sláte, n. Papa pohaku; pili pohaku.

Slát'tern, n. Wahine kapulu.

Slaugh'ter, v. 1. E pepehi wale.
2. E luku wale.

Slaugh'ter-house, n. Hale pepehi holoholona.

Sláve, n. Kauwa hooluhi.

Sláve, v. E luhi wale; e luhi makehewa.

Sláw'er, n. Moku powa kanaka.

Sláw'er-y, n. Ka hooluhi wale ana.

Sláve'tráde, n. Oihana powa kanaka.

Sláv'ish, adj. Luhi wale; haahaa. servile.

Sláw, v. E hoo-make; e pepehi. SYN. kill.

Sláw-er, n. Mea hoo-make.

Sléd, n. Hee holua.

Slédge, n. Hamale nui.

Sleek, adj. Nemonemo.

Sleep, v. E moe; e hiamoe.

Sleep'er, n. 1. Mea hiamoe.
2. Laau kua no ka hale.

Sleep'i-ly, adv. Makahiamoe.

Sleep'less, adj. Uluku'; hiaa.

Sleep'y, adj. Makahiamoe.

Sleet, n. He u-a i huia ma ke hau.

Sleeve, n. Lima lole.

Sleigh (slá), n. Kaa holua holo ma-luna o ka hau.

Slén'der, adj. 1. Wiwi. SYN. thin.
2. Makalii; puahilo. SYN. fine.
3. *A slender hold on life,* paa mahune-hune i ke ola.

Slíce, n. He apana lahilahi i okia.

Slíce, v. E okioki apana.

Slide, v. 1. E hee holua; e holo pahee.
2. E kaa. *A land slide,* ke kaa ana o ka lepo.

Slight, adj. 1. Wiwi. SYN. slender.
2. Mea ole; mea iki. *Of slight importance,* mea iki wale no; mea ole.

Slight, v. 1. E kapulu. *To slight work,* e kapulu ma ka hana.
2. E manao ole aku.

Slight'ly, adv. Iki.

Slim, adj. 1. Wiwi. SYN. slender.
2. *A slim dinner,* aina lawa ole.
3. *A slim congregation,* he anaina kawalawala.

Slime, n. Nenelu.

Slim'y, adj. Walewale.

Sling, v. 1. E maa.
2. *Sling a hammock,* e hohola i ka mane-le.

Slink, v. E kokolo aku. SYN. sneak.

Slip, v. 1. E pakika; e poholo.
2. *Slip away,* e kolo malie aku.
3. *Slip off,* e hoopahemo.

Slip, n. 1. Lala laau mea kanu.
2. He noho ma ka luakini.
3. Apana pepa loloa.
4. He lalau; he kuhihewa. *A slip of the pen,* he lalau o ka peni.

Slíp'per, n. Kamaa haahaa.

Slíp'per-y, adj. Pahee; hanupanupa; lalawai.

Slíp'shöd, adj. 1. Komoia ke kamaa inoino.
2. Ano kapulu.

Slit, v. E oki ma ka loa; e nahae.

Sliv'er, n. He moka; he apana loloi, lahilahi.

Sloöp, n. Kia-kahi.

Slop, n. 1. Wai hanini wale.
2. *Slops,* wai ekaeka.
3. *Slop over,* e hanini.

Slope, n. He lapa.

Slope, v. 1. E hi-o'.
2. E mahuka.

Slop'ing, adj. E moe hi-o' ana. SYN. slanting.

Slop'py, adj. Kelekele. SYN. muddy.

Slóth, n. He molowa; hana ole. SYN. idleness.

Slóth'ful, adj. Molowa; hiamoe wale; lomalama. SYN. idle; lazy; sluggish.

Slóth'ful-ness, n. Hiamoe wale.

Slough (slou), n. Wahi po'hopoho'.

Slóy'en, *n.* Mea paumaele; mea ckaeka.
Slóy'en-ly, *adj.* Ekaeka; paumaele; haukae.
Slów, *adj.* 1. Lohi; lolohi.
 2. Apa; nahili. *SYN.* dilatory.
 3. Lohi o ka noonoo. *SYN.* dull.
Slów, *v.* E hoo-lolohi; e hooholo akahele.
Slów'ness, *n.* Ka hoohakalia; hoololohi.
Slue, *v.* E huli. *Slue around the log*, e huli i ka laau ma kona welau.
Slüg'gard, *n.* Mea hiamoe wale.
Slüg'gish, *adj.* 1. Hiamoe wale; loicle.
 2. Kokolo. *A sluggish stream*, he kahawai kokolo.
Slüice, *n.* Wai e kaha ana ma ka puka wai.
Slüm'ber, *n.* Hiamoe. *SYN.* sleep.
Slüm'ber-er, *n.* Mea hiamoe. *SYN.* sleeper.
Slümp, *v.* E poholo pu ilalo. *SYN.* sink through.
Slür, *n.* 1. He kaha apo no na hua mele.
 2. He olelo hoino. *A slur upon the character*, he olelo hoino no ka inoa maikai.
Slür, *v.* E hoo-hapala; e hookapulu.
Slüt, *n.* 1. He wahine pelapela.
 2. Ilio wahine.
Siy, *adj.* Maalea. *SYN.* cunning.
Sly'ly, *adv.* Me ka maalea. *SYN.* cunningly.
Smack, *v.* E muki'.
Smäck, *n.* Moku lilihi lawai'a.
Small, *adj.* 1. Uuku; iki.
 2. Iii; aa. *SYN.* dwarfish.
 3. Haahaa. *SYN.* mean.
Small'arms, *n.* Na pu kau poohiwi; na pu panapana.
Small'pox, *n.* Mai puupuu lilihi.
Smärt, *adj.* Akamai; eleu; miki.
Smärt, *v.* E maneo; cha.
Smärt'ly, *adv.* Eleu; mikiala.
Smärt'ness, *n.* Ke akamai. *SYN.* skill.
Smásh, *v.* E wawahi; e kipo.
Smat'ter, *v.* E namunamu.
Smat'ter-er, *n.* Mea hemahema ma ka ike.
Smat'ter-ing, *n.* He ike uuku; ike hemahema.
Smear, *v.* E hoohapala. *SYN.* daub.
Smell, *n.* 1. E honi. *Smell the fragrance*, e honi i ke ala.
 2. E pilau; e hauna.
Smell, *n.* 1. *The sense of smell*, ka ike o ka ihu; ka honi ana.
 2. *A sweet smell*, he ala; aala.
 3. *A bad smell*, he pilo; pilau; hauna.
Smelt, *v.* E hoohechee metala.
Smile, *v.* E aka iki.
Smil'ing, *adj.* 1. Oluolu. *A smiling morning*, he kakahiaka oluolu.
 2. Hoihoi. *A smiling countenance*, he helachelena hoihoi.
Smil'ing-ly, *adv.* Me ka hoihoi.

Smirch, *v.* E hapala; e pacle.
Smirk, *v.* *See* simper.
Smite, *v.* E kui; e pai; e hoopaf.
Smith, *n.* Kanaka hana i na mea metala.
Smith'y, *n.* Hale hana hao, etc.
Smoke, *n.* He u-ahi.
Smoke, *v.* 1. E punohu u-ahi.
 2. E puhi. *Smoke tobacco*, puhi baka.
 3. E hoo-pi'-pi'.
Smök'er, *n.* Mea puhi baka.
Smök'y, *adj.* 1. Paapu i ka u-ahi.
 2. Pi'pi'.
Smöl'der, *v.* E a pi'pi'.
Smöl'der-ing, *adj.* Pi'pi'.
Smóoth, *adj.* 1. Pahee; mania. *SYN.* glossy.
 2. Malino; malle. *SYN.* calm.
Smóoth, *v.* 1. E hana a mania.
 2. E hookaawale i na mea e keakea ana.
Smóoth'ly, *adv.* Panee; keakea ole ia.
Smóth'er, *v.* 1. E umi; e umi wale. *SYN.* strangle; stifle.
 2. E paa ka hanu.
Smüg'gle, *v.* E hookomo kolohe i ka waiwai iloko o ka aina, me ka uku ole i ke dute.
Smüg'gler, *n.* Mea hookomo kolohe i ka waiwai.
Smüg'gling, *n.* Ka hookomo kolohe i ka waiwai.
Smüt'ty, *adj.* Pacle i ka lepo.
Snail, *n.* Pupu kanioe.
Snail'páced, *adj.* Hookaulua loa; like me ke kolo ana o ka pupu.
Snake, *n.* Moo; nahesa.
Snáp, *v.* 1. E uhaki. *Snap asunder*, e uhaki mawaena.
 2. E pai'na. *The rope has snapped*, pa'ina ke kaula.
 3. E uina. *Snap the whip*, e uina i ka huipa.
 4. E pana. *SYN.* snap the fingers.
 5. Kepa, as *snap the teeth like a dog*.
 6. E kanapi, as *snap the gun*.
 7. E keu; olelo kaki.
Snáp'pish, *adj.* Kaki; keu. *SYN.* petulant.
Snáre, *n.* He pacle.
Snáre, *v.* 1. E halua; e hoohalua.
 2. *Snare birds*, e kawili manu.
Snárl, *v.* E na'na.
Snárl, *n.* He leo na'na.
 2. He hiha. *SYN.* tangle.
Snáth, *v.* E kaili ino; e lalau ino.
Sneak, *v.* E kolo pee.
Sneak, *n.* Mea kolo pee.
Sneak'-thief, *n.* Mea aihue i na mea lilihi.
Sneer, *n.* He lolloi; henehene.
Sneer'ing-ly, *adv.* Henehene; lolloi.
Sneeze, *v.* E ki'he.
Sniff, *v.* E hanuhanu.
Snick'er, *n.* He akaaka kamalii. *SYN.* giggle.
Snip, *v.* E oki; e ako.
Sniv'el, *v.* E hoomaka uwe; halokoloko.

Snöb, *n.* Kanaka akena wela.
Snöb'bish, *adj.* Kelakela; haaket.
Snöoze, *v.* E hiamoe iki. SYN. doze.
Snöre, *v.* E no'no; e ho'ho.
Snör'ing, *n.* Ka no'no ana o ka ihu.
Snört, *v.* E hoho; e hau.
Snout, *n.* Nuku.
Snöw, *n.* Hau.
Snöw, *v.* E haulé mai ka kau.
Snöw'-ball, *n.* Po'po' hau.
Snöw'-shöe, *n.* Kamaa hele hau.
Snöw'-störm, *n.* He haulé ino mai o ka hau.
Snöw'y, *adj.* Hau; keokeo me he hau la.
Snüb, *v.* E nuku.
Snüb'-nöse, *n.* Ihu kumene.
Snüff, *v.* 1. E hau. *Snuff the wind*, e hau i ka makani.
 2. E koli. *Snuff the candle*, e koli i ke kukui.
Snüf'fers, *n.* Upa koli kukui.
Snüg, *adj.* 1. Papaana. SYN. comfortable.
 2. *Snug fit*, palkini.
Snüg'gle, *v.* E moe pili.
Snüg'ly, *adv.* Papaana.
Sö, *adv.* Pe; penel.
Sö, *conj.* Nolaila.
Söak, *v.* 1. E hoo-u'; hoo-ma-u'.
 2. E omo. SYN. imbibe.
Söap, *n.* Sopa.
Söap'-süds, *n.* Hua o ka wai sopa.
Söar, *v.* E lele iluna lilo.
Söb, *v.* E hauhau; e uwe.
Sö'ber, *adj.* 1. Kuoo.
 2. Ona ole.
Sö'ber-ly, *adv.* Me ke kuoo; me ke akaaka ole.
Sö'ber-mind'ed, *adj.* Kuoo.
So-bri'e-ty, *n.* 1. Ke ano kuoo.
 2. Ka ona ole.
Sö'bri-quet (sö'bre-kä'), *n.* Inoa kapakapa. SYN. nickname.
Sö'ci-a-bil-i-ty, *n.* Ke ano launa pu.
Sö'ci-a-ble } *adj.* Launa.
Sö'ci-al }
Sö'ci-al-ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano launa.
So-ci'e-ty, *n.* 1. Ka noho pu ana o kanaka.
 2. Ka launa ana.
 3. He hui. *A literary society*, he hui imi naauao o na buke.
Söck, *n.* He kakini.
Söck'et, *n.* Kumu. *Socket of the eye*. makalua.
Söd, *n.* Papaa mauu. SYN. turf.
Sö'fa, *n.* He noho koki.
Söft, *adj.* Palupalu; pepe; wali; uouo'.
Söft'en, *v.* E palupalu; e hoopepe.
Söft'ness, *n.* Ke ano palupalu.
Soil, *n.* Lepo.
Soil, *v.* E paelé i ka lepo.
Soi-ree', (swä-rä'), *n.* He anaina hoo-nanea ma ke ahiahi.
Sö'journ, *v.* E noho malihini.
Sö'jour-er, *n.* Mea noho malihini.

Söl'age, *n.* E hooluolu; hoo-na'. SYN. cheer.
Söl'ar, *adj.* No ka La. *Solar heat*, wela o ka La.
Söl'der, *n.* Kepau kapili metala.
Söl'dier (söl-jer), *n.* He koa.
Söl'dier-ly, *adj.* Ano koa.
Söle, *n.* Poli wawae.
Söle, *adj.* Hookahi wale no. *Sole survivor*, ka mea hookahi wale no i pakele.
Söl'e-cism, *n.* He hewa ma ka olelo. SYN. barbarism.
Söle'ly, *adv.* Wale no. *Solely for your benefit*, no kou pono wale no.
Söl'emn, *adj.* Eehia; hoano.
So-lém'ni-ty, *n.* He hana eehia; he ano eehia.
Söl'em-nize, *n.* 1. E hooko i na hana ku i ka hoomana.
 2. *Solemnize a marriage*, e hooko i ka oihana mare.
 3. *Solemnize the mind*, e hookomo i ka eehia i ka naau.
Söl'emn-ly, *adv.* Me ka eehia o ka naau.
So-lic'it, *v.* 1. E kono; e hookonokono. SYN. entice.
 2. E noi; e kol. SYN. request.
So-lic'i-tä'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookonokono ana.
 2. Ke kol ana.
So-lic'it-or, *n.* He lilo.
So-lic'it-öus, *adj.* Pihoihoi; iini nui.
So-lic'i-tüde, *n.* Iini nui o ka manao.
Söl'id, *n.* He kino paa; he paa.
Söl'id, *adj.* Paa.
So-lid'i-fy, *n.* E lilo i kino paa.
Söl'id-ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka paa loa.
 2. Me ka lokahi. SYN. unaniously.
So-lil'o-quize, *v.* E nalu. *I said to myself*, nalu iho au.
So-lil'o-quy, *n.* Ka nalu ana.
Söl'i-ta-ry, *adj.* 1. Mehameha. SYN. lonely.
 2. Neoneo. SYN. unfrequented.
Söl'i-tüde, *n.* Wahi mehameha; wahi neoneo.
Sö'lo, *n.* Mele leo hookahi.
Söl'stice, *n.* He wahi ma ke ala hele o ka honua i mamao loa'ku ai ka la mai ka poiwaena.
Söl'u-ble, *adj.* Heehee i ka wai.
So-lüt'ion, *n.* 1. He wai a me kekahi mea e ae i kaawili pu ia.
 2. He wehewehe ano.
Sölve, *v.* E wehewehe; e imi ninau.
Sölv'en-cy, *n.* 1. Ka oi o ka loa ma-mua o ka lilo.
 2. Ka makaukau e hookaa aie.
Sölv'ent, *adj.* Hiki ke hookaa i na aie.
Sölv'ent, *n.* He wai hoohé.
Söm'bre, } *adj.* 1. Pouliuli.
Söm'ber, }
 2. Ano kaumaha.
Söme, *adj.* 1. Mau; kekahi. *Some persons*, kekahi mau.
 2. Kauwahi. *Some portion*, kauwahi hapa.

Sōme'bōd-y, *n.* Kekahi mea. SYN. some one.
Sōme'how, *adv.* Pehea la! *It must be done somehow*, e pono ke hanaia pehea la!
Sōm'er-sault, } *n.* He kulou poo; ku-
Sōm'er-set, } wala.
Sōme'thing, *n.* Kekahi mea.
Sōme'time, *adv.* I kekahi wa.
Sōme'times, *adv.* I kekahi mau ma-nawa.
Sōme'what, *adv.* Iki. *Somewhat tired*, luhī iki.
Sōme'where, *adv.* Ma kau wahi; ma kekahi wahi.
Som-nām'bu-lism, *n.* Moe hewa; hele ma ka hiamoe.
Som-nām'bu-list, *n.* Mea moe hewa.
Sōm'no-lence, *n.* Ke ake o ka naau e hiamoe.
Sōm'no-lent, *adj.* Maka hiamoe. SYN. sleepy.
Sōn, *n.* Keiki kane.
Sōng, *n.* He mele. SYN. hymn; ballad.
Sōng'ster, *n.* He manu memele.
Sōng'stress, *n.* Wahine akamai i ke mele.
Sōn'in-law, *n.* Hunona kane.
Sōn'net, *n.* He mele pokole.
So-nō'rouš, *adj.* Kani; kaniōi.
So-nō'rouš-ly, *adv.* Me ke kaniōi.
Sōon, *adv.* Koke; kokeke; awiwi; hiki-wawe.
Sōot, *n.* Lepo uahi.
Sōothe, *v.* E hoomaliele; hoo-na. SYN. calm.
Sōoth'say-er, *n.* He kilo; hoopiōpio.
Sōot'y, *adj.* Paele i ka lepo uahi.
Sōp, *n.* Hakina ai.
Sōph'ist, *n.* Mea hoo-akamai wale ma ka olelo.
So-phist'ic-al, *adj.* Akamai wale ma ka olelo.
Sōph'ist-ry, *n.* Ka hoo-akamai ma ka olelo.
Sōph'o-mōre, *n.* Ka papa ekolu ma ke Kūla Nui.
Sōp'o-rif'ie, *n.* He mea hoo-hiamoe.
So-prān'o, *n.* Ka leo wahine. SYN. treble.
Sōr'cer-er, *n.* Kahuna anaana.
Sōr'cer-y, *n.* Anaana; hoopiōpio.
Sōr'did, *adj.* 1. Alunu; puniwaiwai. SYN. covetous.
 2. Paele; paumaele; haukae. SYN. filthy.
Sōre, *adj.* Eha.
Sōre } *adv.* Loā. *Sorely troubled*, pili-
Sōre'ly } kia loa.
Sōr'row, *n.* Kauraha o ka naau; eha-cha; luuluu. SYN. grief.
Sōr'row-ful, *adj.* Kaumaha; luuluu.
Sōr'row-ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka eha-cha; me ke kaumaha.
Sōr'ry, *adj.* Minamina; mamina; mi-hi.
Sōrt, *n.* He ano. SYN. kind; species.

Sōrt, *v.* E wae ma na ano; e hookaawale ma na ano.
Sōrt'ie, *n.* Ka puka'na mai e hoouka kaa.
Sōt, *n.* Mea ona mau.
Sōt'fish, *adj.* Ona mau
Sōt'fish-ness, *n.* He ona mau.
Sōul, *n.* Ka uhane.
Sōul'less, *adj.* Haahaa; hoo-kanaka ole.
Sound, *n.* 1. He haalulu; he leo; he kani.
 2. Kaikuono papa'u.
Sound, *adj.* 1. Paa; kina' ole.
 2. Oiaio maoli. *Sound advice*, olelo ao oiaio maoli.
Sound, *v.* E kani; hoo-kani; haalulu.
Sound'ings, *n.* Na wahi o ke kai i hiki ke ana ia ka hohonu.
Sound'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka ikaika. *Whip soundly*, e hahau me ka ikaika.
 2. Loā. *Sleep soundly*, e hiamoe loa.
Sound'ness, *n.* 1. Ke kina' ole; pono ole; paa.
 2. Ka oiaio. SYN. truth.
Soup, *n.* He supā; kai.
Sōur, *adj.* 1. Awaawa.
 2. Nanau; keemoa. SYN. crabbed.
Sōurce, *n.* Kumu.
Sōusé, *n.* 1. He lu iloko o ka wai.
 2. Na pepeiao me na wawae o ka puua i hoomoala iloko o ka winika.
South, *n.* Kukulū Hema.
South-east, *n.* Hikina Hema
South'er-ly, *adj.* 1. Mai ka Hema mai *A southerly wind*, he makani mai ka Hema mai.
 2. I ka Hema aku.
South'ward (or **sūth'ard**), *adv.* 1. I ka Hema aku.
 2. *From southward*, mai ka Hema mai.
South-wēst', *adj.* Komohana Hema.
South-wēst'er, *n.* 1. Makani ino no ke Komohana Hema mai.
 2. He papale nui pale ino maluna o ka moku.
Sou-ve-nir (sōōv'neer), *n.* Mea hoo-manāo. SYN. keep-sake.
Sōv'er-eign (sūv'er-in), *n.* 1. He moi.
 2. Hapaha gula o Enelani.
Sōv'er-eign, *adj.* Mana kiekie; mana loa.
Sōv'er-eign-ty, *n.* Ka mana kiekie.
Sōw, *n.* Puua kumululū.
Sōw, *v.* E lu'lu' hua; e lu.
Sōw'er, *n.* Mea lu'lu' hua.
Spāce, *n.* 1. Wa; kowa; wahi kaawale.
 2. *Infinite space*, ke ao palena ole o ke Akua.
Spā'ciōūs, *adj.* Akea. SYN. roomy; ample.
Spāde, *n.* Oo.
Spān, *n.* He kikoo lima.
Spān'ard, *n.* Kamaaina o Sepania.
Spān'iel, *n.* Kekahi ano ilio.
Spān'ish, *adj.* Paniolo; no Sepania.
Spān't, *v.* E pai i ke kikala.

Spānk'er, n. Pea hope o ka moku; ka pea nui.
Spār, n. He o'a moku.
Spār, v. E mokomoko. SYN. box.
Spār'deek, n. Ka oneki nui o ka moku.
Spāre, adj. 1. Wiwi; olala. SYN. thin; lean.
 2. Koe. *A spare book*, he buke i koe.
 3. Kaawale. *No spare time*, aole manawa kaawale.
 4. Aua. SYN. chary.
Spāre, n. 1. E aua. SYN. forbear.
 2. E hookuu. *Spare me to go*, he hookuu ia'u e hele.
 3. E kokua. *Spare a book*, e kokua mai i buke.
 4. E ahonui. SYN. be merciful.
Spār'rib, n. Kulana aoao o ka i'o pu-aa.
Spār'ing, adj. Pakiko; aua.
Spār'ing-ly, adv. 1. Pakiko. *Eat sparingly*, e ai pakiko.
 2. Aua. *Give sparingly*, e haawi me ka aua.
Spār'k, n. He huna ahi.
Spār'k'le, adv. E huali; hulili; e lile-lile.
Spār'se, adj. Kawalawala.
Spār'se'ly, adv. Kawalawala. *A sparsely settled country*, he aina i noho kawalawala ia.
Spāsm, n. He eha e umii ana; hui kuhewa.
Spās-mōd'ie, adj. Kaulele; kikokiko.
Spāt'ter, v. E kopipi; e mahikihiki.
Spēak, v. Ekemu; e kamailio; e hai-olelo.
Spēak'er, n. 1. Mea ekemu; mea kamailio.
 2. Luna-hoomalu.
Spēak'ing, n. Ke kamailio ana; ka hai-olelo ana.
Spēak'ing-trūm'pet, n. He ole.
Spēak'ing-tūbe, n. He ohe kamailio.
Spēar, n. He ihe.
Spē'cial, adj. Wae ia; ku i ka wa.
Spē'cial-ty, n. Mea i maa ai; mea i makaukau loa'i.
Spē'cie, v. Dala paa. *Specie payment*, uku dala paa.
Spē'cies, n. He ano. SYN. kind.
Spē-cif'ie, adj. 1. Kuhikuhi pono ia; hoopolelei ia.
 2. *A specific remedy*, he laau hoola maoli.
Spē-cif'ie-al-ly, adv. Maopopolea.
Spē'i-fi-cā'tion, n. Ke kuhikuhi pono ana.
Spē'i-fy, v. E kuhikuhi pono.
Spē'i-men, n. Mea hoike i ke ano.
Spē'cious, adj. Pololei i ka nana'ku. SYN. plausible.
Spēek, n. Kiko; kikokiko; pula.
Spēek'led, adj. Kikokiko; kinohinohi. SYN. spotted.
Spēe'ta-cle, n. He mea i hoikeia; nainaina.
Spēe'ta-cles, n. Maka aniani.

Spēe-tā'tor, n. Mea e nana ana. SYN. beholder.
Spēe'tre, } n. He uhane; uhane lapu.
Spēe'ter, } n. SYN. ghost.
Spēe'trum, n. Na kukuna o ka malama-malama i hookaawale ia e ke aniani hookaawale.
Spēe'u-lāte, v. 1. E hoopukapuka.
 2. E ponoou; noonoo. SYN. consider; reflect.
Spēe'u-lā'tion, n. 1. Ka hoopukapuka ana.
 2. Ka noonoo wale ana. SYN. conjecture.
Spēe'u-lā'tor, n. 1. Mea hoopukapuka.
 2. Mea noonoo wale.
Spēech, n. Olelo; haiolelo.
Spēech'less, adj. 1. Ekemu ole; aa.
 2. *Speechless from fear*, lolahalo.
Spēed, v. E holo mama aku.
Spēed, n. Mama ma ka holo; awiwi.
Spēed'i-ly, adv. Me ka mama; hiki-wawe.
Spēed'y, adj. Mama; hikiwawe; awiwi.
Spēll, v. 1. E hookuikui hua; e pela.
 2. E hoomaha mai.
Spēll, n. He manawa iki; he wa.
Spēll'er, n. 1. Keiki hookuikui hua olelo.
 2. Buke pe'la hua olelo.
Spēll'ing, n. Ke pela hua olelo.
Spēnd, v. E hoolilo aku. *Spend wastefully*, e hoomaunana; e ubauha wale.
Spēnd'thrift, n. Mea ubauha wale.
Spēw, v. E luai. SYN. vomit.
Sphēre, n. 1. He poepoe. *Flattened sphere*, poepoe hawae. *A lengthened sphere*, poepoe pikoi.
 2. He kulana.
Sphēr'ie-al, adj. Poepoe.
Spice, n. Hua ala; mea hoomiko ai.
Spic'y, adj. 1. Aala; mikomiko.
 2. *A spicy remark*, he olelo akamai.
Spid'er, n. Nananana.
Spig'ot, } n. Umoki laau no ka pahu
Spile, } n.
Spike, n. Kui hao nunui.
Spike, v. 1. E kakia me ke kui hao nui.
 2. *Spike a gun*, e kakia i kui hao ma ka puka ki o ka pukuniahia.
Spill, v. E hanini; hoo-hanini.
Spin, v. 1. E kaa. *Spin a top*, e kaa i ka hu.
 2. E milo. *Spin rope*, e milo kaula.
Spinal, adj. Pili i ka iwi kuamoo.
Spine, n. Iwi kuamoo. SYN. backbone; spinal column.
Spin'ning-wheel, n. Pokakaa milolopi.
Spiny, adj. Oioi; wanawana. SYN. thorny.
Spin'ster, n. Wahine i mare ole.
Spir'al, adj. Pakaawili.
Spire, n. Hale oioi; hale pakui.
Spir'it, n. 1. Uhane. SYN. soul.
 2. He lapu. SYN. ghost.
 3. Ano koa. SYN. courage.
 4. Hoihoi o ka naau.

Spir'it-ed, *adj.* 1. Hoihoi. *A spirited horse*, he lio hoihoi.

2. Hoohoihoi; hooeueu. *A spirited address*, he haiolo hooeueu.

Spir'its, *n.* Na wai ona.

Spir'it-u-al, *adj.* 1. No ka uhane. *Spiritual needs*, na nele o ka uhane.

2. Haipule.

Spir'it-u-al-ism, *n.* Ka manaio i na lapu, na hihio, me na uhane.

Spir'it-u-al'ist, *n.* Kanaka i manaio i na lapu, etc.

Spir'it-u-al-ly, *adv.* Haipule. *Spiritually minded*, naau haipule.

Spir'it-u-oūs, *adj.* Ona. *Spirituously liquors*, na wai ona.

Spit, *n.* 1. Kuha.

2. Lae o'ne.

3. He o pulehu i'o.

Spite, *n.* Hoomauhala; opu ino. *SYN.* malice.

Spite'ful, *adj.* Opu ino; keemoa. *SYN.* malicious.

Spit'tle, *n.* Kuha; wale.

Spit-toon', *n.* Ipu kuha.

Splash, *v.* E poo i ka wai; e kapeku.

Splēn'did, *adj.* Nani; kamahao.

Splēn'dor, *n.* He nani; he kamahao.

Splēn'e-tic, *adj.* Nanau; keemoa. *SYN.* morose.

Splice, *v.* E hookui; e panainai.

Spint } *n.* 1. Laau hoopolelei iwi i

Splint'er } haki.

2. He moka. *SYN.* fragment.

Split, *v.* 1. E ka'ka'. *Split wood*, e ka'ka' wahie. *SYN.* cleave.

2. E wahi; e wawahi liliili. *SYN.* split to pieces.

3. E mokuahana.

Spoil, *v.* 1. E hao; e pakaha. *SYN.* rob.

2. E ino. *The food is spoiled*, ua ino ka ai.

Spoil, *n.* Waiwai pio. *SYN.* plunder; booty.

Spoke, *n.* Kukuna o ka huila.

Spoke'shāve, *n.* Pahi koli.

Spokes'man, *n.* He waha-olelo.

Spo-li-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hao wale ana.

Spong'e, *n.* Huahuakai.

Spong'er, *n.* He hoopilimeaat; he lo'-ma-lo'-ma-ai-halale.

Spong'y *adj.* Pukapuka; me he huahuakai la.

Spon-tā'ne-oūs, *adj.* 1. Ulu wale. *SYN.* voluntary.

2. *A spontaneous thought*, he manao ulu wale.

Spon-tā'ne-oūs-ly, *adv.* 1. Wale. *To grow spontaneously*, e kupu wale mai.

2. Manuli o ka makemake. *SYN.* voluntarily.

Spook, *n.* He lapu; he mu. *SYN.* ghost.

Spool, *n.* Pokakaa wili lopi.

Spoon, *n.* He puna.

Spoon'ful, *n.* Piha puna.

Sport, *n.* Paani; lealea. *SYN.* play; fun.

Spōrt'ive, *adj.* Lea; lealea; hoihoi. *SYN.* merry.

Spōrt'ive-ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano paani.

Spōrts'man, *n.* 1. Kanaka ki holoholona.

2. Kanaka i puni i kela me keia hana lealea.

Spōt, *n.* 1. Kiko; onio. *A dirty spot*, he paele. *A bad spot*, he kina'. *SYN.* stain; blemish.

2. Kauhahi. *SYN.* place; locality.

Spōt, *v.* 1. E paele i ka lepo. *SYN.* soil.

2. E hakilo; kiai; kiu.

Spōt'less, *adj.* Maemae; kina ole.

Spōt'ted, *adj.* Onionio; kinohinohi. *SYN.* speckled.

Spōuse, *n.* Mea i mare; ka wahine paha o ke kane mare; ke kane paha o ka wahine mare.

Spōut, *n.* He nuku wai.

Spōut, *v.* E kahe ikaika noloko mai.

Sprāin, *n.* He hai; okupe.

Sprāin, *v.* E anuu.

Sprāwl, *v.* E moe moau.

Sprāy, *n.* 1. Ehu; ehukai.

2. Lala; mau lala liliili i hui ma ka lala nui.

Sprēad, *v.* 1. E uhola; e hali. *Spread the bed*, e hali i ka moe.

2. E hohola; e hoolaha. *Spread the news*, e hoolaha i ka nuhou. *SYN.* circulate.

3. E laha.

Sprēad, *n.* He papa aina i hoomakau-kau ia me na mea ai.

Spre, *n.* Lealea uhaahu.

Sprig, *n.* Laalau.

Spright'li-ness, *n.* Ano hoihoi; lalale.

Spright'ly, *adj.* Hoihoi; lalale. *SYN.* vivacious.

Spring, *v.* E lele. *SYN.* jump.

2. E poi; popoi. *SYN.* pounce.

3. E puai. *SYN.* burst forth as water.

4. E kupu. *SYN.* germinate.

5. Nopu; nopunopu.

Spring, *n.* Punawai. *Spring water*, wai mapuna.

2. Ke kau makalii; kau kupulau.

3. Kila holuholu.

4. He lehe iluna.

Spring'tide, *n.* Kai piha.

Spring'y, *adj.* Holuholu; napenape. *SYN.* elastic.

Sprink'le, *v.* 1. E kapipi; e kopi.

2. E u'a iki.

Sprink'le, *n.* He wahi u'a iki.

Sprink'ling, *n.* 1. He mau paka-u'a.

2. He wahi mea iki.

Sprit, *n.* He o'a pea.

Sprite, *n.* He uhane; lapu. *SYN.* ghost.

Sprout, *v.* E kupu; e hoo-kupu.

Sprout, *n.* He opu. *Sugar cane sprout*, ahuaahu.

Spruce, *adj.* Mikioi; aulii. *SYN.* neat.

Spry, *adj.* Ma'ma'. *SYN.* nimble.

Spūnk, *n.* Naau kon; naau hooikaika.

Spur, *n.* Kapa; kui.

Spûr, *v.* 1. E hou i ke kepa.

2. E hooeueu; hoolalelale.

Spûri-ous, *adj.* Oiaio ole; hookamani.

Spûrn, *v.* 1. E kae. SYN. turn a deaf ear.

2. E kipaku me ka hoo-waha'waha'

3. E keehi me ka huhu.

Spûrt, *v.* E ki'ki'.

Spût'ter, *v.* E nono-a'; nononono-a

Spÿ, *n.* He kiu.

Spÿ, *v.* 1. E hoomaka'kiu.

2. E ike ma kahi mamao. SYN. espy.

Spÿ'glass, *n.* Ohe na'na'.

Squab'ble, *n.* He hakaka; aumeume.

SYN. scuffle.

Squad, *n.* Poe koa; poe koa ao paikau.

Squad'ron, *n.* 1. He mahele o ke aumoku.

2. He mahele o ka puali koa hooholo lio.

Squal'id, *adj.* Haukae; pelapela.

Squall, *n.* 1. He kikiao; makani mumuku.

2. Alala' o ke kelki.

Squal'ly, *adj.* Puahiohio.

Squã'lor, *n.* Ka haukae o ka noho'na.

Squan-der, *v.* E uhauha; e hoomaunauna.

Square, *adj.* 1. Huina-ha-kupono; aoao like.

2. Hoopono; pololei. SYN. just; honest.

Square, *n.* 1. He huina-ha-kupono, aoao like.

2. He helu i hoonui ia me ia iho; he mana.

3. Kuea kamena'.

4. Wahi akea, kaawale iloko o ke kulanakauhale.

Square'ly, *adv.* Pololei. *Hit squarely*, ku pololei.

Square'root, *n.* Kumu kuea.

Squash, *n.* Ipu pu.

Squat, *adj.* Poupou.

Squat'ter, *n.* Mea noho kuleana ole ma ka aina.

Squaw, *n.* Wahine Inikini.

Squeak, *v.* E uui; uui'i, e nakolo.

Squeal, *v.* E uwe, mehe puaa la.

Squeam'ish, *adj.* Poluea.

Squeeze, *v.* 1. E uwi. *Squeeze dry*, e uwi a maloo.

2. E kaomi. *A tight squeeze*, wahi pilikia loa.

Squint'eyed, *adj.* Maka keekee.

Squirm, *v.* E onioni; kupaka; pakaa-wili.

Squirt, *v.* E ki wai; e kiki aku.

Stab, *v.* E hou i ka pahi; i ka mea oioi paha.

Sta-bil'i-ty, *n.* Oni paa; kupaa; paa.

Stã'ble, *adj.* Onipaa; paa. SYN. stanch.

Stã'ble, *n.* Hale malama holoholona.

Stãck, *n.* He ahua; puu. *Stack of hay*, puu mauu maloo.

Stãck, *v.* E hoo-pu-a'.

Stãff, *n.* 1. Kookoo.

2. O'a. SYN. music staff.

3. Na kokua o ke generala; kиаaina, etc.

4. *Flag staff*, pahu hae.

Stãge, *n.* 1. He awai.

2. He wa; he au.

Stãge'coach, *n.* Kaa nui lawe ohua.

Stãg'ger, *v.* E hika'ka'; kunewanewa.

Stãg'ing, *n.* He wahi e ku ai o ka poe

kukulu hale; amana kukulu hale.

Stãg'nant, *adj.* Lana malie a pilopilo.

Stãg'nãte, *v.* E lana malie a pilopilo.

E pau ke kahe ana a inoino mai.

Stãg-nã'tion, *n.* Ka pau ana o ke ka-

he. Ka lana malie ana.

Stãid, *adj.* Kuoo. SYN. sedate.

Stãin, *n.* Kohu lepo; he paele; kina.

Stãin'less, *adj.* 1. Kina'ole. maemae.

2. Makamae. *A stainless reputation*, he inoa makamae.

Stãirs, *n.* Anuu.

Stãir'case

Stãir'way } *n.* Ala anuu,

Stãke, *n.* 1. Pahu.

2. Waiwai pili.

3. Kuleana. *A stake in the country*, he he kuleana iloko o ka aina.

4. *Reputation at stake*, e poino paha ka inoa maikai.

Stãle, *adj.* Kahiko; mananalo.

Stãlk, *n.* Kumu o ka laau liilii. *Corn stalk*, kumu kurina.

Stãlk, *v.* E hele kikoo moau.

Stãll, *n.* 1. Keena hoopaa hooloholona.

2. Wahi kuai ma ka haie makeke.

Stãl'ion, *n.* Lio kea.

Stãl'wãrt, *adj.* Ikalka; puipui. SYN. strong.

Stãm'mer, *v.* E uu.

Stãm'mer-er, *n.* Mea leo uu.

Stãmp, *v.* 1. E hehi.

2. E pai; e kau i poo leta.

Stãmp, *n.* 1. Hoailona pai.

2. Poo-leta. SYN. postage stamp.

Stãm-pẽde', *n.* He auhee puiwa. SYN. panic.

Stãnch, *v.* E hoopau i ke kahe ana.

Stãnch, *adj.* Pili paa; kupaa. SYN. firm.

Stãnch'ion, *n.* Mea koo.

Stãnd, *v.* E ku. *To take a stand*, e ku.

Stãnd, *n.* Kahi e ku ai.

2. He pakaukau liilii.

3. *Stand erect*, (as hair through fear), ku ka ehū; kakalaioa.

Stãnd'ard, *n.* 1. He hae. SYN. banner.

2. He ana. SYN. measure. *A stand-ard of value*, he ana o ka waiwai.

Stãnd'ard, *adj.* Mau ka waiwai; paa ka waiwai.

Stãnd'ard-beãr-er, *n.* Mea lawe hae.

Stãnd'ing, *n.* He kulana. SYN. position; rank.

Stãnd'ing, *p. p.* 1. E ku ana. *Standing crops*, na hua o ka aina e ku ana; aole i ohī ia.

2. Mau. *Standing committee*, komite mau.

Stān'za, *n.* Pauku mele; pauku hi-meni.
Stā'ple, *n.* 1. He lōu.
 2. Waiwai i hōohua mau ia.
Stā'ple, *adj.* Hōohua mau ia. *Staple productions*, waiwai i hōohua mau ia.
Stār, *n.* 1. Hoku.
Stār'board, *n.* Ka noao akau o ka moku.
Stārchl, *n.* Pia; mea pia lōle.
Stāre, *v.* E haka pono ka maka.
Stār'gāz'er, *n.* Kilo hoku.
Stār'light, *n.* Malamalama hoku'.
Stārt, *v.* 1. E hoomaka hele.
 2. E nee.
 3. E puiwa.
Stārt'le, *v.* E hoopuiwa; hikilele.
Stārt'ling, *adj.* Hoopuiwa; weliweli.
Star-vā'tion, *n.* Make i ka pololi; wā.
Starve, *v.* E hooki ai; e make i ka pololi.
Starve'ling, *n.* Mea wiwi; a olala paha, no ka lawa pono ole o ka ai.
Stāte, *n.* 1. He moku-aina.
 2. *The State*, ke Aupuni.
 3. Ka noho'na.
 4. Hanohano.
Stāte, *v.* E hoakaka; e hai. *State a complaint*, e hoakaka i ka pilikia.
Stāt'ed, *adj.* Mau. *Stated hours*, na hora mau. *Stated meetings*, na halawai ku mau.
Stāt'ed-ly, *adv.* I kela me keia manawa.
Stāt'ly, *adj.* Hanohano; ihiihi; hiehie. SYN. dignified.
Stāt'ement, *n.* He haina; he olelo.
Stāt'e-room, *n.* Keena noho, maluna o ka moku.
Stātes'mān, *n.* Kanaka akamai i ke kalai aina.
Stātes'mān-like, *adj.* Noeau i ke kalaiaina.
Stā'tion, *n.* 1. He kahua. *Commercial station*, kahua no ka oihana kalepa.
 2. *Railroad station*, kahi e ku ai na kaa alanui hao.
 3. *Station house*, halewai.
 4. Kulana. SYN. standing.
Stā'tion, *v.* E hoonoho.
Stā'tion-a-ry, *adj.* Paa; nee ole; hoonoho paa ia.
Stā'tion-er, *n.* Mea kuai i na lako no ke kakau palapala.
Stā'tion-e-ry, *n.* Na lako kakau palapala.
Stā-tis'ties, *n.* Na helu o kela me keia mea.
Stāt'u-a-ry, *n.* Na kii i kalaiia.
Stāt'ue, *n.* Kii kalaiia.
Stāt'ure, *n.* Kiekie. SYN. light.
Stāt'ute, *n.* Kanawai. SYN. law; ordinance.
Stāve, *n.* Laau kapili barela.
Stāve, *v.* E wawahi; e kipo; e naha'ha'.
Stāy, *v.* 1. E noho; e kali. *Stay awhile*, e kali iki.
 2. E koo; e paipai. SYN. prop.

Stāy, *n.* 1. He koo; he mea paipai. SYN. prop.
 2. Kaula koo.
Stēad, *n.* Hakahaka; wahi. *In his stead*, ma kona wahi.
Stēad'fast, *adj.* Kupaa; wiwo ole.
Stēad'fast-ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka wiwo ole.
 2. Me ka loli ole.
Stēad'i-ly, *adv.* Mau. *Steadily increase*, e mahuahua mau.
 2. *Steadily gaze*, e nana me ka wiwo ole o ka maka.
Stēad-y, *adj.* 1. Mau. *A steady wind*, he makani mau.
 2. Kupaa. *A steady man*, he kanaka kupaa.
 3. Ona ole. SYN. sober.
Stēad-y, *v.* E hookupaa. *Steady your hand*, e hookupaa i kou lima.
Stēak, *n.* I-o koala.
Stēal, *v.* E aihue. *Steal away*, e kokolo malu aku.
Stēal'ings, *n.* Na mea i aihue ia.
Stēalth, *n.* Hana malu'.
Stēalth-y, *adj.* Malu'. *A stealthy act*, hana malu.
 2' Kolopee; amio; amihi.
Stēam, *n.* Mahu.
Stēam'boat, *n.* Mokumahu; moku-ahi.
Stēam'en'gine, *n.* Enikini mahu.
Stēam'er, *n.* 1. Mokumahu. SYN. steamboat.
 2. He ipu e hoomoa ai i ka mahu.
Stēam'pāck'et, *n.* Mokumahu holo moana.
Stēam'plow, *n.* He mikini mahu mea palau aina.
Stēam'tug, *n.* Mokumahu hookolo moku.
Stēed, *n.* Lio mama.
Stēel, *n.* 1. Hao kila.
 2. He o hookala pahi.
Stēel, *v.* E hoopaakiki. *Steel the heart*, e hoopaakiki i ka naau.
Stēel'trāp, *n.* Upiki hao.
Stēel'yārd (stil-yard), *n.* Ana kau-paona.
Stēep, *v.* E hoo'u'.
Stēep'le, *n.* He puoua.
Stēer, *v.* E hookele.
Stēer, *n.* Bipi kane opio.
Stēer'age, *n.* Wahi e noho ai na ohua o mua o ka moku.
Stēers'mān, *n.* Kanaka hookele moku; hookelewa.
Stēl'lar, *adj.* Pili i na hoku. SYN. siderial.
Stēm, *n.* 1. He kumu. *Stem of an apple*, kumu o ka ohia.
 2. Ihu o ka moku; ko mua o ka moku. *From stem to stern*, mai mua a hope o ka moku.
Stēm, *v.* E hoo-ku-e'. *Stem the tide*, e hooikaika ku-e' i ke au.
Stēnch, *n.* Pilau.

Sten-ög'ra-phy, n. Kakau lima hoo-pokole.

Sten-tō'ri-an, adj. *Stentorian voice*, leo ikaika loa; leo hoo'ho.

Stēp, v. 1. E hehi; e hele. *Step quietly*, e hele malie.
2. *Step a mast*, e kukulu i ke kia.

Stēp'-fā'ther, n. Makuakane kolea.

Stēp'-mōth'er, n. Makuahine kolea.

Stēp'ping-stōne, n. Pohaku kipaepae.

Stē're-ōp'ti-eōn, n. Pahu hoolele kii.

Stē're-o-scōpe, n. Aniani nana kii.

Stē're-o-typed, adj. Loli ole. *Stereo-typed opinions*, na manao i loli ole.

Stēr'ile, adj. Hua ole; panaoa.

Stēr'ling, adj. 1. Oiaio. *Sterling merit*, pono oiaio.
2. *Sterling weight*, paona kupono.
3. Pili i ke dala Beritania.

Stēr'n, n. Ka hope o ka moku.

Stēr'n, adj. Oolea. *Stern*: severe; rigorous.

Stēr'n'um, n. Iwi umauma.

Stē've-dōre, n. Kanaka hao ukana iloko o ka moku, a hoolei ukana nohoi.

Stew, v. E kupa ai.

Stew, n. Ai i kupa pu ia.

Stew'ard, n. 1. Kūena.
2. Luna malama waiwai.

Stew'pān, n. Ipu hao, mea kupa ai.

Stick, n. He laau. *Stick of timber*, pauku laau.

Stick, v. 1. E pipili.
2. E hoopili; e pili.

Stick'ler, n. Kanaka manao nui i na mea liili ano ole.

Stick'y, adj. Pipili.

Stiff, adj. 1. Oolea; paakiki. *Stiff*: rigid.
2. Ikaika. *A stiff breeze*, he makani ikaika. *Stiff*: strong.

Stiff'en, v. E hoo-olea; e hana'ku i oolea.

Stiff'nēcked, adj. A-i' oolea.

Stiff'ness, n. 1. Oolea.
2. *Stiffness of manners*, pahapaha; pahaha.

Sti'fle, v. E puua; e uumi i ka hanu. *Stifle*: smother; suffocate.

Sti'fling, adj. Ikiiki. *Stifle*: close.

Stig'mā, n. He kina'; kumu hoochaurmia. *Stigma*: reproach.

Stig'ma-tize, v. E hoailona ino aku.

Stile, a. Alapili no ka pa.

Sti-lēt'to, n. Pahi winiwini, mea hou.

Still, adj. Malie.

Still, adv. 1. A hiki i keia wa. *Still there*, malaila a hiki i keia wa.
2. Aka nae. *Still*: yet; nevertheless.

Still, n. He mikini puihi wai ona; me na wai e ae.

Still'born, adj. Hanau ia ua make.

Stilt, n. Kuku'luaoe.

Stilt'ed, adj. Hooiekie.

Stim'u-lant, n. 1. Laau hooikaika kino.
2. Mea hoo-hoihoi ai ka naau.

Stim'u-late, v. E hoo-hoihoi; hoo-eueu.

Stim'u-lus, n. Kumu hoolalelale.

Sting, v. E aki; e o.

Sting, n. He mea ooi.

Stin'gi-ness, n. Hoi; ano'pi.

Stin'gy, adj. Pi; aua; hoomakue; puki'.

Stink, v. E pilau; pilopilo.

Stink'ing, adj. Pilau.

Stint, n. Hana uku pau; hana pauku.

Stint, v. 1. E haawī ukupau.
2. E hoohaiki; e aua.

Sti'pend, n. Uku paa; uku mau. *Stipend*: salary.

Stip'u-lāte, v. E hooholo no kekahi hana. *Stipulate*: bargain.

Stip'u-lā'tion, n. Ka olelo i hooholo ia ma ka ae like. *Stipulation*: condition.

Stir, v. 1. E kawili.
2. E hoala. *Stir*: rouse.
3. E eu; hooeueu.
4. E oni.
5. *Stir around*; *stir your stumps*, e eu ka lemu.

Stir, n. He haunaele; uluaoa. *Stir*: commotion.

Stir'rup, n. Keehi.

Stir'rup-strāp, n. Kaula keehi.

Stitch, v. E humuhumu; e me; e hono.

Stitch, n. 1. Hookahi o ana o ke kui-kele.
2. He umii.

Stōck, n. 1. Ke kumu paa o ka hui.
2. Na holoholona i hanai ia.
3. Waiwai iloko o ka hale kuai.
4. *Stock in trade*, waiwai hoopukapuka.
5. Poo laau o ka pu.
6. Kumu.
7. Waihona. *Stock of knowledge*, waihona o ka ike.

Stōck, v. E hoopiiha mai; e hoolako mai. *Stock a store*, e hoolako i ka hale kuai.

Stōck-āde', n. He pa kaa.

Stōck'brōk'er, n. Kanaka kuai i na bila waiwai o kela me keia ano.

Stōck'hold'er, n. Ona o na mahele waiwai.

Stōck'ing, n. Kakini.

Stōcks, n. Waihona dala o ke aupuni.
2. Na laau e koo ai ka moku i ka wa i kapilila.

Stōck'-still, adv. Oni ole; malie loa.

Stō-ic, n. Kanaka manaka' like i na eha me na lealea.

Stōl'id, adj. Hoomaloka loa.

Stōm'ach, n. Opu.

Stōne, n. 1. He pohaku.
2. He ana kaumaha, 14 paona.

Stōne, v. E hailuku i ka pohaku; e nou i ka pohaku.

Stōne'brūise, n. Huahua ma ka waiwai.

Stōne'eūt'ter, n. Mea kalai pohaku.

Stōne'hām'mer, n. Hamale kui pohaku.

Stōne'mā'son, n. Kanaka kukulu pohaku.

Stōne's-throw, n. Ka hoolei pohaku

Stōne'-wall, *n.* Pa pohaku.
Ston-y, *adj.* 1. Aa; paapui na pohaku.
 2. Paakiki. *A stony heart*, he naau paakiki.
Stool, *n.* Kechina wawae; paepae wawae; noho liilii.
Stōop, *v.* E kulou; hanunu; oohu.
Stōop-shōul'dered, *adj.* Oohu; hanunu.
Stōp, *v.* 1. E papani a paa. SYN. cause to cease flowing.
 2. E hooki; e hoopau. SYN. cease.
 3. Uoki.
Stōp'cock, *n.* Nuku wai.
Stōp'per, *n.* Umuki; he popoi.
Stor'age, *n.* 1. Ka hoo-ahu ana; ka malama ana.
 2. Uku no ka malama waiwai.
Stōre, *n.* Hale kuai; he waihona.
Stōre'house, *n.* Hale hoo-ahu waiwai; hale papaa.
Stōre'keep'er, *n.* Mea malama hale kuai.
Stōre'rōom, *n.* Keena waiho ukana.
Stōrm, *n.* He ino; makani me ka ino.
Stōrm'y, *adj.* 1. Ino; inoino. *A stormy day*, he la ino.
 2. Haunaale. *A stormy meeting*, he halawai hoohaunaale.
Stō'ry, *n.* 1. Kaaō. SYN. narrative.
 2. Papa oluna o ka hale. *Second story*, papa elua oluna.
Stō'ry-tēl'er, *n.* He kukahekahe.
Stōut, *adj.* Puipui; ikaika.
Stōut'ly, *adv.* Ikaika. *Stoutly deny*, ho ole ikaika.
Stove, *n.* Kapuahi-hao.
Stōw, *v.* E hao. *Stow in a trunk*, e hao iloko o ka pahu.
Strād'dle, *v.* E kihelei.
Strag'gler, *n.* Mea auwana hele ma ke alanui.
Straight, *adj.* Pololei.
Straight'en, *v.* E hoopolelei.
Straight'ened, *adv.* Hoohaiki ia; pilikia. *Straightened circumstances*, pilikia o ka noho'na.
Straight-for'ward, *adj.* Pololei; hoopono. SYN. upright.
Straight'way, *adv.* Koke. SYN. immediately.
Strāin, *v.* 1. E hoomaloeloe. SYN. stretch tightly.
 2. E kanana.
 3. E hai. SYN. sprain.
 4. E hooikaika nui. SYN. strain every nerve.
Strained, *p. p.* Lio; liolio; lina. SYN. tightly stretched.
Strāin'er, *n.* Kanana no ka mea wai.
Strait, *n.* 1. Kowa.
 2. Pilikia. *In great straits*, pilikia nui.
Strait, *adj.* Ololi; haiki; pilikia.
Strait'en, *v.* E hoohaiki. *In strained circumstances*, haiki loa ka noho'na.
Strait'-jack'et, *n.* Lakeke hoopaa pōe pupule.

Strānd, *n.* 1. Kahakai. SYN. shore.
 2. Maawe kaula.
Strānd, *v.* E ili. SYN. run ashore; ground.
Strange, *adj.* Kupanaha; anog; kama-hao.
Strange'ly, *adv.* Ano e.
Strān'ger, *n.* Malihini.
Strāng'le, *v.* 1. E puua. SYN. choke.
 2. E umi.
Strān'gu-lā'tion, *n.* Ka umi ana.
Strāp, *n.* Kaula ili.
Strāp'ping, *adj.* Ikaika. SYN. strong.
Strā'tā, *n.* Papa lepo o ka honua.
Strā'ta-gem, *n.* Hana hoohalua; hana hoopunihei.
Strā'te-gy, *n.* Hana hoohalua.
Strā'ti-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka waiho papa ana o na mea iloko ka honua.
Strā'ti-fy, *v.* E moe papa; hoomoe papa.
Strāw, *n.* Opala palaoa.
Strāw'ber-ry, *n.* Ohelo papa.
Strāy, *v.* 1. E auwana. SYN. wander.
 2. E holoholo wale.
Strēak, *n.* 1. He onionio.
 2. *Streak of light*, he kukuna malama-lama.
 3. *The first streak of dawn*, ka moku ana o ka pawa; ka wehe ana o ke alaula.
Stream, *n.* 1. Kahawai.
 2. Au. *Stream of time*, ke au o ka manawa.
 3. Mea kahe. *A stream of lava*, he pele e kahe ana.
Stream'er, *n.* Lepa.
Strēam'let, *n.* Kahawai uuku. SYN. rivulet.
Strēt, *n.* Alanui kulanakauhale.
Strēngth, *n.* Ikaika. SYN. vigor.
Strēngth'en, *v.* E hooikaika; e hana a paa.
Strēn'u-ōis, *adj.* Ikaika. *Strenuous exertion*, hana ikaika.
Strēn'u-ous-ly, *adv.* Me ka ikaika.
Strēss, *n.* 1. *Stress of weather*, ka ikaika o ka ino.
 2. *Stress of voice*, ke kaclele ana o ka leo.
 3. Mana; ikaika. SYN. force.
Strēch, *v.* E hoohalo.
 2. E kikoo; e o.
 3. *Stretch out to dry*, e kalena.
 4. *Stretching out*, moau.
 5. E hoomaloeloe. *Stretch a rope*, e hoomaloeloe i ke kaula.
Strēch'er, *n.* Manele. SYN. litter.
Strew, *v.* E hoohelele; e hali.
Strick'en, *p. p.* 1. I komo i ka popilikia.
 2. Luuluu. *Stricken in years*, luuluu i na makahiki.
Strict, *adj.* Hoopolelei; hoopono loa.
Strict'ly, *adv.* Me ka pololei loa.
Strict'ure, *n.* Olelo ku e'; olelo pa'pa'; olelo kaohi.
Stride, *n.* He kikoo moau.
Strife, *n.* Huahua'; mokuahana; hakaka. SYN. contention.

Strike, *v.* 1. E kui; e hau; hahau.
 2. Kani. *The clock strikes*, kani ka wati.
 3. E hooki hana, no ka uuku o ka uku.
Strike, *n.* He hooki hana.
Strik'ing, *adj.* Kupaianaha; kamahao.
String, *n.* He kaula lillii.
Strin'gent, *adj.* Oolea. SYN. severe.
Strip, *v.* 1. E wehe. SYN. take off.
 2. E maihe. SYN. peel.
 3. E hoonooneo. SYN. make destitute.
Strīp, *n.* He apana loihii; molina.
Stripe, 1. Oniono.
 2. He hili; he paopao.
Strīp'ling, *n.* He keiki kane ui.
Strive, *v.* 1. E hooikaika.
 2. E hakaka; aumeume.
Strōke, *n.* 1. He kui; hahau; hili.
 2. He kaha. *Stroke of the pen*, kaha ana o ka peni.
 3. A good *stroke of business*, puka pono ma ka oihana.
 4. *Stroke of the oar*, ke ku ana o ka hoe i ka wai.
 5. *Stroke of sickness*, ka loaa ana o ka mai; ka loohia'na o ka mai.
Stroke, *v.* E kahi oluolu me ka lima.
Stroke'oar, *n.* Ka hoe mua o ka waa-pa; nana e hooponopono i na hoe e ae.
Strōll, *v.* E holoholo makaikai.
Strōng, *adj.* 1. Ikaika; puipui. SYN. vigorous; robust.
 2. Hauna; hohonono; maeaea. SYN. strong smelling.
Strōng at-tāch'ment, *n.* Paeauma.
Strōng'ly, *adv.* Ikaika.
Strōp, *n.* He hili hookala pahiumiumi.
Strūct'ure, *n.* Mea i kukuluia.
Strūg'gle, *v.* 1. E hooikaika.
 2. Aumeume; hakaka; paio.
Strūg'gle, *n.* 1. He hooikaika nui.
 2. He hakaka; paio; kaula. *Struggle ineffectually*, e uilani.
Strūm'pet, *n.* Wahine hookamakama. SYN. prostitute.
Strūt, *v.* E hooaha'ha; kai-i'.
Stūb'bed, *adj.* Kumukumu.
Stūb'ble, *n.* 1. Na kumukumu.
 2. Opala. SYN. trash.
Stūb'born, *adj.* 1. Paakiki; nuha.
 2. Huakeeo. SYN. stubborn in wickedness.
Stūb'born-ness, *n.* Ka paakiki o ka naau.
Stūd, *n.* 1. Laau ku na ka hale.
 2. Pihe palule.
 3. He pōe lio hoolaha.
 4. Lio kea. SYN. stallion.
Stū'dent, *n.* Mea imi naauao.
Stū'di-o, *n.* Keena hana kii.
Stū'di-ōus, *adj.* Imi. *A studious boy*, he keiki imi.
Stūd'y, *v.* E imi naauao.
Stūd'y, *n.* 1. Imi naauao.
 2. Keena palapala.
Stūf, *n.* 1. Waiwai o kela me keia ano.
 2. Opala. SYN. trash.
 3. *Stuff and nonsense*, olelo lapuwale.

Stūff, *v.* E hoonuu ai. SYN. eat greedily
 2. E kupalu. SYN. fatten.
 3. E hoopihia.
Stūff'ing, *n.* Mea i hookomoia.
Stūl'ti-fy, *v.* E hoike i ka naauo; e hana mamuli o ka naauo.
Stūm'ble, *v.* E okupe; e hina wale.
Stūm'bler, *n.* Mea okupe wale.
Stūm'bling-block, *n.* Mea e hina ai; kumu hooihia.
Stūmp, *n.* Kumu i koe.
Stūn, *v.* E kuli ka pepeiao; e kulikuli.
Stūnt, *v.* E keakea ka ulu ana.
Stūnt'ed, *adj.* A-a'; i-i'.
Stū'pe-fac'tion, *n.* Ka maele ana o ke kino, o ka noonoo paha.
Stū'pe-fy, *v.* 1. E hoomaele.
 2. E kalli i ka noonoo.
Stū-pen'dous, *adj.* Nui wellwell.
Stū'pid, *adj.* Unea; naauo; lo'lo'.
Stū-pid'ly, *n.* Ano unea; kualala.
Stū'por, *n.* Maele; unea.
Stūr'dy, *adj.* Ikaika; puipui. SYN. robust.
Stūt'ter, *v.* E olelo u-u'. SYN. stammer.
Stūt'ter-er, *n.* Mea leo u-u'. SYN. stammerer.
Sty, *n.* 1. Pa puaa.
 2. Uleule maka.
Sty'le, *n.* Ano. *Style of speaking*, ano o ke kamailio.
Sty'le, *v.* E kapa'ku. SYN. call.
Sty'l'ish, *adj.* Hiehie; hookahakaha.
Suā'sion, *See* Persuasion. *Moral suasion*, ka haawi ana i ka olelo ao.
Suāv'i-ty (suāv-ity), *n.* Ano oluolu; akahal.
Sub-al'tern, *n.* Luna malalo iho.
Sūb'di-vid'e, *v.* E mahele hou i ka mahele.
Sūb'di-vis'ion, *v.* He mahele o ka mahele.
Sub-due', *v.* 1. E hoopio; hoolakalaka.
 2. Kumu mana; kumu.
Sūb'ject, *adj.* Malalo o ka malu; malalo.
Sūb'ject, *n.* 1. He makaainana.
 2. Kumu mana; kumu.
Sub-jē't, *v.* E hoopio; waiho malalo.
Sub-jē'tion, *n.* Ka noho ana malalo iho. *Subjection to law*, ka noho ana malalo iho o ke kanawai.
Sub-joined', *p. p.* I pakulia mahope.
Sūb'ju-gā'te, *v.* E lawe pio. SYN. subdue.
Sūb'ju-gā'tion, *n.* Ka lawe pio ana.
Sūb-let', *v.* E hoolimalima hou malalo iho o ka hoolimalima mua.
Sub-lime', *adj.* Nani; kamahao. SYN. grand.
Sub-lim'i-ty, *n.* Ka nani. SYN. grandeur.
Sūb'lu-na-ry, *adj.* No ka honua nei. SYN. terrestrial.
Sūb'ma-rine', *adj.* Malalo o ke kai.
Sub-mē'ge', *v.* 1. E komo. SYN. sink.
 2. E hooomo mala'o o ka wai.

Sub-mis'sion, *n.* Ka ae ana i ko hai; ka hoolohe.
Sub-mis'sive, *adj.* Akahai; hoolohe.
Sub-mit', *v.* E ae i ko hai; e hoolohe.
Sub-ōr'di-nāte, *adj.* Malalo iho *Sub-ordinate position*, he kulana malalo iho.
Sub-ōrn', *v.* E kono i ka hoike wahahee.
Sūb'or-nā'tion, *n.* E hookonokono no ka hooihiki wahahee.
Sub-pe'na, *n.* Palapala kena hoike.
Sub-poe'na, *n.* Palapala kena hoike.
Sub-scribe', *v.* 1. E kakau inoa malalo iho.
 2. *Subscribe for a newspaper*, e lawe nupēpa.
Sub-scrib'er, *n.* Mea kakau inoa; mea lawe nupēpa.
Sub-scrip'tion, *n.* 1. Dala lawe nupēpa.
 2. Kakau inoa ana no kekahi mea.
Subscription paper, palapala noi dala.
Sub'se-quent, *adj.* Mahope mai. *Subsequent events*, na hana mahope mai.
Sūb'se-quent-ly, *adv.* Mahope iho.
Sub-serv'i-ent, *adj.* Kuponu; hoolohe.
Sub-side', *v.* E emi iho. E paholo.
Sūb'si-dence, *n.* Ka emi ana iho.
Sūb'si-dize, *n. v.* E kokua me ke dala.
Sūb'si-dy, *n.* Uku kokua.
Sub-sist', *v.* E ola. *SYN.* live.
Sub-sist'ence, *n.* Ke ola ana; na lako no ke ola.
Sūb'soil, *n.* Lepo paa malalo iho o ka lepo oluna.
Sūb'stance, *n.* 1. Na lako kino. *A man of substance*, he kanaka lako.
 2. I-o. *The substance of the remark*, ka i-o o ka olelo.
 3. Mea. *Another substance*, mea e.
Sub-stān'tial, *n.* 1. Koikoī. *A substantial man*, he kanaka koikoī.
 2. Paa.
Sub-stān'tial-ly, *adv.* 1. Paa. *Substantially built*, paa ke kukulu ana.
 2. I'o. *Substantially the same*, like i'o no.
Sub-stān'ti-āte, *v.* E hooia. *SYN.* prove; verify.
Sūb'stān-tive, *n.* Haiinoa. *SYN.* noun.
Sūb'sti-tūte, *n.* Pani hakahaka; hope.
Sūb'sti-tute, *v.* E pani.
Sub-tēnd', *v.* E kaha aku. *SYN.* produce.
Sūb'ter-fūge, *n.* Hana epa; hana hoopunipuni.
Sūb'ter-rā'ne-an, *adj.* Maloko o ka honua.
Sūb'tle (sūtl), *adj.* Maalea. *SYN.* sly.
Sūb'tle-ty (sutl-ty), *n.* Ano maalea; ano epa.
Sub-trac't, *v.* E unuhi; e hoolawe.
Sub-trac'tion, *n.* He hoolawe; he unuhi.
Sūb'tra-hend, *n.* Kumu hoolawe.
sub-ūr'ban, *adj.* Mawaho ae o ke kulana kahuale.

Sūb'urbs, *n.* Ka hooauhuli ana.
Sub-vērt, *v.* E hookahuli. *SYN.* overthrow.
Suc-ceed', *v.* 1. E ko.
 2. E noho i hope; e noho i pani.
 3. E hahai. *Day succeeds night*, e hahai ana ke ao i ka po.
Suc-cēss', *n.* Ke ko ana; ke kuonoono. *SYN.* prosperity.
Suc-cēss'ful, *adj.* 1. Ko; lanakila.
 2. Kuonoono. *SYN.* prosperous.
Suc-cēss'ful-ly, *adv.* Lanakila.
Suc-cēs'sion, *n.* 1. Ka hahai ana. *Succession of events* ka hahai ana o kekahi hana i kekahi hana.
 2. Hooilina. *Succession to the throne*, ka hooilina ana o ka noho alii.
Suc-cēs'sive, *adj.* Kekahi mahope mai o kekahi.
Suc-cēs'sor, *n.* He hope mai. *Successor in office*, he hope mai na ka oihana.
Suc-cinet, *adj.* Pokole; ano nui. *SYN.* concise.
Suc-cinet-ly, *adv.* Me ka pokole. *SYN.* concisely; briefly.
Sūc'eor, *v.* E kokua hoopakele.
Sūc'eu-lent, *adj.* Momona. *SYN.* juicy.
Suc-cūmb', *v.* 1. E make. *Succumb to sickness*, make i ka mai. *SYN.* yield.
 2. E ae aku mamuli o ke koīia'na.
Sūch, *adj.* 1. O ia ano.
 2. Like me.
Sūck, *v.* E omo.
Sūck'er, *n.* He oha'; pohuli.
Sūck'le, *v.* E hanai wai-u'; e omo wai-u'.
Sūck'ling, *n.* Keiki omo waiu.
Sūc'tion, *n.* Ka omo ana.
Sūd'den, *adj.* Emo ole; kuhewa; hiki-lele.
Sūd'den-ly, *adv.* Emo ole.
Sū'dor-if'ie, *n.* Laau hookahe hou.
Sūds, *n.* Wai sapa.
Sue, *v.* 1. E hoopii kanawai.
 2. E nonoi haahaa.
Sū'et, *n.* Ka aila e hoopuni ana i na puupaa.
Sū'fer, *v.* 1. E hoomanawanui i ka cha.
 2. E ae mamuli o ke koi ana. *SYN.* permit.
Sū'fer-ance, *n.* 1. Hoomanawanui.
 2. Ka ae ana. *SYN.* permission.
Sū'fer-er, *n.* Ka mea i cha; ka mea i pōino.
Sū'fer-ing, *n.* 1. Eha; pōino.
 2. Ka hoomanawanui ana.
Sūf'fice', *v.* E lawa.
Sūf'ficien-cy, *n.* Ka lawa kupono. *SYN.* competency.
Sūf'fici'ent, *adj.* Lawa. *SYN.* enough.
Sū'fux, *n.* Mamala pakui mahope o ka huaolelo.
Sū'fo-cate, *v.* E kalea; numi; puua.
Sū'fo-cā'tion, *n.* Ka paa ana o ka hānu.
Sū'frage, *n.* Ka pono koho balota.

Suf-fūse', *v.* 1. E uhi. *Cheeks suffused with blushes*, na papalina i uhi ia i ka ula.
2. Haloiloi. *Eyes suffused with tears*, na maka i haloiloi i na wai maka.

Sug'ar (shoog-ar), *n.* Ko paa.

Sug'ar-cāne, *n.* Ko ulu.

Sug-ar'mill, *n.* He wili ko.

Sug-gēst', *v.* E hoopuka manao; e kuhikui.

Sug-gēs'tion, *n.* Manao kuhikui. SYN. hint.

Sug-gēs'tive, *adj.* Hoala manao.

Sū'i-cide, *n.* Mea lawe i kona ola iho.

Suit, *n.* 1. Paa. *Suit of clothes*, paa lole komo.
2. Hihia hookokoloko.
3. He imi mare. *To press a suit*, e koi e mare.

Suit, *v.* Ku; kupono.

Suit'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. appropriate; fit.

Suite (sweet), *n.* 1. He poe ukali.
2. He mau keena pili pu.

Suit'or, *n.* 1. Mea e noi ana e mare.
2. Mea e hoopii ana ma ke kanawai.

Sūlks, *n.* Ano nunuha.

Sūlk'y, *adj.* Nunuha.

Sūlk'y, *n.* Kaa lio no ka mea hookahi.

Sūl'ten, *adj.* Keemoa; kaki; hookanunuha.

Sūl'ten-ly, *adv.* Mumule; nuha.

Sū't'y, *v.* E paumale. SYN. tarnish. E hoemi i ka nani.

Sūl'phur, *n.* Luaipele; kukaepele. SYN. brimstone.

Sūl'tan, *n.* Inoa moi no Tureke.

Sūl-tā'nā, *n.* Inoa moi wahine no Tureke.

Sūl'try', *adj.* Wela; welawela; koe'haeha.

Sūm, *n.* Huina pau.
2. Ninau helu.

Sūm'ma-ri-ly, *adv.* Koke. *Summarily dismissed*, hookuu koke ia; hookuke ia.

Sūm'ma-ry, *n.* 1. Ka hoouluulu ana.
2. Ka i-o o ka olelo.

Sūm'ma-ry, *adj.* Koke; hakalia ole. *Summary punishment*, hoopai koke.

Sūm'mer, *n.* V. Kau wela.

Sūm'mit, *n.* Ka wekiu; ka piko. SYN. top.

Sūm'mon, *v.* E kena aku; e kahea.

Sūm'mong, *n.* Palapala kii; palapala kena.

Sūmp'tu-oūs, *adj.* Hiehie; kahikoia a nani.

Sūn, *n.* La.

Sūn, *v.* E kaulai i ka la.

Sūn'beam, *n.* Kukuna o ka La.

Sūn'burnt, *adj.* Wela i ka La; mala; no'no.

Sūn'day, *n.* La Sabati. SYN. sabbath.

Sūn'der, *v.* E oki a kaawale; e hookaawale.

Sūn'di'al, *n.* Pa kuhikui hora mamuli o ke aka o ka La.

Sūn'dries, *n. pl.* Kela me keia mea lili.

Sūn'dr'y, *adj.* Kekahi mau. SYN. several.

Sūn'light, *n.* Malamalama o ka La.

Sūn-ny, *adj.* Laelae.

Sūn'rise, }
Sūn'ris-ing, } *n.* Ka puka ana o ka La.

Sūn'set, *n.* Ka na-poo'ana o ka La.

Sūn'shine, *n.* Laelae o ka La.

Sūn'shin-y, *adj.* Laelae. SYN. sunny.

Sūn'strōke, *n.* Poniuniu ku hewa mai no ka wela o ka La.

Sūp, *v.* E moiki. SYN. sip.

Sū'per-a-būn'dance, *n.* Ka oi pakela.

Sū'per-ān'nu-āt-ed, *adj.* Kolopupu.

Sū-pērb', *adj.* Maika loa; hiehie; nani.

Sū'per-cār'go, *n.* Kupakako.

Sū'per-cl'i-oūs, *adj.* Haakei; haahao; SYN. haughty.

Sū'per-ēx'cel-lent, *adj.* Oi ka maikali.

Sū'per-fi'cial, *adj.* 1. Papau. *Superficial knowledge*, ike papau.
2. Pupuahulu.

Sū'per-fi'cies, *n.* He ili; he akea. SYN. area.

Sū'per-fine, *adj.* Oi loa ka maikai.

Sū'per-fl'i-t-y, *n.* Mea i oi i ka mea kupono.

Sū-pēr'flu-oūs, *adj.* Waiwai ole; ma-kehewa.

Sū'per-hū'man, *adj.* 1. Weliweli; eehia.
2. Mawaho ae o ke ano kanaka.

Sū-per-in-tēnd', *v.* E hooponopono.

Sū'per-in-tēnd'ent, *n.* Luna hooponopono.

Sū-pē'ri-or, *adj.* Maluna'e; oi ae; kiekie ae.

Sū-pē'ri-or, *n.* Mea kiekie ae.

Sū-pē'ri-ōr'i-t-y, *n.* Ka oi.

Sū-pēr'la-tive, *adj.* Oi loa; pookela.

Sū-pēr'al, *adj.* No luna; no ka lani. SYN. celestial.

Sū'per-nāt'u-ral, *adj.* Eehia; aole no ka honua nei.

Sū'per-scribe', *v.* E kakau mawaho o ka palapala.

Sū'per-sēde', *v.* E noho mai ma ka hakahaka.

Sū'per-sti'tion, *n.* 1. Hoomanaki.
2. Ka manaio i na lapu, na'kua; na ouli, etc.

Sū'per-sti'tioūs, *adj.* Maka'u i na lapu, etc.

Sū'per-strūct'ure, *n.* Kamea i kuku-lua maluna o ke kahua.

Sū'per-vi'se', *v.* E hooponopono. SYN. oversee.

Sū'per-vis'ion, *n.* Ka hooponopono ana. *Under his supervision*, malalo iho o kana hooponopono.

Sū'per-vis'or, *n.* Luna hooponopono. SYN. overseer.

Sū-pine', *adj.* 1. Kua hance.
2. Molowa; palaleha.

Sûp'per, *n.* Aina ahiahi.
Sûp-plant', *v.* E kalli i ko hai pono.
Sûp'ple (pl), *adj.* Alu; loeloc; nape-nape.
Sûp'ple-ment, *n.* 1. Olelo pakui.
 2. Ka piha ana. *Supplement of an angle*, ka piha ana o na huina kupono e lua.
Sûp'ple-mënt'a-ry, *adj.* E hoopiiha ana; pani hakahaka.
Sûp'pli-ant { *n.* Mea noi ana.
Sûp'pli-cant }
Sûp'pli-cate, *v.* E noi; e pule; e kalo-kalo.
Sûp'pli-cā'tion, *n.* He nonoi; he pule.
Sûp-ply', *v.* E hoolako; e hoopiiha mai i ka nele.
Sûp-ply', *n.* Lako; ka piha ana o ka nele.
Sûp-pōrt', *n.* 1. He koo.
 2. He kokua ola.
Sûp-pōrt', *v.* 1. E paepae; e koo. SYN. stay.
 2. E hoolako pono no ka noho ana. SYN. nourish.
 3. E kokua. *Support the motion*, e kokua i ka manao.
 4. E hooia. *Support the charge*, e hooia i ke kumu hoopii. SYN. substantiate.
 5. *Support the pain*, e hoomanawanui i ka eha. SYN. bear.
Sûp-pōrt'er, *n.* 1. He koo; makia.
 2. Mea nana e kokua i ke ola; mea malama i ke ola.
Sûp-pose', *v.* 1. E manao wale.
 2. Ina paha. *Suppose it should rain*, ina paha e u-a ana.
Sûp'po-si'tion, *n.* Ka manao wale. SYN. hypothesis.
Sûp-press', *v.* 1. E kinai; e hoopau.
 2. E umi. *Suppress emotion*, e umi i ka iini.
Sûp-prēs'sion, *n.* Ke kinai ana; ka hoopau ana.
Sûp'pur-ate, *v.* E hookahe palahchee.
Sû-prēm'a-cy, *n.* Ka mana kiekie.
Sû-prême', *adj.* Mana kiekie; kiekie loa.
Sû-prême' Bē'ing, *n.* Ka Mea Kiekie Loa.
Sûr-charge', *v.* E hoopiiha pono ole.
Sûr'cin-gle, *n.* Kaula apo no waho ae o ka noho lio.
Sûrd, *n.* He kuaniti i hiki ole ke hoomaopopo pono ia.
Sûre, *adj.* 1. Oiaio loa; maopopo loa. SYN. certain.
 2. Paa loa. SYN. secure.
Sûre'ly, *adv.* Oiaio; maopopo. SYN. certainly.
Sûre'ty, *n.* 1. Mea hooihiki panai no kekahi.
 2. Waiwai panai.
Sûre'ty-ship, *n.* Hooihiki panai.
Sûrf, *n.* Nalu; kai nalu.
Sûr'face, *n.* Ili. *Surface of the sea*, ka ili o ka moana.
Sûr'feit, *n.* Ka oi pakela o ka ai, ka inu.
Sûrge, *n.* Ale nui.

Sûrge, *v.* E aleale; ooloku'.
Sûr'geon, *n.* Kauka oki.
Sûr'ger-y, *n.* Oihana lapaau ma ka oki.
Sûr'ly, *adj.* Opukopekope; keu; keemoa.
Sûr-mise', *v.* E hoohuoi. SYN. suspect.
Sûr-mount', *v.* E lanakila maluna'e.
Sûr'nāme, *n.* Inoa ohana.
Sûr-pāss', *v.* E kela; e oi imua. SYN. excel; out do.
Sûr'plus, *n.* Ke keu; ka mea i oi pakela.
Sûr-prise', *n.* Haohao; kaha'ha'. mea i iki ole ia e manua.
Sûr-prising, *adj.* Kamahao; haohao.
Sûr-rēn'der, *v.* 1. E haawi pio.
 2. E haawi lilo.
Sûr-rēn'der, *n.* Ka haawi pio ana.
 2. Ka haawi lilo ana.
Sûr'rep-ti'tious, *n.* Malu'; maalea. SYN. underhanded.
Sûr-round', *v.* E hoopuni; e poai a puni.
Sûr-vey', *v.* 1. E ana aina.
 2. E nana pono. *Survey the landscape*, e nana pono i na hiona o ka aina.
Sûr-vey'ing, *n.* Ana aina.
Sûr-vey'or, *n.* 1. Mea ana aina.
 2. *Port surveyor*, luna kiai awa.
 3. Luna kiai; luna nana.
Sûr-vive', *v.* E ola. *Survive an injury*, e ola mai ka eha.
Sûr-viv'or, *n.* Ka mea i koc ke ola.
Sûs-cēp'ti-ble, *adj.* I alakai ia ka noonoo. SYN. impressible.
Sûs-pēct', *v.* E manao hoohuoi.
Sûs-pēnd', *v.* 1. E kaulai. SYN. hang out.
 2. E kaawe; e li. SYN. hang by the neck.
 3. E kapai iki. *Suspend judgment*, e kapai iki ka olelo hooholo.
Sûs-pēnd'ers, *n.* Kaula kaawe.
Sûs-pēnsē', *n.* Anoninoni; manao pilihua.
Sûs-pēn'sion, *n.* 1. Ke kapai ana.
 2. Ke kaulai ana; kaawe ana.
Sûs-pi'cion, *n.* Manao hoohuoi; manao kaalua. SYN. doubt; distrust.
Sûs-pi'ciōus, *adj.* Haohaola; kuaalua ia; hoohuoi. *A suspicious man*, he kanaka hoohuoi.
Sûs-tāin', *v.* 1. E koo. SYN. support.
 2. *Sustain life*, e pono ai ke ola.
Sûs'te-nānce, *n.* Ai e pono ai ke ola kino.
Sût'ler, *n.* Mea kalepa iwacna o na koo.
Sût'ure, *n.* 1. Kahi e pili pu ai na iwi-poo.
 2. Ka humuhumu ana o na wahi mo-ku o ka ili.
Swab, *n.* Welu holoi papa. SYN. mop.
Swāg'ger, *v.* 1. E kikoo moau aku.
 2. E akena wale; e haanou.
Swā'low, *v.* E ale; e moni.
Swamp, *n.* Aina pohopoho'.
Swamp, *v.* E koino. *The boat is swamped*,

ua komo ka waapa.
Swamp'y, *adj.* Pohopoho'.
Swap, *v.* E panai waiwai; e kuapo.
 SYN. barter.
Sward, *n.* Aina mauu.
Swarm, *n.* Huhui. *Swarm of bees*, huhui nalo meli.
Swarth'y, *adj.* Hauli; hauliuli. *A swarthy complexion*, hauliuli ka ili.
Sway, *n.* Ka noho aupuni ana; ka ho-omalua ana.
Sway, *v.* 1. E hoomalu.
 2. *Sway to and fro*, e polewa; e luliluli.
Swear, *v.* E hoohiki.
 2. E hoohiki ino i ka inoa o Ke Akua.
Swear'er, *n.* Mea hoohiki ino; mea kuamuamu.
Swear'ing, *n.* 1. He hoohiki. SYN. taking the oath.
 2. Olelo kuamuamu. SYN. profanity.
Sweat, *n.* Hou.
Sweat'y, *adj.* Ma-u' i ka hou.
Sweep, *v.* 1. E pulumi; e kahili.
 2. E hoonea. *Pestilence sweeps the land*, ke hoonea nei ka ahulau i ka aina.
 3. E nei. *To sweep by*, e nei aku.
Sweep'ings, *n.* Opala i pulumi ia.
Sweet, *adj.* 1. Ono.
 2. Nahenahe; polinahe.
 3. Oluolu; akahai.
Sweet'en, *v.* 1. E hookomo i ke ko.
 2. *Sweeten life's troubles*, e hooluolu i na pilikia o keia noho ana.
Sweet'heart, *n.* He ipo. SYN. lover.
Sweet'ly, *adv.* Oluolu; nahenahe; unaha.
Sweet'meat, *n.* Na hua ai i hookomoia ke kopaa.
Sweet'ness, *n.* Ono; akahai.
Sweet-scent'ed, *adj.* Ala.
Swell, *v.* E pehu; e haanou.
Swell, *n.* 1. Ale ha'ha' o ke kai.
 2. Kanaka hookahakaha.
Swel'ling, *n.* He puu; he pehu.
Swel'ter, *v.* E maule i ka wela.
Swel'ter-ing, *p. p.* Kochacha; ikiki.
Swerve, *v.* E au ai mai ka pololei.
Swift, *adj.* Mama loa; kiki. SYN. fleet.
Swift'ly, *adv.* Awiwi loa; mama loa.
Swift'ness, *n.* Ka awiwi o ka holo; ka mama o ka holo.
Swig, *v.* E inu a nui.
Swill, *n.* Ai kawillia na ka puua.
Swill, *v.* E hoonuu inu.
Swim, *v.* 1. E au.
 2. E poniunui. *My head swims*, poniunui kuu poo.
Swimmer, *n.* Mea ike i ke au.
Swim'ming-ly, *adv.* *To get on swim'mingly*, e holo pono imua.
Swindle, *v.* E apuka; e pakaha wale. SYN. cheat.
Swindler, *n.* Kanaka apuka. SYN. cheat.
Swine, *n.* Puua.
Swine'herd, *n.* Kahu hanai puua.
Swing, *n.* He lelekoali.

Swing, *v.* E kau iluna; e lele; e lewa; e lewalewa; e lelekoali.
Swim'ish, *adj.* Like me ka puua. SYN. hoggish.
Switch, *n.* 1. Laau hili. SYN. whip.
 2. Hao alakai no ke alanui hao; mea alakai i na kaa ma kekahi alanui e ae.
 3. Owili lauohe.
Switch, *v.* 1. E hili. SYN. whip.
 2. E kai i na kaa ahi mai kekahi alanui a i kekahi aku.
Swoon, *v.* E maule. SYN. faint.
Swoop, *v.* E poi; e popoi.
Swörd (sörd), *n.* Pahi kaua.
Swörd-arm (sörd), *n.* Lima lalau pahi kaua.
Swörd'belt, *n.* Kaei pahi kaua.
Syc'o-phant, *n.* He hoopilimeaa; he kuapelu.
Syl'la-ble, *n.* Mamala hua olelo.
Syl'van, *adj.* No na ulu laau. SYN. rustic.
Sym'bol, *n.* Aka; ouli; hoailona. SYN. type; emblem.
Sym-böl'ic-al, *adj.* Hoailona.
Sym'bol-ize, *v.* E hoailona. SYN. represent.
Sym-mët'ri-cal, *adj.* Kohu pono mai mua a hope.
Sym'me-try, *n.* Ke kulike; ke kohu pono.
Sym'pa-thët'ic, *adj.* Aloha me'ne-mene.
Sym'pa-thize, *adj.* E aloha mēnē-mēnē; e uwe pu.
Sym'pa-thy, *v.* He aloha menemene.
Sym'pho-ny, *n.* 1. Ke kani like o na leo.
 2. Leo mele no na ohe puhī.
Symp'töm, *n.* He ouli. SYN. sign.
 2. *Symptom of sickness*, halia.
Syn'a-gogue (gög), *n.* Hale halawai o ka poe lūdaio.
Syn'eo-päte, *v.* E hoopokole ma ke kapai ana.
Syn'eo-pe, *n.* Ke kapai ana o kekahi mau hua palapala.
 2. He maule.
Syn'od, *n.* Aha kuka' ekalesia.
Syn'o-ny-m, *n.* Hua olelo ano like.
Syn-ön'y-möus, *adj.* Like ma ke ano.
Syn-öp'sis, *n.* Ke ano nui; ka i-o o ka olelo. SYN. epitome.
Syn'tax, *n.* Ke kakau pololei ana i ka olelo.
Syph'i-lis, *n.* Mai kaokao.
Syr'inge, *n.* He hahano.
Sys-tem, *n.* 1. Ka hoonohonoho pono ana.
 2. *The human system*, ke kino kanaka me na kanawai e hoopono ana.
 3. *The solar system*, ka la me kona mau hoku hele me ko lakou mau kanawai hooponopono.
Sys'tem-at'ie, *adj.* Hoonohonoho pono ia.
Sys'tem-a-tize, *v.* E hoonohonoho pono. *Systematize the work*, e hoonohonoho pono i ka hana.

T

Tāb'er-na-cle, n. Halelewa.

Tā'ble, n. 1. Papa. *Multiplication table, papa hoonui.*

2. *Dining table, papa aina; papa kaukau.*

3. *Writing table, papa kakau.*

Tā'ble, v. E waho ma ka papa. *Table a bill, e waho ka bila ma ka papa.*

Tāb'leau (tāb'lo), n. He hoikeike o ka poe ola me he mau kii la.

Tā'ble-lānd, n. Aina papa.

Tā'ble-sp'oon, n. Puna nui.

Tāb'let, n. Papa liilii, mea kakau.

Tā'ble-tālk, n. Ke kamailio ma ka papa aina.

Tā'ble-turn'ing, n. Ka hoonau e ia ana o na papaina e na uhane lapu, wahi a kekahi poe.

Ta-boō, n. He kapu.

Tāb'u-lār, adj. Papa. *A tabular view, he hoike papa.*

Tāb'u-lāte, v. E hoonohonoho papa.

Tāc'it, adj. Ekemu ole. *Tacit consent, ae ekemu ole.*

Tāc'it-ly, adv. Me ka ekemu ole.

Tāc'i-turn, adj. Ekemu ole; mumule. SYN. silent.

Tack, n. 1. Kui liilii kakia moena.

2. Kaula hoopaa pea.

3. Hoopii moku.

Tack'le, n. 1. Ka likini me na pono e ae o ka moku.

2. *Fishing tackle, na lako no ka lawai'a.*

3. Kaula huki o ka palaka.

Tack'le, v. 1. E hookomolio i ke kaa.

2. E apo; e lalau lima aku; e hoopaa.

Tact, n. Noeau; maiau.

Tact'ies, n. Ka ike e pili ana i ke kaa.

Tag, n. 1. He hoailona kau mawaho o ka ukana.

2. *Dog tag, hoailona ilio.*

Tag, v. E hahai koke mahope.

Tail, n. 1. *Tail of a fish, he hū.*

2. *Tail of an animal, he hūlo.*

3. *Tail of a cock, koola; puapua.*

4. *Tail of a kite, kakaiupola.*

Tail, v. *Tail on or tail after, e hahai mai mahope.*

Tāil'or, n. He tela; mea humuhumu lole.

Tāint, n. He kina'; he hauna.

Tāint, n. E hoohaunia; e hauna. SYN. corrupt.

Tāke, v. 1. E lawe; e hopu; e hoopaa.

2. *Take aim, e hoopololei i ka pu. To*

take breath, e hanu; e hoomaha. To take care, e akahale; e malama. To take down, e hoohaaha. SYN. write down, e kakau iho. Take down pride, e hoohaaha i ka haheo. Take down a house, e wawahi i ka hale. To take effect as a law, e lilo i kanawai. To take effect as medicine, e naha'. To take heart, e hoolana i ka mana'o. To take heed, e hoonoo pono. To take in, e hoopunihi; e hoopuni. To take in sail, e li ka pea. To take in the meaning, e hoomaepo. To take in hand, e hoao e hana. To take leave of, e haawi i ke aloha hookagwale. To take notice, e nana mai. To take off, e wehe. To take on one's self, e hapai i ke kaumaha. To take offense, e huhu. To take out a stain, e hōli i ka paele. To take part with, e kokua pu. To take place, e ko. To take root, e hoo-kumu. To take advantage of, e apo i ka pomaikai; e hana maalea. To take the air, e hele i ka holoholo. To take to heart, e hoomoko ma ka naau. To take up, e hapai ae. To take up the time, e hoopiiha i ka manawa. To take up arms, e hoomakaukau no ke kaa. To take time, e lawe i manawa kupono. To take up residence, e noho paa. To take up a thief, e hopu i ka aihue. To take up room, e hoopiiha wale. To take up a note, e hookaa i ka bila aie.

Tāke'in, n. He hoopuniwale; he halua.

Tāk'ing, adj. Onou. SYN. alluring. *A taking way, he ano onou; hoomali-mali.*

Tāke'off, n. He hana e hoohehene.

Tāle, n. 1. Kaa; moolole. SYN. story.

2. He heluna. SYN. number; count.

Tāle'bear-er, n. Holoholo olelo.

Tā'pent, n. 1. Talena.

2. Noeau; akamai. SYN. ability.

Tā'pent-ed, adj. Noeau; makaukau SYN. able.

Tāles'man, n. Panihakahaka ma ke jure.

Tālk, n. Kamailio. *Loud talk, walaau.*

Tālk, v. 1. *Talk quietly, e kamailio. SYN. converse.*

2. *Talk altogether, e hoo-uwauwa; e hauwalaau. SYN. gabble.*

3. *Talk foolishly, hooauhili; kualau-wili.*

Tālk'a-tive, adj. Walaau wale. SYN. loquacious.

Tall, *adj.* Kiekie. *Tall and slender*, pahio.
Tal'low, *n.* Aila bipi; aila hipa.
Tal'ly, *v.* E ku-like. SYN. agree. *Keep tally*, e malama i ka helu.
Tal'ly-man, *n.* Kanaka malama helu.
Tal'on, *n.* Ka mauu o ka manu.
Tam'a-ble, *adj.* Hike ke hoolakalaka ia.
Tam'a-rind, *n.* Ka laau wi; hua wi.
Tāme, *adj.* 1. Laka.
 2. Hoihoi ole. SYN. dull.
Tāme, *v.* E hoolakalaka.
Tāme'ly, *adv.* *Tamely submit to insult*, e ae molowa aku i ka hoinoia mai.
Tāme'ness, *n.* Ke ano laka.
Tām'per, *v.* 1. E lalau wale. SYN. meddle.
 2. E kipe. SYN. bribe.
Tān, *v.* 1. E hoo-lu ili.
 2. E hauli i ka la.
Tān'gent, *n.* Kaha pili.
Tān'gi-ble, *adj.* Ike maka ia. SYN. palpable.
Tān'gle, *v.* E kahihi; e hihia.
Tānk, *n.* Lua wai nui. SYN. cistern.
Tān'ner, *n.* Kanaka hoo-lu ili.
Tān'ner-y, *n.* Hale hoo-lu ili.
Tān'ta-lize, *v.* E hoala makehewa i ka manaolana; e hooha maau.
Tān'ta-mount', *adj.* Like a like. SYN. equivalent.
Tap, *v.* 1. E kike; e koni.
 2. E hou aku i kahe mai.
Tāpe, *n.* Lipine.
Tā'per, *n.* Ihoihoi kukui.
Tā'per, *v.* E hele a winiwini. *Tapering to a point*, lipilipi; miomio.
Tāp'root, *n.* Ka mole o ka mea ulu.
Tār, *n.* Ta; kepau.
 2. Inoa no ke sela.
Tār'di-ly, *adv.* Me ka lolohi; me ka hakaalia; hooakaulua.
Tār'di-ness, *n.* Ka puka hope; ka hoolohi.
Tār'dy, *adj.* Puka hope; lohi.
Tāre, *n.* 1. Kikania.
 2. Ke kaumaha o ka mea hao waiwai; kaumaha i helu ole ia.
Tār'get, *n.* Papa ki poka.
Tār'iff, *n.* Papa auhau dute waiwai.
Tār'nish, *v.* E hooapala. SYN. sully. e hoemii i ka aiāi.
Tār-pau'lin, *n.* Kapolina.
Tār'ry, *v.* E kali; e noho; e kakali.
Tārt, *adj.* Awaawa; awahia.
Tārt'ly, *adv.* Me ka awahia; okalakala.
Tāsk, *n.* 1. Pauku hana; uku pau.
 2. Hana; haawina. *School tasks*, na haawina kula.
Tāsk'nās'ter, *n.* Luna hooponopono hana.
Tāste, *v.* E hoao; e koni.
Tāste, *n.* 1. Mikioi; maiāu.
 2. Ka ike o ke alelo ma na mea ai.
Tāste'ful, *adj.* Mikioi; aulii. SYN. tasty.

Tās'ti-ly } *adv.* Me ka aulii.
Tāste'ful-ly }
Tāste'less, *adj.* Hukahukai; ono ole. SYN. insipid.
Tāt'ter, *n.* Mea weluwelu.
Tāt'tle, *v.* E holoholo olelo.
Tāt'tler, *n.* Holoholo olelo. SYN. tale-bearer.
Tat-tōo', *n.* Ka hookani pahu o ke ahiahi, no na koa e hoi i ko lakou wahi noho no ka po.
Tat-tōo', *v.* E kakauhi; e kakaukaha.
Tāunt, *v.* E loloi; e nuku. SYN. sneer at.
Taut, *adj.* Maloeloe; lina.
Tāu-tōl'o-gy, *n.* Olelo kuawili wale.
Tāv'ern, *n.* Hale hookipa; hotele.
Tāv'ern-keep'er, *n.* Mea malama hotele.
Tāv'dry, *adj.* Hookahakaha wale.
Tāv'ny, *adj.* Hauli; olenalena.
Tāx, *n.* He auhau.
Tāx, *v.* 1. E auhau.
 2. E ahewa. SYN. accuse.
Tāx'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka auhau.
Tāx'ā'tion, *n.* Ka auhau ana.
Tāx'i-dēr'my, *n.* Ka hoomakaukau ana i na ili holoholona; me ke kukulu hou ana mehe mau holoholona ola la.
Tea, *n.* 1. Ti inu.
 2. Aina ahiahi.
Tea'can'is-ter, *n.* Pahu waiho ti.
Teach, *n.* E ao.
Teach'a-ble, *adj.* Hoolohe; hiki ke aola.
Teach'er, *n.* Kumuaō.
Tea'cup, *n.* Kiaha ti.
Tea'kēt-tle, *n.* Ipu ti.
Teām, *n.* He paa holoholona hoonauana.
Teām'ster, *n.* Mea hoo-a holoholona hoonauana.
Tea'pot, *n.* Ipu ti.
Teār, *n.* Kulu wai maka.
Teār, *v.* E haehae; e hoopohae.
Tear'ful, *adj.* Haloloi; maloi.
Tear'less, *adj.* Waimaka ole.
Teāse, *v.* 1. E ne. SYN. fret.
 2. E hanawale; hoonaukiuki. SYN. vex.
 2. E kauloloa; noi pinepine; hoothane.
Teās'er, *n.* 1. He hoothane; mea noi pinepine.
 2. Mea hoonaukiuki wale.
Tea'spōon, *n.* Puna ti.
Teat, *n.* He u; maka waiu.
Tea'tā'ble, *n.* Papa aina ahiahi
Tēch'nīe-al, *adj.* Pili pono i kekahi ike a hana paha.
Tēch'no-lōg'ic-al, *adj.* Pili ina oiha-na akamai.
Tēch-nōl'o-gy, *n.* Olelo whewehewe no na oiha-na akamai.
Te-De'um, *n.* Himeni hoolea.
Te'di-oūs, *adj.* Luhi wale; lolohi. SYN. wearisome.
Te'-di-um, *n.* Luhi; lohi. SYN. weariness; fatigue.

Teem, *v.* E hoohua nui mai. Paapu loa.
Teens, *n. pl.* Na makahiki o ke ola ki-no mawaena o 12 me 20.
Teeth, *n. pl.* Na niho.
Teeth'ing, *n.* Ka wa i kupu ae na niho.
Teet-to'tal-er, *n.* Mea hoole loa i ka walaona.
Tēl'e-gram, *n.* Olelo uwia telegrapa.
Tēl'e-graph, *n.* He telegarapa.
Te-lēg'ra-phūy, *n.* Oihana telegarapa.
Tēl'e-phōne, *n.* Mikini kamailio no ke telegarapa.
Tēl'e-scōpe, *n.* Ohe nui mea nana i na ao o ka lani.
Tēl'e-scōp-ie, *adj.* *Telescopic star*, he hoku i ike ia me ka telescope wale no.
Tēll, *v.* E hai; e helu.
Tēll'er, *n.* 1. Mea hai. SYN. narrator.
 2. Mea helu. SYN. counter.
 3. Luna helu dala ma ka baneko.
Tēll'tāle, *n.* He holoholo olelo.
Te-mēr'i-ty, *n.* Hooaano. SYN. presumption.
Tēm'per, *n.* 1. Ke ano o ka naau. *Good temper*, ano oluolu. *Bad temper*, ano huhu wale.
 2. Ke degere o ka paakiki o ka metala.
Tēm'per-a-ment, *n.* Ano. *A nervous temperament*, ano pihoihoi. *A sanguine temperament*, ano hoihoi. *A phlegmatic temperament*, ano malie; poono. *A bilious temperament*, he ano hikiwawe i ka huhu.
Tēm'pēr-ance, *n.* Ano pakiko.
Tēm'pēr-ate, *adj.* Pakiko.
Tēm'pēr-a-tūre, *n.* 1. Ka wela me ke anu.
 2. *A high temperature*, nui ka wela. *A low temperature*, nui ke anu.
Tēm'pest, *n.* He ino; makani ino me ka u'a.
Tēm-pēst'u-ōūs, *adj.* 1. Ino; inoino. *A tempestuous day*, he la ino.
 2. *A tempestuous sea*, kai ooluku'.
Tēm'ple, *n.* 1. Luakini.
 2. Maha poo.
Tēm'po-ral, *adj.* 1. No keia ao. *Temporal good*, he pomaikai no keia ao.
 2. Pili i ka maha poo.
Tēm'po-ra-ri-ly, *adv.* No ka wa pokole; iki.
Tēm'po-ra-ry, *adj.* No ka wa pokole; ku i ka wa. SYN. transient; transitory.
Tēm'po-rize, *v.* E ae no ka wa pokole.
Tēmt, *v.* E hoowalewale; e hoao.
Tēmp-tā'tion, *n.* He hoowalewale; kumu onou.
Tēmt'p'er, *n.* Mea hoowalewale.
Tēmt'p'ing-ly, *adv.* Make ano onou; hoomalimali.
Tēn, *adj.* Umi.
Tēn'-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hookupaa ia ke hooku-e ia.
Te-na'ci-ōūs, *adj.* 1. Pili; pipili; pili-paa.
 2. *Tenacious memory*, ike poina ole.

Te-nāc'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano pili paa.
Tēn'aūt, *n.* 1. Hoa aina; mea hoomalimalima hale.
 2. Lopa. SYN. serf.
Tēn'aūt-ry, *n.* Na hoa-aina.
Tēnd, *v.* 1. E kiai; malama; lawelawe.
 2. E nee.
Tēn'den-gy, *n.* 1. Au. *Tendency of time*, ke au o ka manawa.
 2. He hilineai. *Tendency to evil*, ka hilineai i ka hewa.
Tēn'der, *n.* 1. Moku lawelawe no ka moku nui.
 2. Kaa lawe. wahie me ka wai no ka enikini mahu.
 3. *Legal tender*, dala ma ke kanawai.
 4. Ka haawi ana. *Tender of service*, ka haawi ana i ke kokua.
 5. Palapala koho no kekahi hana, etc.
Tēn'der, *v.* E haawi. SYN. offer.
Tēn'der, *adj.* 1. Palupalu; eha koke; nolu.
 2. Ahonui. SYN. compassionate.
 3. Puloku. SYN. delicate.
Tēn'der-heārt'ed, *adj.* Ahonui; naau menemene.
Tēn'der-ly, *adj.* Ahonui; menemene.
Tēn'der-ness, *n.* 1. Ano eha koke; ano palupalu.
 2. Menemene; ahonui.
Tēn'don, *n.* Olona'.
Tēn'e-ment, *n.* Hale noho.
Tēn'et, *n.* Loina. SYN. principle.
Tēn'fold, *adj.* Pa-umi.
Tēn'on, *n.* Ule papa.
Tēn'or, *n.* 1. Leo tenora.
 2. Anonui. *The tenor of the remark*, ke ano nui o ka olelo.
Tēnse, *adj.* Liolio; lina. SYN. taut.
Tēnse, *n.* He wa. *Present tense*, keia wa. *Past tense*, wa i hala.
Tēn'sion, *n.* Lio; lina; linalina. SYN. strain.
Tēnt, *n.* Hale lole; hale lewa.
Tēnth, *n.* Hapa-umi; ka umi.
To-nū'i-ty, *n.* Ano lahilahi; ano winiwini.
Tēp'id, *adj.* Pumahana.
Tērm, *n.* 1. Mabele manawa; wa.
 2. He olelo; hua olelo.
 3. He mabele o ke kuaniti hoailona helu.
Tērm, *v.* E kapa. SYN. designate; call.
Tēr'ma-gant, *n.* Wahine nuku; wahine pakakeu. SYN. scold; shrew.
Tēr'mi-na-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoopau ia; kau palena ia.
Tēr'mi-nāte, *v.* 1. E hoopau; hoo'ki.
 2. E kau palena.
Tēr'mi-nā'tion, *n.* Ka pau ana; ka hope loa; ka palena. SYN. end.
Tēr'mi-nus, *n.* 1. Ke poo me ka pau ana o ke alanui.
 2. Palena; mokuna; pea.
Tēr'rage, *n.* Honua papa.
Tēr'ra-pin, *n.* Honu; ea.
Ter-rēs'tri-al, *adj.* No ka honua

Tēr'ri-ble, *adj.* Weliweli; eehia. SYN. awful.
Tēr-rif'ie, *adj.* Weliweli.
Tēr'ri-fy, *v.* E hooweliweli.
Tēr'ri-to-ry, *n.* 1. Aina.
 2. Panalaa.
Tēr'ror, *n.* Kumu hooweliweli; weliweli; eehia.
Tērse, *adj.* Mikioi; olelo mikioi. SYN. concise. A terse expression.
Tēst, *n.* 1. Mea hoao. *Test question*, ninau hoao.
 2. He ana. SYN. standard.
Tēst'a-ment, *n.* 1. Kauoha. *New Testament*, Kauoha Hou.
 2. Palapala hoolina. SYN. will.
Tēst'a-ment'a-ry, *adj.* Pili i ka palapala hoolina.
Tes-tā'tor, *n.* Ka mea nona ke kauoha hope.
Tēs'ter, *n.* Uhi oluna o ka mōe.
Tēs'ta-ēle, *n.* Laho; opea.
Tēs'ti-fy, *v.* E hoike; olelo hoike.
Tēs'ti-ly, *adv.* Me ka huhu.
Tēs'ti-mō'ni-al, *n.* 1. Palapala apono.
 2. Mea hoike aloha, mahalō, etc.
Tēs'ti-mo-ny, *n.* Olelo hoike. SYN. witness; evidence.
Tēs'ty, *adj.* Nanau. SYN. peevish; crabbed.
Tēte'a-tēte' (tāt-ā-tāt), *n.* Kamalii hoonanea iwaena o na mea elua.
Tēth'er, *v.* E hoopaa i ke kaula.
Tēth'er, *n.* Kaula hoopaa holoholona.
Tēxt, *n.* 1. Poo olelo; kumumanao.
 2. Olelo i pai ia.
Tēxt'boōk, *n.* Buke ao.
Tēxt'tile, *adj.* Ulana ia.
Tēxt'ūre, *n.* 1. Ke ano o ka ulana ana.
 2. *Texture of the skin* ke ano o ka ili.
Thānk, *v.* E aloha aku no ka pomai-kai i loaā mai.
Thānk'ful, *adj.* Piha i ke aloha. SYN. grateful.
Thānk'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke aloha. SYN. gratefully.
Thānk'ful-ness, *n.* Ke aloha no ka hoopomaikai ia mai. SYN. gratitude.
Thānk'less, *adj.* Aloha ole. SYN. ungrateful.
Thānks, *n. pl.* Aloha.
Thānks'giv'ing, *n.* Ka hoaloha'loha ana.
Thāt, *pron.* Kela; ia; oia; ua mea ia.
Thāt, *conj.* I. *That you may know*, i ike oe.
Thātch, *n.* Mea ulu ako hale.
Thātch, *v.* E ako hale.
Thāw, *n.* Ka hooheehē ana o ka hau.
The, *def. art.* Ka; ke.
The'a-ter, } *n.* Hale keaka.
The'a-tre, }
The-āt'ri-cal, *adj.* Pili i ke keaka.
The-āt'ri-cals, *n. pl.* Na hana keaka.
Thēft, *n.* Aihue ana.
Thēr, *pron.* (dual) Ko laua; (pl.) ko lakou.

Thēme, *n.* Kumu olelo; kumumanao.
Thēm-sēlves, *pron.* Lakou iho; laua iho.
Thēn, *adv.* 1. Ia wa: ia manawa.
 2. *Conj.* Alaila.
Thēnce, *adv.* Mai laila aku.
Thēnce-forth, } *adv.* Mai ia mana-
Thēnce-for'ward, } wa'ku.
The-ōd'o-lite, *n.* Panana'ana aina.
The'o-lō'gi-an, *n.* Mea huli Akua.
The'o-lō'g'ic-al, *adj.* Pili no Ke Akua.
The-ōl'o-gy, *n.* Huli Akua.
The'o-rem, *n.* Manaohai; nanehai.
The'o-rize, *v.* E kukulu i manaē.
The'o-ry, *n.* Manaō i kukulu ia.
Thēre, *adv.* 1. Malaila; ma-o'; i-o'.
 2. Aia la!
Thēre'a-bouts, *adv.* Ma kauwahi malaila.
Thēre-āft'er, *adv.* Mai ia hope mai.
Thēre-by', *adv.* Mamuli o ia.
Thēre-for', *adv.* No ia.
Thēre-fore, *adv.* Nolaila; no ia mea.
Thēre-in' *adv.* Iloko; maloko; ma ia mea.
Thēre-of, *adv.* No ia mea. *To give notice thereof*, e kukala no ia mea.
Thēre-ōn', *adv.* Maluna iho.
Thēre-up-ōn', *adv.* No ia mea; nolaila.
Thēre-with', *adv.* Me ia mea.
Ther-mōm'e-ter, *n.* Mea ana wela.
Thē'sis, *n.* Kumu paio; iwiao. SYN. theme.
They, *pron.* Lakou; laua.
Thick, *adj.* 1. Manoanoa.
 2. *Thick, as fluid*, kuhu-a'.
 3. *Thick, as a cloud or darkness*, pano-pano.
 4. *Thick, as a crowd*, paapu.
Thick'en, *v.* 1. E hana a manoanoa.
 2. E paapu. *Dangers thicken*, paapu mai na popilikia.
 3. E pouli mai. *The weather thickens*, ke pouli mai nei ka ino.
Thick'et, *n.* Wahi paapu o ka nahelehele; wahi hihi o na mea ulu.
Thick'ly, *adv.* Paapu.
Thick'ness, *n.* Ka manoanoa.
Thick'sēt, *adj.* 1. Poupuo. SYN. burly.
 2. Kanu pili.
Thick'skinned } *adj.* Kolo o ka noo-
Thick'skūlled } noo.
Thief, *n.* He aihue.
Thiēve, *v.* E aihue. SYN. steal.
Thiēv'ish, *adj.* Aihue.
Thiēv'ish-ness, *n.* Ke ano aihue.
Thigh (thi), *n.* U-ha'.
Thills, *n.* Na au o ke kaa lio.
Thim'ble, *n.* Komo humuhumu.
Thin, *adj.* 1. Lahilahi. (*Of fluids*.)
 2. *Thin in flesh*, homa; wiwi; haka-nele.
Thing, *n.* Mea.
Think, *v.* 1. E manaō.
 2. E noonoo; ponoō. SYN. reflect.
 3. *Think to one's self*, e halalo.
Think'er, *n.* Mea noonoo nui.
Think'ing, *n.* Noonoo; ponoōnoonoo.

Thin'ly, *adv.* 1. Kawalawala. SYN. sparsely.
2. Lahilahi.

Thin'-skinned, *adj.* Huhu wale; huhu koke.

Third, *adj.* Ke kolu; hapa-kolu.

Thirst, *n.* Makewai.

Thirst'y, *adj.* Makewai.

Thir'-teen, *adj.* Umikumamakolu.

Thin'ty, *adj.* Kanakolu.

This, *pron.* Keia.

This'tle, *n.* Puakala.

Thith'er, *adv.* I-o'. *Hither and thither*, i-o' a ia nei.

Thith'er-ward, *adv.* I-o' la, i na wahi la.

Thole'-pin, *n.* Pine hoe waapa.

Thörn, *n.* Mea oioi; kakalaioa.

Thörn'y, *adj.* Oioi; wanawana.

Thór'ough, *adj.* Olahonua; hoomakaulii; paa pono.

Thór'ough-färe (thür'o), *n.* Alanui akea.

Thór'ough-ly (thür'ö-ly), *adj.* Olahonua; paa pono.

Though (tho), *adv.* and *conj.* Ina paha; oiai nae.

Thought, *n.* Manao; noonoo.

Thought'ful, *adj.* Noonoo; poonoo; mikolelehua.

Thought'ful-ly (thəwt), *adv.* Mikolelehua; noonoo.

Thought'less, *adj.* Noonoo ole. SYN. heedlessly.

Thought'less-ness, *n.* Ka noonoo ole. SYN. heedlessness.

Thöu'sand, *adj.* Kausani; tausani.

Thral'dóm, *n.* Ka noho ana kauwa kuapaa. SYN. slavery.

Thrásh, *v.* E hahau; e hili.

Thréad, *n.* He lopi.
2. *Thread of the discourse*, ke kumu noonoo o ka haiaa.

Thréad, *v.* 1. E hookomo ka lopi ma ka maka o ke kuukele.
2. E hele akahela ma kahi ololi; kahi pilikia.

Thréad'bäre, *adj.* Kohu ole no ke kahiko loa.

Thréat, *n.* Olelo hooweliweli.

Thréat'en, *v.* E hooweliweli.

Thréat'en-ing, *adj.* 1. Hooweliweli. *Threatening language*, olelo hooweliweli.
2. E kau weliweli mai ana. *A threatening evil*, popilikia e kau weliweli mai ana.

Three, *aj.* E kolu.

Three'fold, *adj.* Pa-kolu.

Three'score, *adj.* Kanaano.

Thrésh, *v.* E hahau hua palaoa.

Thrésh'old, *n.* Paepae puka.

Thrift'y, *adj.* Hoomakaulii; kuonoono.

Thrill, *v.* 1. E kapalili ka houpo.
2. E hoopihia i ka oli; a i ka maka'u paha.

Thrive, *v.* 1. E noho kuonoono.
2. E ulu ae.

Thriv'ing, *adj.* Hoomakaulii; kuonoono. SYN. prosperous. *A thriving business*, he ohana kuonoono.

Throat, *n.* Ka puu.

Thrób, *v.* E koni; e pana; e kapalili.

Thróne, *n.* Noho alii.

Thróng, *n.* Puuluulu kanaka.

Thróng, *v.* E kupipi; e akoukoa nui mai.

Thró'tle, *v.* E umi; e puua. SYN. choke.

Through (thrū), *adv.* and *prep.* 1. *Through the garden*, mawaena o ke ki-hapai.
2. *Through the country*, mai kahi pea a i kekahi pea o ka aina.
3. *Pau. Through eating*, pau ka ai ana.

Through-out, *adv.* Mai o a o.

Thrów, *v.* E kiola; e hoolele; e nou.

Thrust, *v.* E hou; e o.

Thümb, *n.* Ka manamana nui o ka lima.

Thümp, *v.* E kui.

Thün'der, *n.* Hekilli.

Thün'der-bólt, *n.* Uila i kui mai.

Thün'der-cláp, *n.* He kui hekili.

Thün'der-cloud, *n.* He ao nona mai ke hekeli me ka uila.

Thün'der-shów'er, *n.* Naulu me ke hekili.

Thün'der-strüek, *adj.* Pilihua; pu-iwa loa.

Thürs'day, *n.* Poaha'.

Thüs, *adv.* Pe; penei.

Thwäck, *v.* E hahau me ka mea nui.

Thwart, *v.* E keakea; e hoohoka.

Tick, *n.* 1. Ke koele ana o ka wati.
2. He aie. *To get things on tick*, e komo i ka aie.
3. He uku hipa.

Tick'et, *n.* 1. Balota. SYN. ballot.
2. He pepa uku moku; uku kaa. etc.

Tick'le, *v.* 1. E iniiniki; hoomaneoneo.
2. E hoomalimali; hoolealea.

Tick'lish, *adj.* Maneoneo wale.

Tid'al, *adj.* No ke kai. *Tidal wave*, kai hocee; kai mimiki.

Tide, *n.* Kai. *High tide*, kai nui. *Low tide*, kai maloo. *Ebb tide*, kai emi. *The tide flows*, ke pii nei ke kai.

Tide'wa'ter, *n.* Luna kial ukana maluna o ka moku, i ku i ke dute.

Tide'wa'ter, *n.* Kai.

Tid'ings, *n.* Na lono; na nuhou. SYN. news.

Ti'dy, *adj.* Aulii; majau; hiehie. SYN. neat.

Tie, *v.* E nakinaki; hikii; nakii.

Tie, *n.* 1. He nipuu. SYN. knot.
2. *A tie vote*, koho like iwaena o na aoao elua.
3. He pili. *A family tie*, he pili ohana.

Tier, *n.* Lalani. *A tier of boxes*, he lalani pahu.

Tift, *n.* He wahi nuku iki ma ka olelo.

Ti'ger, *n.* He tiga.

Tight, *adj.* 1. Paa. *Air-tight*, paa, i komo ole ke ea.
 2. Ona iki.
 3. Oolea.
Tight'en, *v.* E nakii a paa; e huki a maloeloe.
Tile, *n.* He uwinihapa.
Till, *n.* Pahu liilii waiho dala.
Till, *v.* E mahi i ka aina. SYN. cultivate.
Till, *adv.* A hiki i ka manawa. SYN. until.
Till'äge, *n.* Ka mahi ana i ka aina.
Till'er, *n.* 1. He kanaka mahiai.
 2. Ke au o ka hoeuui o ka waapa.
Tim'ber, *n.* Laau kukulu hale, etc.
Time, *n.* 1. Manawa; wa.
 2. Keia ao.
Time, *v.* E haawi i manawa; e kakau i ka manawa.
Time'keep'er, } *n.* Mea kuhikuhi ma-
Time'piece, } nawa.
Time'ly, *adj.* I ka wa kupono. SYN. opportune.
Time'serv'er, *n.* Mea lolaelua o ka manao; he hoopillimeasi.
Time'wörn, *adj.* Kahiko; lawelawe nui ia. SYN. old.
Tim'id, *adj.* Pihoihoi; hopohopo; pu- iwa.
Tim'id'i-ty, *n.* Ano pihoihoi; ano pu- iwa wale.
Tim'id-ly, *adv.* Me ka pihoihoi.
Tim'o-roüs, *adj.* Maka'u wale. SYN. timid.
Tin, *n.* Tini.
Tipet'üre, *n.* He wai i miko me kekahi mea e al.
Tim'ber, *ni* Pulupulu ho-a' ahi.
Tim'ber-böx, *n.* Pahu pohaku paea, mea ho-a' ahi.
Tip'gle, *v.* E kani. *Ears tingle*, kani na pepeiao.
Tink'er, *n.* Kanaka kapili hou i na mea metala.
Tink'er-ing, *n.* Ka oihana o ke *tinker*,
Tim'kle, *n.* E kani ooi.
Tim'man, *n.* Kanaka hana mea tini.
Tint, *n.* He hooluu ili.
Ti'ny, *adj.* Uuku loa.
Tip, *n.* 1. Piko; wekiu.
 2. *Tip of the tongue*, lau-alelo.
Tip'ple, *v.* E inu mau i na mea ona.
Tip'pler, *n.* Mea inu mau i na mea ona.
Tip'sy, *adj.* Ona iki.
Tire, *n.* Apo hao no na huila.
Tired, *adj.* Luhii; maloeloe.
Tire'söme, *adj.* Maluhiluhi.
Tit'bit, *n.* Huna mea ono.
Tithe, *n.* He hapaumi.
Tit'il-läte, *v.* E hoomaneoneo. SYN. tickle.
Tittle, *n.* 1. He inoa hanohano.
 2. He poo. *Title of a bill*, ke poo o ka bila.
Titled, *adj.* Haawii a inoa hanoha- no.
Titile-deed, *n.* Palapala alodio.
Titile-päge, *n.* Ka acao poo o ka buke.

Tit'ter } *n.* He aka iki. SYN. gig-
Tit'ter-ing } gile.
Tö, *prep.* I. *Go to Honolulu*, e hele i Ho- nolulu.
 2. Ia. *Give to them*, e haawi ia lakou.
 3. Io. *Go to him*, e hele io na la.
Töad'y, *n.* He hoopillimeasi.
Töast, *n.* 1. Berena papaa.
 2. He inu hoo-mahalo.
Töast, *v.* 1. E koala.
 2. E inu hoo-mahalo.
To-bäe'co, *n.* Baka.
To-bäe'co-nist, *n.* Mea hana a kuai baka.
To-bäe'co-pipe, *n.* Ipu baka.
To-däy', *n.* Keia la.
Töd'dle, *v.* E hele ku'ku'.
Töd'dler, *n.* Keiki liilii akahi no a hele.
Töe, *n.* Manamana wawae.
To-géth'er, *adv.* Pu. *Go together*, e hele pu.
Toil, *v.* Ekamau hana.
Toil'et, *n.* Ka aahu me ka hoopono- pono kino.
Toil'söme, *adj.* Luhii; kaumaha.
To'ken, *n.* He hoailona. SYN. symbol; sign.
Tö'ler-a-ble, *adj.* Aho iki.
Tö'ler-a-bly, *adv.* Aho iki.
Tö'ler-ant, *adj.* Ahonui; laulea. SYN. indulgent.
Tö'ler-ate, *v.* E ahonui; e hoomana- wanui.
Tö'ler-ä-tion, *n.* Ahonui; laulea.
Töll, *n.* He mahele; he auhau.
Töll, *v.* E hookani i ka bele kanikau.
Töll'bridge, *n.* Alahaka i hoo-uku ia no ka hele ana maluna.
Töll'gäte, *n.* Puka komo i hoouku ia.
Töll'gäth'er-er, *n.* Kiai ohi auhau.
Töm'a-häwk, *n.* Koi katau o na ini- kini.
To-mä'to, *n.* Ohia haole.
Tömb (tüm), *n.* Ilina; hale kupapau.
Tömb'stone, *n.* Pohaku ilina.
Tö-mör'row, *n.* Apo'po'.
Ton (tün), *n.* He tona, elua tausani pa- ana.
Töne, *n.* 1. Ke kani o ka leo.
 2. Anuu. *Semi-tone*, anuu-hapa.
Töngs, *n.* Upa' ahi.
Töngue (tung), *n.* 1. Alelo; elelo.
 2. Olelo. *A foreign tongue*, he olelo haole.
Töngue'tied, *n.* 1. Elelo hepa.
 2. *Cart-tongue*, ka ihu o ke kaa.
Tön'ie, *n.* Laau hooikaika kino.
To-night', *n.* I keia po; keia po.
Tön'näge (tün-éj), *n.* Ka helu o na tona.
Töo, *adv.* 1. Nohoi. SYN. also.
 2. Loa. *Too much*, nui loa.
Tööl, *n.* Mea hana; paahana.
Tööth, *n.* Niho.
Tööth'äche, *n.* Eha o ka niho; pakoni o ka niho.
Tööth'less, *adj.* Niho ole.

Tooth'-pick, *n.* O niho.
Tooth'some, *adj.* Ono; miko.
Tōp, *n.* 1. Ko luna loa; welau; wekiu; piko.
 2. He hu.
Tōper, *n.* Kanaka ona mau.
Tōp'le, *n.* Kumumanao; kumu noo-
 noo.
Tōp'māst, *n.* Ke kia oluna.
Tōp'most, *adj.* Oluna loa.
To-pōg'ra-pher, *n.* Mea kahakii aina.
To-pōg'ra-phy, *n.* Kaha kii aina.
Tōp'ple, *v.* E kulanalana; e hiolo mai.
Tōp'sy-tūr'vy, *adj.* Huikau; ilalo lu-
 na.
Tōreh, *n.* Lama; lamaku'.
Tōreh/light, *n.* Malamalama o ka la-
 maku.
Tōr'mēnt, *n.* 1. Eha nui.
 2. Mea hoopilikia nui.
Tor-mēnt', *v.* E hoonaau; e hoopili-
 kia; e hana ino.
Tor-mēnt'or, *n.* 1. Mea hoehaeha
 wale.
 2. Mea hoonaukiuki.
Tor-nā'do, *n.* He mumuku; makau
 ikaika ino. SYN. hurricane.
Tor-pē'do, *n.* Mikini hoo-pahu'.
Tōr'pid, *adj.* Hiamoe wale; maele.
 SYN. sluggish.
Tōr'por, *n.* Ano hiamoe wale; ano
 maele.
Tōr'rent, *n.* Wai kahe nui; wai nui.
Tōr'rid, *adj.* Wela; papaa. *Torrid zone*,
 kaei wela.
Tōr'toise (tis), *n.* He honu; ea.
Tōr'tu-ōūs, *adj.* Pakaawili; kuawili.
Tōrt-ūre, *n.* Eha nui.
Tōss, *v.* 1. E kiola; e hoolei.
 2. *To toss about in bed*, e onioni maluna
 o ka moe.
 3. *Toss up the nose*, au ku ihu.
Tō'tal, *adj.* Pau loa. *Total loss*, poino
 loa. *Sum total*, huina pau loa
Tō'tal-ly, *adv.* Loa; pau loa. SYN.
 wholly.
Tōte, *v.* E halihali; e haawe. SYN. carry.
Tōt'ter, *v.* E hika'ka'; e kulanalana.
Tōuch, *v.* 1. E paa aku; e pili.
 2. E lalau aku.
 3. E ku. *To touch at a port*, e ku ma
 kekahi awa.
 4. E noonoo iki. SYN. to touch on a
 subject.
Tōuch, *n.* Ka ha'ha'ana; ka pili ana.
Tōuch'ing, *adj.* Manaonao.
Tōuch'y, *adj.* Huhu koke. SYN. irrit-
 able.
Tōugh (tūf), *adj.* Oolea; uaua.
Tōugh'en, *v.* E hana i oolea; e hoolilo
 a nauu.
Tōur, *n.* He huakai kaapuni. SYN. cir-
 cuit.
Tōur'ist, *n.* Kanaka huakai kaapuni.
Tōur'na-ment, *n.* Lealea kau lio o ka
 wa kahiko.
Tōw, *n.* 1. Kekahi ano olona'.
 2. Hookolo moku.

Tōw, *v.* E hookolo moku.
To'ward (to-ard), }
To'wards (to-ardz), } *prep.* I; io, ma.
Tōw'el, *n.* Kawele.
Tōw'er, *n.* Hale pakui.
Tōw'er-ing, *adj.* Kiekie loa, me he hale
 pakui la.
Tōw-line, }
Tōw-rope, } *n.* Kaula hookolo.
Tōwn, *n.* Kulanakauhale; he taona.
Tōwn-clēr'k', *n.* Kakauolelo no ke
 taona.
Tōwn-crī'er, *n.* Luna kukala akea.
Tōwn'house, *n.* Hale nobo ma ke
 taona.
Tōwns'fōlk, *n.* Na kamaaina o ke taona.
Tōwns'man, *n.* Kamaaina o ke taona
 hookahi.
Tōwn'talk', *n.* Mea i wawa nui ia.
Toy, *n.* Mea paani no kamalii.
Toy, *v.* E hoonaana.
Toy'shop, *n.* Hale kuai mea paani.
Trāce, *n.* 1. He meheu. SYN. track,
 vestige.
 2. Kaula huki o ke kaa, a mea e paha.
Trāce, *v.* 1. E hahai mamuli o ka me-
 heu.
 2. E kahakaha. *Trace a line*, e kaha i
 kaha.
Trāck, *n.* 1. He meheu; mooa.
 2. Alanui.
Trāck, *v.* E alualu. SYN. trace.
Trāck'less, *adj.* Hele ole ia; alanui ole.
Tract, *n.* 1. Buke liliili.
 2. Aina.
Trāct'a-ble, *adj.* Lohe; laka, hoolohe.
 SYN. docile.
Trāde, *n.* 1. Oihana kalepa.
 1. Oihana hana lima.
Trād'er, *n.* Kanaka kalepa.
Trādes'man, *n.* Kanaka kalepa; kanaka
 hana lima.
Trādes'un'ion, *n.* He hui o na oihana
 hanalima.
Trāde'wind, *n.* Moae; kaomi.
Trā-di'tion, *n.* Olelo mai na kupuna
 mai.
Trā-di'tion-al, }
Trā-di'tion-a-ry, } *adj.* No na kupu-
 na mai; kuu-
 na'.
Trā-dūce', *v.* E aki, niania; alapahi.
 SYN. slander.
Trā-dūc'er, *n.* Mea niania; kanaka
 aki. SYN. slanderer.
Trā'fic, *n.* Oihana maauauwa'.
Trā'fick-er, *n.* Kanaka maauauwa'.
Trāg'e-dy, *n.* He hana weliweli e
 make ai.
Trāg'ic, *adj.* Poino i ka make. SYN.
 fatal.
Trāil, *v.* E hookolo; e kauo mahope.
Trāil, *n.* 1. Meheu. SYN. track.
 2. Hu-a'. *Trail of a garment*, hu-a'
 aahu.
Trāin, *n.* 1. He poe ukali. SYN. ret-
 inue.
 2. He mau kaa i kauoia e ka enikini
 mahu.

3. Hu-a aahu. SYN. trail.
 4. *A train of ideas*, he mau kumu noo-noo e pili pu ana.
Train, *v.* 1. E ao. SYN. teach.
 2. E hoolakalaka. SYN. break in.
 3. E hoo-ulu pono.
Trãit, *n.* Ano. SYN. peculiarity.
Trãit/or, *n.* He kumakaia.
Trãit/or-oùs, *adj.* Kumakaia.
Trãmp, *n.* 1. He kuewa; aea wale.
 2. Mea makaikai wawae.
Trãmp/le, *v.* E hehi.
Trãn/quil, *adj.* 1. Lai; malie. SYN. calm.
 2. Kuapapa. SYN. quiet.
Trãn/quil-ize, *v.* E hoomaliele; e hoo-na'.
Trãn-quil/i-ty, *n.* 1. Malie; lai.
 2. Maluhia; ka noho kuapapa ana.
Trãn/quil-ly, *adv.* Me ka malie.
Trans-ãet', *v.* E hana; e hoo'ko'. SYN. perform.
Trans-ãet/ion, *n.* Ka hana; ka hoo'ko' ana.
Trans-ãl/pine, *adj.* Ma kela aoao ona mauna Alepe mai Roma aku.
Trãns/at-lãn'tic, *adj.* Mao aku o ka moana Atelanika.
Trãn-scẽnd', *v.* E kela. SYN. excel; surpass.
Trãn-scẽnd'ent, *adj.* Kela loa. SYN. surpassing.
Trãn-serib'e', *v.* E kakau kope. SYN. copy.
Trãn-serib'er, *n.* Mea kakau kope. SYN. copyist.
Trãn-script, *n.* Kope.
Trans-fẽr', *v.* 1. E hoolilo.
 2. E lawe; e halihali. SYN. convey.
Trãns'fer, *n.* 1. Ka halihali ana mai kauwahi a i kau wahi aku.
 2. Ka hoolilo ana ia hai.
Trans-fẽr'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ke hooliloia.
 2. Hiki ke halihali ia.
Trãns'fer pã'per, *n.* Pepa i hooma-kaukaia no ka pai kope ana.
Trans-fig'u-rãtion, *n.* Ka hoopahao-hao ana.
Trans-fig'ũre, *v.* E hoopahao-hao.
Trans-fix', *v.* E hou aku a puka.
Trans-fõrm', *v.* E hoo-ano e; hoo-malule.
Trãns'for-mã'tion, *n.* Hooano e ana.
Trans-fũse', *v.* 1. E ninini mai kela a i keia.
 2. E hoo'kahe mai kela a i keia.
Trans-grẽss', *v.* 1. E hoo'haki kanawai.
 2. E kela i ka mea kupono.
Trans-grẽs'sion, *n.* Haki ana i ke kanawai; hana hewa.
Trans-grẽs'sor, *n.* Mea hoo'haki kanawai; lawehala.
Trãn'sient, *adj.* No ka wa pokole.
Trãn'sit, *n.* Ka hele ana; ka halihali ana.

Trãn-si'tion, *n.* Ka loli ana mai kau wahi a i kau wahi aku.
Trãn'si-to-ry, *adj.* Pokole. SYN. transient.
Trans-lãte', *v.* E mahele olelo; e unuhi olelo.
Trans-lã'tion, *n.* Mahele olelo; ka olelo i maheleia.
Trans-lã'tõr, *n.* He unuhi olelo; mahele olelo.
Trans-lũ'cent, *adj.* Komo ka malamalama, ao'e nae aiai.
Trãns/mi-grã'tion, *n.* Ka lele ana o ka uhane mai kela a i keia kino.
Trans-mis'si-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke hoo'ili ia.
Trans-mit', *v.* E hoo'ili.
Trans-mũte', *v.* E hoomalule.
Trans-pãr'ent, *adj.* Aiai; moakaka.
Trans-pire', *v.* 1. E hana ia. SYN. come to pass.
 2. E hoo'akaka. SYN. become known.
Trans-plãnt', *v.* E hehu; e kanu ma kahie.
Trãns'põrt, *n.* 1. Moku lawe ohua.
 2. Ka lilo loa. *A transport of anger*, ka lilo loa i ka huhu.
Trans-põrt', *v.* 1. E kipaku a i ka aiana e.
 2. E halihali; e lawe. SYN. convey.
Trans-põrt'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke halihali ia.
 2. Ku i ke kipaku. *A transportable crime*, he karaima ku i ke kipakuia.
Trãns'põr-tã'tion, *n.* Ka halihali ana.
Trans-põse', *d.* E hoololi ae.
Trans-po-si'tion, *n.* Ka hoololi ana.
Trans-ship', *v.* E hoo'lei ukana mai kahie moku a i kekahi moku ae.
Trans-vẽrse', *adj.* Mawaena.
Trãp, *n.* Upiki; pahele.
Trãp'dõõr, *n.* Puka pani e paa ana.
Trã-pẽ'zi-um, *n.* Huina-ha elua aoao like ole.
Trãp'e-zoid, *n.* Huina-ha elua aoao moe'like.
Trãp'pings, *n.* Na mea e kahiko ai.
Trãsh, *n.* Opala.
Trãsh'y, *adj.* Opala; i'o ole; waiwai ole.
Trãv'ail, *n.* 1. Hana olea; hana luhie.
 2. Haakokohi.
Trãv'el, *v.* E huakai; e kaahele.
Trãv'el-er, *n.* He mea huakai hele.
Trãv'erse, *v.* E auwana hele.
Trãy, *n.* Pa palahalaha; mea lave pa.
Trẽach'er-oùs, *adj.* Kumakaia; hoo'halu; kipi.
Trẽach'er-y, *n.* Ke kumakaia; kipi.
Trẽad, *v.* 1. E hehi.
 2. *To tread water*, hoopinana.
Trẽa'son, *n.* Kipi i ke aupuni.
Trẽa'son-a-ble, *adj.* Kipi.
Trẽas-ũre, *n.* Waiwai.
Trẽas'ũre, *v.* 1. E hoo-ahu.
 2. E hoomanao; e malama loa.
Trẽas'ur-er, *n.* Puuku dala.
Trẽas'ur-y, *n.* He waihoua dala.

Treat, *v.* 1. E hana. *Treat me well*, e hana pono mai ia'u.
 2. E lapaa. SYN. to doctor.
 3. E wehewehe kumumanao.
 4. E hoohoihoi. SYN. to give pleasure.
Treat, *n.* Mea e hoihoi ai ka naau.
Treat'ise, *n.* He buke; manao i haku.
Treat'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hana ana. *Good treatment*, hana lokomaikai.
 2. Ka lapaa ana.
 3. *Treatment of a subject*, ke ano o ka noonoo ana no ke kumumanao.
Treat'y, *n.* He kuikahi. *Reciprocity treaty*, kuikahi panai like.
Tréb'le, *n.* Leo wahine. SYN. soprano
Tréb'le, *adj.* Pa-kolu. SYN. three-fold
Tree, *n.* Kumu laau.
Tree, *v.* E hahai a pili i ke kumulaau.
Trém'ble, *v.* E haalulu.
Tre-mén'dous, *adj.* Weliweli ka nui.
Tré'mor, *n.* He haalulu.
Trém'u-lóus, *adj.* Haalulu; kapalili; luliuli.
Tré'neh, *n.* Awa; auwaha.
Tré'neh'er, *n.* 1. Mea eli auwaha.
 2. Palaau palahalaha; mea lawe ai.
Trénd, *n.* Ka huli ana; ka aui ana. *The trend of the coast*, ka huli ana o ke kahakai.
Trep-i-dá'tion, *n.* Kapalili o ka houpo; hopohopo nui.
Trés'pass, *v.* E komo hewa.
Trés'pass, *n.* 1. Hewa; hala.
 2. Komo hewa.
Trés'pass-er, *n.* 1. Mea komo hewa.
 2. Kanaka hewa.
Tré'ss, *n.* Owili lauhoo.
Trés'tle, *n.* He mea laau paipai. *A trestle bridge*, he alahaka i paipaiia maluna o na koo laau.
Tri'val, *n.* 1. He hoao.
 2. He popilikia. *Trials of life*, na popilikia o keia ola.
 3. He hookokoloko.
Tri'ang-le, *n.* Huina kolu. *Right-angled triangle*, huina kolu kupono. *Obtuse-angled triangle*, huina kolu pe-leu. *Isosceles triangle*, huina-kolu-aoao like-lua.
Tri-an'gu-lar, *adj.* Huina kolu.
Tribe, *n.* Mamo; ohana.
Trib'u-lá'tion, *n.* Popilikia.
Tri-bu'nal, *n.* Aha hookokoloko.
Trib'une, *n.* Lunakanawai o Roma i ka wa kahiko.
Trib'u-ta-ry, *n.* Muliwai la'la'; he la'la'.
Trib'u-ta-ry, *adj.* Auhauia.
Trib'ute, *n.* Auhau.
Trice, *n.* Manawa ole. SYN. moment.
Trick, *n.* 1. Hana akama. SYN. juggle; sleight.
 2. Hana apiki; hana maalea. SYN. cheat.
 3. Ano. SYN. trait.
Trick'ish, *adj.* Maalea; apiki.

Trick'le, *v.* E kulu; e kahe lolohi.
Tric'dent, *n.* He ihe me na manamana ekolu.
Tri-én'mi-al, *adj.* Kela me keia kolu makahiki.
Tri'fle, *n.* Mea lilihi.
Tri'fle, *v.* E paani wale.
Tri'fles, *n.* Mea lauwiili wale, noonoo ole; he puni lealea.
Tri'fing, *adj.* Mea ole; mealilili. SYN. trivial. *Of trifling importance*, he mea ole.
Trig'ger, *n.* Ke ki o ka pu.
Trig'o-nóm'e-try, *n.* Ana huinakolu.
Trill, *n.* Ka haalulu o ka leo ma ke mele.
Tril'lion, *adj.* Teriliona.
Trim, *adj.* Aulii; mikiioi; maikai. SYN. neat.
Trim, *v.* 1. E paipai. *Trim a tree*, e paipai i ke kumulaau.
 2. E hooponopono. *Trim sail*, e hooponopono i na pea.
Trim'mer, *n.* 1. Mea paipai.
 2. Hoopilimeaai.
Trim'ming, *n.* Mea kahiko lole.
Trin'i-ty, *n.* Ke Kahikolu; Ke Akua.
Trink'et, *n.* Mea lilihi milimili.
Tri-nó'mi-al, *n.* Kuaniti mahele ekolu.
Trió, *n.* 1. Mele leo ekolu.
 2. Ekolu mea.
Trip, *v.* 1. E hele mikiioi. SYN. trip along.
 2. E okupe. SYN. trip up.
 3. E hooihia; e kulal.
Trip, *n.* Huakai makaikai. SYN. excursion.
Tri-párt'ite, *adj.* Mahele pa-kolu.
Trip'hám'mer, *n.* Hamale mikini.
Trip'le, *adj.* Pa-kolu. SYN. three-fold.
Trip'li-cá'te, *adj.* Pa-kolu.
Tri'pod, *n.* Laau kukulu panana.
Tri-séct', *v.* E oki pa-kolu.
Tri-séct'ion, *n.* Ka oki pa-kolu ana.
Tri-syl'la-ble, *n.* Hua olelo mamala ekolu.
Trite, *adj.* Kahiko. SYN. old; common. *A trite saying*, he olelo kahiko.
Tri'tú-rá'te, *v.* E wili a aeae loa; e kui a aeae. SYN. pulverise.
Tri'umph, *v.* 1. E lanakila.
 2. E hauoli nui.
Tri-ú'mph'ant, *adj.* Lanakila.
Tri-ú'm'vi-rate, *n.* Ke aupuni o na 'hii ekolu.
Triv'l-al, *adj.* Mea lilihi wale no. SYN. trifling.
Tróm'bóne, *n.* Kekahi ano ohe puhii.
Tróop, *n.* He puai koo; puai.
Tróop'er, *n.* Koa lio.
Tró'phy, *n.* Hoailona no ka lanakila.
Tróp'ic, *n.* Poai. *Tropic of Cancer*, Poai Olu Akau. *Tropic of Capricorn*, Poai Olu Hema.
Tróp'ic-al, *adj.* No na wahi mahana. *Tropical verdure*, ka uliuli o na wahi mahana.

Tröt, *v.* E holokuku; e holo peki. *To pace*, e hoolailai.
Tröt'ter, *n.* Lio holo kuku.
Tröub'le, *n.* Pilikia.
Tröub'le-söme, *adj.* 1. Hoopilikia wale.
 2. Koe-a'.
Tröub'loüs, *adj.* Popilikia. *Troublous times*, na wa popilikia.
Trough (träwf), *n.* Holowaa hanai holoholona.
 2. *The trough of the sea*, ka poli o na ale.
Tröu'sers, *n.* Paa lole wawae. SYN. pantaloons.
Tröus'seau (trü'-sö), *n.* Na kahiko mare no ka wahine.
Tröw'el, *n.* Mea hamo puna.
Trü'an-gy, *n.* Ka haalele ana i ke kula.
Trü'ant, *n.* Keiki haalele kula.
Trüce, *n.* Kuikahi ku i ka wa.
Trüek, *n.* 1. Kaa lilii halihali ukana.
 2. Kela me keia mea lilii kua.
Trüe'u-lent, *adj.* Lokoio; hihiu. SYN. fierce.
Trüdge, *v.* E maalo ae.
Trüe, *adj.* Oiaio.
Trüe'heart'ed, *adj.* Naau oiaio; kupaa.
Trü'ism, *n.* He oiaio maopopo lea. SYN. axiom.
Trü'ly, *adv.* Oiaio; me ka oiaio.
Trümp, *v.* *A trumped up charge*, he hoopii imihala.
Trümp'et, *n.* Pu kani memele.
Trümp'et-er, *n.* Mea hookani pu.
Trün'dle, *v.* E olokaa.
Trünk, *n.* 1. Pahu lole.
 2. Ihu o ka elepani.
 3. He alanui hao loihi nona na la'la'.
 4. Ke kumu o ka laau.
Trüst, *n.* 1. Paulele.
 2. Hoo-ai'e'.
Trus-tee', *n.* Puuku.
Trüs'ty } *adj.* Pauleleia.
Trüst'wor-thy }
Trüth, *n.* Oiaio.
Trüth'ful, *adj.* Oiaio.
Trü, *v.* E hoao.
Trü'ing, *adj.* Pilikia. *A trying occasion*, he manawa pilikia.
Tüb, *n.* He ta-bu.
Tübe, *n.* Ohe.
Tü'bu-lar, *adj.* Me he ohe la; ohe. *A tubular boiler*, he ipu hao pihai na ohe.
Tüek, *n.* He pelu ma ka aahu.
Tües'day, *n'* Poalua.
Tüft, *n.* Eka *Tuft of hair*, eka' lauoho.
Tüg, *n.* Moku mahu hookolo moku.
Tüg, *v.* 2. E huki ikaika.
 2. E hookolo moku.
Tü-Y'tion, *n.* Ke ao ana. *Tuition fees*, ka uku no ke ao ana.
Tüm'ble, *v.* 1. E kaa. SYN. roll.
 2. *Tumble down*, e hiolo; e hina.
 3. E kulai; e hoo hina.
Tüm'bler, *n.* Kiaha aniani.
Tü'mor, *n.* Puu; mai pehu.
Tü'mult, *n.* Haunaele; uunao'a

Tu-mült'u-oüs, *adj.* 1. Uluaoa; haunaele.
 2. *Tumultuous waves*, na ale kupiki-piki-o'.
Tü'mu-lus, *n.* He ahua lepo.
Tüne, *n.* Leo mele.
Tüne, *v.* E hoomakaukau i na mea kani.
Tün'nel, *n.* 1. Tini ukuhi.
 2. He alanui iloko o ka honua.
Tür'ban, *n.* Kaei poo.
Tür'bid, *adj.* Lepö. *Turbid water*, wai lepo.
Tür'bu-lent, *adj.* 1. Hoohaunaele; uluaoa. SYN. noisy.
 2. Ooloku. *Turbulent waters*, na ale ooloku'.
Tu-reen', *n.* Ipu kai.
Türf, *n.* Puupuu mauu. SYN. sod.
Tür'key, *n.* He palahu'.
Tür'moil, *n.* Wawa; haunaele. SYN. tumult.
Türn *v.* 1. E huli. *Turn to the right*, e huli i ka pono.
 2. E aui. *To turn on hinges*, e olepe.
 3. E wili.
 4. E awaawa. *The milk has turned*, na awaawa ka walu.
Türn, *n.* 1. Ka huli ana.
 2. He wa. *Your turn*, kou wa.
Türn'coat, *n.* Kanaka loli lua o ka manao.
Türn'er, *n.* Kanaka wili poepoe.
Türn'ing, 1. Oihana wili poepoe.
 2. Ka huli ana; ka aui ana.
Türn'ing-lätthe, *n.* Mikini wili poepoe.
Türn'key, *n.* Kahu malama ki o ka hale paahao.
Türn'pike, *n.* Puka komo no ke alanui i auhauia.
Türn'stile, *n.* Puka kakaa ma ka pa.
Tür'pän-tine, *n.* Wai hoomaloo pena.
Tür'pi-tüde, *n.* Ano haahaa ino. SYN. baseness.
Tür'ret, *n.* 1. He hale pakui.
 2. Paku no ka pu nui o ka moku manawa.
Tür'tle, *n.* He ea; honu.
Tür'tle-döve, *n.* Manu nunu.
Tüsk, *n.* Niho nui loloa.
Tüs'sle, *n.* He aumeume. SYN. scuffle.
Tü'tor, *n.* Kumu-ao.
Twäd'dle, *n.* He walaaau wale.
Twain, *adj.* Elua.
Twäng, *n.* Ke kani ana o ka pana; a ukeke paha.
Twéak, *v.* Einiki. SYN. pinch.
Twéez'ers, *n.* Upa' umiki.
Twélfth, *adj.* Hapa-umikumamalua.
Twélve, *adj.* Umikumamalua.
Twélve'mönth, *n.* Makahiki. SYN. year.
Twénty, *adj.* Iwakalua.
Twice, *adj.* Pa-lua.
Twig, *n.* Laalaa.
Twilight, *n.* *Morning twilight*, alaula; pawa. *Evening twilight*, luala'. *Morning or evening twilight*, molehulehu.

Twīn, *n.* Mahoe.
Twine, *n.* Lopi kuaina.
Twine, *v.* 1. E hilo; e hili.
 2. *Twine about (as vines)*, e hooihi.
 3. *Twine the arms*, e puliki.
Twinge, *n.* He umii.
Twink'le, *v.* E imo; e imoimo.
Twirl, *v.* E will; e kaa.
Twist, *v.* E hilo; hili; hilo.
Twit, *v.* E loloi; e nuku.
Twitch, *v.* E huki ino; e kaili ino. SYN. jerk.
Twit'ter, *n.* Ka walaau o ka manu.
Two (tōo), *adj.* Elua.
Two'-edged, *adj.* Oi elua.
Two'fold, *adj.* Pa-lua.
Type, *n.* 1. Hua kepau.

2. Hoailona. SYN. emblem.
Ty'phoid (ty'foid), *n.* He fiva nui.
Ty'phoon (ty'-foon'), *n.* Makani pu-kiki ma ke kai o Kina.
Typ'i-cal, *adj.* Hoailonaia. SYN. emblematic.
Typ'i-fy, *v.* E hoailona.
Ty-pog'ra-pher, *n.* Mea paipalapala. SYN. printer.
Ty-pog'ra-phy, *n.* Paipalapala. SYN. printing.
Ty-ran'-nic-al, *adj.* Hookaumaha wale.
Ty'r'an-nize, *v.* E hookaumaha wale.
Ty'r'an-ny, *n.* Ka hookaumaha wale.
Ty'rant, *n.* Mea hookaumaha wale.
Ty'ro, *n.* Mea hou wale no ma ka ike.

U

Ubiquitous, *adj.* Ma na wahi a pau. SYN. everywhere.
U'der, *n.* Ka u o na holoholona.
Ug'li-ness, *n.* Ino; inoino.
Ug'ly, *adj.* Inoino; pou'hu.
U'ger, *n.* Mai puha'; aai.
U'ger-oūs, *adj.* Aai.
U'i-e'ri-or, *adj.* Hope; mahope.
U'ti-māte, *adj.* Hope loa. SYN. final.
U'ti-mate-ly, *adv.* Mahope; mahope loa. SYN. finally.
U'ti-mā'tum, *n.* Olelo hope loa.
U'tra, *adj.* Hala loa. SYN. extreme.
Um'brage, *n.* Huhu; ukiuki. SYN. offense.
Um-brā'geoūs, *adj.* Malumalu. SYN. shady.
Um-brē'la, *n.* Mamalu; lou'lu.
Um'pire, *n.* Mea nana e hoololo i ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua.
Un. He mamala hua olelo e hoike malana i ka nele.
Un-ā'ble, *adj.* Hiki ole.
Un-ae-cēp'ta-ble, *adj.* Makemake ole ia.
Un-ae-com'plished, *adj.* Hooke ole ia.
Un-ae-cōunt'a-ble, *adj.* Pohihihi; maopopo ole.
Un-ae-quāint'ed, *adj.* Ike ole.
Un-ad-vis'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole. SYN. inexpedient.
Un-ad-vis'ed-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo ole.
Un-af-fect'ed, *adj.* 1. Ano maoli. SYN. natural
 2. Hockamani ole.

Un'al-loyed, *adj.* Makamae. SYN. pure.
Un-al'ter-a-ble, *adj.* Loli ole; onipaa. SYN. unchangeable.
Un-ā'mi-a-ble, *adj.* Kaki; keemoa. SYN. cross.
Un-a-nim'i-ty, *n.* Lokahi o ka manao.
Un-nān-i-moūs, *adj.* Lokahi.
Un-nān'i-moūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokahi.
Un-ān'swer-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke panii; oiaio.
Un-ān'swer-a-bly, *adv.* Hiki ole ke hoole ia.
Un-ās-sum'ing, *adj.* Akahai; hookiekie ole.
Un'a-vāil'ing, *adj.* 1. Makehewa; waiwai ole.
 2. Inea. *Unavailing labor*, hana inea. SYN. ineffectual.
Un'a-vōid'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke pale ia. SYN. inevitable.
Un'a-wāre, *adj.* Ike ole; manao ole.
Un-ā-wāres, *adv.* Hikilele; manao ole ia 'ku. SYN. suddenly.
Un-bal'anced, *adj.* 1. Kaulike ole.
 2. Noonoo kupono ole.
Un-be-cōm'ing, *adj.* Kupono ole. SYN. unsuitable.
Un-be-lie'f, *n.* Naau hoomaloka. SYN. infidelity.
Un-be-liev'er, *n.* He aia'; hoomaloka; hoomalau.
Un-be-liev'ing, *adj.* Manaolo ole; hoomaloka.
Un-bend', *v.* 1. E hoo-alaualu.
 2. E hoolauua; e launa oluolu.

Un-bënd'ing, *adj.* Oolea; paakiki. SYN. inflexible.
Un-bi'ased, *adj.* Ewaewa ole. SYN. unprejudiced.
Un-bid'den, *adj.* Kahea ole ia. SYN. uninvited.
Un-bind, *v.* E wehe ae; é wehe i ka nakii.
Un-blēm'ished, *adj.* Kina' ole.
Un-blēst, *adj.* Hoopomaikai ole ia.
Un-blūsh'ing, *adj.* Honekoa. SYN. impudent.
Un-börn, *adj.* Hanau ole ia.
Un-bō'som, *v.* E hai pau loa.
Un-bōund'ed, *adj.* Palena ole.
Un-brōk'en, *adj.* Wa'hi ole ia. SYN. entire.
Un-būck'le, *v.* E wehe i ka pihipihi.
Un-bur'ied, *adj.* 1. Kanu ole ia.
 2. Hoolewa ole ia.
Un-būr'den, *v.* 1. E kala i ka haawe.
 2. E hai pau mai i ke kaumaha o ka naau.
Un-būt'ton, *v.* E hemo mai ka pihī.
Un-ceas'ing, *adj.* 1. Pau ole; na ole.
 2. Mau. SYN. unending; ceaseless.
Un-cēr'tain, *adj.* Maopopo ole; kanaluaia. SYN. doubtful.
Un-cēr'tain-ty, *n.* He kanalua; kulanalana. SYN. doubt.
Un-chānge'a-ble, *adj.* Luli ole; loli ole.
Un-chār'i-ta-ble, *adj.* Aloha ole; laulea ole.
Un-chāste', *adj.* Maemae ole; haumia. SYN. impure.
Un-christ'ian, *adj.* Ku-e' i ke ano kristiano.
Un-civ'il, *adj.* Makoe-a'; kamaniha. SYN. impolite.
Un-civ'il-ized, *adj.* Naaupe; kuasina.
Un-civ'il-ly, *adv.* Makoe-a'. SYN. impolitely; rudely.
Ūn-ele, *n.* Makuakane ma ka hanauna.
Un-clean', *adj.* Maemae ole; paele; paumaele.
Un-clean'ness, *n.* Paumaele; haukae.
Un-cloud'ed, *adj.* Alaneo.
Un-clōse', *v.* E wehe ae.
Un-coil', *v.* E ko-a'.
Un-cōme'ly, *adj.* Nani ole; pou'hu.
Un-cōm'fort-a-ble, *adj.* Oluolu ole.
Un-cōm'mon, *adj.* 1. Kakaikahi. SYN. rare.
 2. Ano e. SYN. unusual.
Un-cōm'mon-ly, *adv.* 1. Loa. *Uncommonly bad weather*, he wa ino loa.
Ūn-com-mū'ni-ca-tive, *adj.* Ekemu ole.
Un-cōm'pro-mis'ing, *adj.* 1. Launa ole; laulea ole.
 2. Onipaa. SYN. firm
Un'con-cērn', *n.* Unea; hoomalau. SYN. indifference.
Ūn'con-cērn'ed-ly, *adv.* Wale. *To look unconcernedly on*, e nana wale aku no.
 2. Me ke ala ole mai o ka manao.

Un'-con-dī-tion-al, *adj.* Pau loa; koe ole.
Un-con'quer-a-ble, *adj.* Pio ole. SYN. invincible.
Un-cōn'sciōūs, *adj.* Noonoo ole; lilo ka noonoo.
Un-cōn'sciōūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo ole e mamua.
Un-cōn'sciōūs-ness, *n.* Lele o ka noonoo; ka noonoo ole.
Un-cōn'sti-tū'tion-al, *adj.* Ku-e' i ke kumu kanawai.
Un-cōn'sti-tū'tion-āl'i-ty, *n.* Keku-e' ana i ke kumukanawai.
Ūn'con-trol'la-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke hoolakalaka ia.
 2. Hiki ole ke uumi ia. SYN. un governable.
Ūn'con-vērt'ed, *adj.* Hoohuli ole ia.
Un-coūp'le, *v.* E hookuu.
Un-cōūr'te-ōūs, *adj.* Makoe-a. SYN. uncivil; rude.
Un-cōuth', *adj.* Hemahema; kaililē. SYN. awkward.
Un-cōv'er, *v.* E wehe i ka uhi.
Ūn'e'tion, *n.* Ka poni ana.
Un-dāunt'ed, *adj.* Wiwoole; koa. SYN. intrepid.
Ūn'de-cēive', *v.* E hoike i ka wahabee.
Ūn'de-nī'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoole ia; maopopolea. SYN. indisputable.
Ūn'de-nī'a-bly, *adv.* Maopopolea. SYN. indisputably.
Ūn'der, *prep.* and *adv.* Malalo iho.
Ūn'der-bid', *v.* E emi iho ma ke koho ana.
Ūn'der-brūsh', *n.* Naelehele o ka ululaau.
Ūn'der-clōthes } *n.* Na lole palemai.
Ūn'der-clōth'ing }
Ūn'der-cūr'rent, *n.* Ke au o kahi honu; ke au ilalo loa.
Ūn'der-gō', *v.* E hoomanawanui.
Undergo pain; e hoomanawanui i ka eha.
Ūn'der-grād'u-āte, *n.* Haumana i pu-ka ole mai ke kula nui.
Ūn'der-ground, *adj.* Iloko iho o ka honua; malalo iho o ka lepo. SYN. subterranean.
Ūn'der-growth, *n.* Naelehele o ka ululaau.
Ūn'der-hānd, *adv.* Huna'; epa.
Ūn'der-lie', *v.* E waiho malalo iho.
Ūn'der-line', *v.* E kaha malalo iho.
Ūn'der-ling, *n.* Mea noho kauwa
Ūn'der-mine', *v.* 1. E eli malalo iho.
 2. E hoonawaliwali. *Undermine the health*, e hoonawaliwali i ke ola kino.
Ūn'der-nēath', *prep.* Malalo iho.
Ūn'der-pin'ing, *n.* Na koo; na pai-pai o ka hale.
Ūn'der-rāte', *v.* E koho malalo iho o ka mea ku'pono.
Ūn'der-scōre', *v.* *See* underline.
Ūn'der-sēll', *v.* E kua'i emi i ko hāi kua'i.

Ūn'der-signed', *adj.* Ka mea nona ka inoa malalo iho.
Ūn'der-stand', *v.* E hoomaopopo.
Ūn'der-stand'ing, *n.* Ka noonoo.
Ūn'der-strāp'per, *n.* See underling.
Ūn'der-tāke', *v.* E hoao. SYN. attempt.
Ūn'der-tāk'er, *n.* Kanaka hoolewa kupapau.
Ūn'der-tāk'ing, *n.* He hana; oihana. SYN. enterprise.
Ūn'der-tone, *n.* He leo haahaa; leo hanawawana.
Ūn'der-tōw, *n.* Ka au malalo iho o ka ilikal, e holo ku-e' i ka au oluna.
Ūn'der-vāl'ue, *v.* See underrate.
Ūn'der-writ'er, *n.* Kanaka kakau inoa no ka panai waiwai.
Ūn'de-sēr'v'ing, *adj.* Pono ole.
Ūn'de-tēr'mined, *adj.* Hoomaopopo ole ia.
Ūn-dē'vi-ā'ting, *adj.* Pololei loa; aui ole. SYN. straight.
Ūn'di-vid'ed, *adj.* Okoa; mahele ole ia.
Un-dō', *v.* 1. E wehe hou ae.
 2. E hookahuli i ka mea i hana ia.
Un-dōne', *p. p.* 1. Koole ia; waiho wale ia.
 2. Poino.
Un-doubt'ed, *adj.* Akaka lea. SYN. indubitable.
Un-doubt'ed-ly, *adv.* Pela io no.
Un-dress', *v.* E wehe i ke kapa.
Ūn'dress, *n.* Kapa komo wale.
Ūn'du-lāte, *v.* 1. E aleale; kapalili; hulili. SYN. vibrate.
 2. *Undulating*, (as ground), malualua. SYN. uneven.
Ūn'du-la-tō'ry, *adj.* Aleale; kapalili.
Un-dūe', *adj.* Pono ole.
Un-du'ly, *adv.* Pono ole; loa. SYN. improperly. *Unduly excited*, pihoihoi loa. *Unduly influenced*, hooihuli pono ole ia ka manao.
Un-dy'ing, *adj.* Make ole; mae ole.
Un-ēarth', *v.* E huai.
Un-ēarth'ly, *adj.* Ehia.
Un-eas'y, *adj.* Pihoihoi; maha ole. SYN. restless.
Un-ēnd'ing, *adj.* Mau loa; pau ole. SYN. everlasting.
Un-e'qual, *adj.* 1. Like ole.
 2. Ewaewa. SYN. unjust.
Un-e'qual-ly, *adv.* Like ole.
Ūn'e-quiv'o-cal, *adj.* Ewaewa ole; oiaio. SYN. straightforward.
Un-ērr'ing, *adj.* Kuhihewa ole; pololei loa.
Un-e'ven, *adj.* Malualua; apuupuu; puaii.
Ūn'ex-ām'pled, *adj.* Lua ole.
Ūn'ex-ēp'tion-a-ble, *adj.* Kina' ole.
Ūn'ex-pēct'ed, *adj.* Hikilele; manao ole ia mamua. SYN. unlooked for.

Ūn'ex-pēct'ed-ly, *adv.* Manao ole ia; lohe ole ia. *He arrived unexpectedly*, ku mai oia me ka lohe ole ia; or, me ka manao ole ia.
Un-fail'ing, *adj.* Mau; pau ole.
Un-fair', *adj.* Paewaewa; kapakahi.
Un-fair'ness, *n.* Ewaewa; kapakahi o ka hana.
Un-faith'ful, *adj.* Malama pono ole.
Un-fash'ion-a-ble, *adj.* Kuaaina; ku ole i ka mea mau.
Un-fast'en, *v.* E wehe.
Un-fath'om-a-ble, *adj.* Hohonu loa; lipilipo.
Un-fāv'or-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Kupono ole; maikai ole. *Unfavorable weather*, wa kupono ole.
 2. Oluolu ole; maliu ole; ku-e.
Un-fāv'or-a-bly, *adv.* Ku-e. *Report unfavorably*, e hoike kue.
Un-feel'ing, *adj.* Lokoino; naau paakiki; menemene ole. SYN. hard-hearted.
Un-fēigned', *adj.* Oiaio; hookamani ole.
Un-fēnced', *adj.* Paa ole i ka pa.
Un-fil'ial, *adj.* Aloha ole i ka makua.
Un-fin'ished, *adj.* Paa ole; ko hapa. SYN. incomplete.
Un-fit', *adj.* Kupono ole; makaukau ole.
Un-fōld, *v.* 1. E wehe i ka opi.
 2. E hohola; e uhola.
Ūn'for-giv'en, *adj.* Huikala ole ia.
Ūn'for-giv'ing, *adj.* Hoomauihala.
Un-fōrt'u-nāte, *adj.* Pilika; poino.
Un-found'ed, *adj.* Kahua ole; oiaio ole.
Un'fre-quēnt'ed, *adj.* Hele pinepine ole ia.
Un'fre-quēnt-ly, *adj.* Kakaikahi; pinepine ole.
Un-friēnd'ly, *adj.* Launa ole; enemi.
Un-fruit'ful, *adj.* Hua ole i ka panoa.
Un-fūrl', *v.* E wehe.
Un-fūr'nished, *adj.* 1. Hoolako ole ia; kulekule.
 2. Olohelohe. *An unfurnished room*, he keena olohelohe.
Un-gain'ly, *adj.* Hemahema; manuea. SYN. blundering; ungraceful.
Un-gēn'er-oūs, *adj.* Pi; a'ua. SYN. illiberal.
Un-gōd'ly, *adj.* Aia'; hewa; hoomaloka.
Un-gōv'ern-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoolakalaka ia; hoomalu ole ia.
 2. Hiki ole ke uumi ia. *An ungovernable temper*, he huhu i hiki ole ke uumi ia.
Un-grāce'ful, *adj.* Mikioi ole; papalale.
Un-grā'ciōūs, *adj.* Oluolu ole; lokomaikai ole.
Un-grate'ful, *adj.* Aloha ole.
Un-hāl'lowed, *adj.* Hewa. *Unhallowed pleasures*, na leale hewa. SYN. unholy; impure.
Un-hānd'sōme-ly, *adv.* Me ka pololei ole.

Un-händ'y, *adj.* Hemahema ma ka hana; makaukau ole. SYN. awkward.
Un-häp'py, *adj.* Oluolu ole; kaumaha.
Un-här'ness, *v.* E wehe i ka lei o ka lio.
Un-hēalth'y, *adj.* Omaimai; kupono ole i ke ola kino. SYN. sickly.
Un-heard, *adj.* Lohe ole ia. *Unheard of*, mea hou; kupaihana.
Un-hēs'i-ta-ting, *adj.* Kanalua ole. *Unhesitating obedience*, ka hoolohe kanalua ole.
Un-hēs'i-tā'ting-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanalua ole.
Un-hinge', *v.* E wehe mai kona ami.
Un-hitch', *v.* E wehe i ka nikii.
Un-hō'ly, *adj.* Aia'; hemolele ole.
Un-hoōk', *v.* E wehe i ka lou.
Un-hōrse, *v.* E kiola mai ka lio.
Un-hūrt', *adj.* Eha ole; poino ole.
Ūni-fōrm, *adj.* Like; ano like.
Ūni-fōrm, *n.* Lole koa; lole kahiko like.
Ūni-fōrm'-i-ty, *n.* Ke ano like.
Ū-ni'-fōrm-ly, *adv.* Mau.
Ūn'im-peach'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke hooloia.
 2. Kina'ole. SYN. blameless.
Ūn'in-tē'l'i-gi-ble, *adj.* 1. Maopopo ole.
 2. Namunamu wale ia.
Ūn-in'ter-est-ed, *adj.* Molowa ma ka naau.
Un-in'ter-est-ing, *adj.* Hoohoihoi ole; eleu ole. *An uninteresting speech*, he hiolelole hoohoihoi ole.
Ūn'ion, *n.* 1. He hui.
 2. Ka hoohui ana.
 3. Ke ano lokahi. SYN. unity.
 4. *The Union*, Amerika Huiipua.
Ū-ni'que' (**ū-neek'**), *adj.* Lua ole; ano e loa.
Ūni-son, *a.* Like; lokahi. *Read in unison*, e heluhelu like.
 2. Pualu.
Ūnit, *n.* Mea hookahi.
Ū-nite', *v.* E hoohui; e hookuikui.
Ū-nit'ed-ly, *adv.* Alu pu ma ka hana. *To work unitedly*, e alu pu ma ka hana.
Ūni-ty, *n.* 1. Lokahi.
 2. Mea hookahi.
Ūni-vērs'al, *adj.* Mai o a o; a pau loa.
Ūni-vērs'al-ism, *n.* Ka mana'io e ola mau loa'na kanaka a pau ma ka lani.
Ūni-vērs'al-ly, *adv.* Mai o a o.
Ūni-verse, *n.* Na ao a pau.
Ūni-vērs'ity, *n.* Kula nui; kahi i aoia' i na ike a pau.
Un-just', *adj.* Pono ole; paewaewa; hoopono ole.
Un-kind', *adj.* Lokomaikai ole; lokoino.
Un-kind'ly, *adv.* Lokoio.
Un-know'ing-ly, *adv.* Me ka ike ole; me ka naaupo.
Un-known, *adj.* Ike ole ia.
Un-lāde', *v.* E hooloi ukana.
Un-lāw'ful, *adj.* Ku-e' i ke kanawai. SYN. illegal.
Un-lāw'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanawai ole.

Un-lēarn', *v.* E hoopoina.
Un-lēarned', *adj.* Ike ole; naaupo.
Un-lēss', *conj.* Ke ole.
Un-lēt'tered, *adj.* Ike ole i ka palapala. SYN. illiterate.
Un-like', *adj.* Like ole.
Un-like'ly, *adj.* 1. Aole paha.
 2. *An unlikely story*, he kaao oiaio ole paha. SYN. improbable.
Un-lim'it-ed, *adj.* Palena ole. SYN. boundless.
Un-lōad', *v.* E hooloi ukana. *Unload a ship*, e hooloi ka ukana o ka moku.
Un-lōck', *v.* E ki a wehe.
Un-lōve'ly, *adj.* Maikai ole; aloha ole ia.
Un-lūck'y, *adj.* Inea; kuono'no ole.
Un-mān', *v.* E hoopilihua; hoopau-mako. SYN. unnerve.
Un-mān'ly, *adj.* Ku ole i ka hoo-kanaka.
Un-mān'ner-ly, *adj.* Kamaniha; pawaa.
Un-mēan'ing, *adj.* Ano ole.
Un-mēr'ci-ful, *adj.* Lokoio; makona. SYN. cruel.
Un-mēr'ci-ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokoio.
Ūn'mis-tāk'a-ble, *adj.* Maopopolea; akaka lea.
Ūn-nāt'ur-al, *adj.* 1. Aloha ole. *An unnatural parent*, he makua aloha ole.
 2. Kue i ke ano mau.
Ūn-nēc'es-sā'ry, *adj.* Make hewa; waiwai ole.
Ūn-neigh'bor-ly, *adj.* Launa ole; naanaa.
Ūn-nērv'e, *n.* SYN. unman.
Un-nūm'bered, *adj.* Heu ole ia; lehu-lehu wale. SYN. numberless.
Ūn'ōb-struct'ed, *adj.* Keakea ole ia. SYN. unhindered.
Ūn'ob-trū'sive, *adj.* Akahai. SYN. modest.
Ūn-ōs'ten-tā'tiōūs, *adj.* Hoohiehie ole; akahai.
Un-päck', *v.* E wehe i ka mea i hoa ia a i haoia paha.
Un-pāl'at-able, *adj.* 1. Ono ole.
 2. Ku ole i ka makemake.
Un-pār'al-lel-ed, *adj.* Lua ole; like ole.
Un-pār'lia-mēnt'a-ry, *adj.* Ku ole i na rula.
Un-pōp'u-lar, *adj.* Makemake ole ia e ka lehulehu.
Un-pōp'ū-lar'i-ty, *n.* Hooawahawa ia e ka lehulehu.
Un-prēc'e-dent-ed, *adj.* Ike ole ia mamua; mea hou.
Un-prēj'u-dic'ed, *adj.* Hoopono. SYN. just.
Un'pre-tēnd'ing, *adj.* Manao akahai.
Un-prin'ci-pled, *adj.* Manao ole i ka pono; ino loa.
Un'prō-dūc'tive, *adj.* Hua ole; panao.
Un-prōfit-a-ble, *adj.* Waiwai ole; makehewa.

Un-profit-a-bly, *adv.* Makehewa.
Un-prom'is-ing, *adj.* Kohu pono ole ana. *Unpromising weather*, wa e kohu pono ole ana.
Un-pro-pi'tious, *adj.* Kue; pono ole. SYN. adverse.
Un-qual'i-fied, *adj.* Makaukau ole; kupono ole.
Un-ques'tion-a-ble, *adj.* Oiaio maoli.
Un-ques'tion-a-bly, *adv.* Oiaio no. SYN. certainly.
Un-rav'el, *v.* E hoomohala.
Un-reas'on-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Ku ole i ka mea pono.
 2. Kaulike ole.
Ūn-re-gen'er-ate, *adj.* Enemi i Ke Akua.
Ūn-re-lent'ing, *adj.* Menemene ole; hoomauhala loa.
Ūn-re-lia-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke pau-lele ia.
Ūn-re-mit-ting, *adj.* Mau; pau ole. SYN. ceaseless.
Ūn-re-served, *adj.* Koe ole; huna' ole.
Ūn-re-served-ly, *adv.* Koe ole; pau loa.
Un-rést', *n.* Ka pihoihoi mau; maha ole.
Un-right'eous, *adj.* Hewa; pono ole.
Un-right'eous-ness, *n.* Hewa. SYN. sin.
Un-ripe', *adj.* Oo ole; maka.
Un-ri'valed, *adj.* Lua ole; pookela.
Un-roll', *v.* E uholā.
Un-roof', *v.* E hohemo i ke kaupoko.
Un-ruff'led, *adj.* 1. Lai; malie; malino.
 2. Pihoihoi ole. SYN. calm.
Un-ru'ly, *adj.* Hookuli; hohole ole.
Un-sad'dle, *v.* E wehe i ka noho lio.
Un-safe', *adj.* Malu ole; pilikia.
Un-sal'a-ble, *adj.* Lilo ole ma ke kuai.
Un-sanc'ti-fied, *adj.* Huikala ole ia; hewa.
Un-sat'is-fac'to-ry, *adj.* Kupono ole i ka manao.
Un-sa'vo-ry, *adj.* Miko ole.
Un-screw', *v.* 1. E wehe i ka mea i wili ia.
 2. E wehe i ke kui nao.
Un-seru'pu-loūs, *adj.* Manao ole i ka pono; mahiehie. SYN. unprincipled.
Un-seal', *v.* E wehe i ka sila.
Un-search'a-ble, *adj.* Loaa ole ma ka imi. SYN. inscrutable.
Un-sea'son-a-ble, *adj.* Wa kupono ole. SYN. untimely.
Un-seat', *v.* E kapai mai ka noho.
Un-sea'worth-y, *adj.* Kupono ole ke holo moana.
Un-seem'ly, *adj.* Hilahila; kupono ole.
Un-seen', *adj.* Ike maka ole ia. SYN. invisible.
Un-set'tled, *adj.* 1. Lewa wale; kulekule.
 2. Kalewa; pualewa.
Un-shak'en, *adj.* Oni paa; naue ole.
Un-sheath'e, *v.* E unuhi ae; e wehe ae la mai ka wahi'. *He unsheathed his sword*, unuhi ae la oia i kana pahi-kaua.

Un-sight'ly, *adj.* Kohu ole i ka ike o ka maka; inoino.
Un-skill'ful, *adj.* Akamai ole. SYN. clumsy.
Un-so'ci-a-ble, *adj.* Naanaa; launa ole.
Ūn-so-phis'ti-cat-ed, *adj.* Hookamani ole; oiaio; maalea ole.
Un-sound', *adj.* 1. Popopo. SYN. decayed.
 2. Oiaio ole. SYN. insincere.
 3. Paa ole. SYN. defective.
Un-spar'ing, *adj.* Aua ole. *With an unsparing hand*, me ka lima aua ole.
Un-speak'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke olelo ia; hiki ole ke hai ia. SYN. unutterable.
Un-speak'a-bly, *adv.* Pihā; hiki ole ke hai ia. *Unspeakingly happy*, hauoli pihā. SYN. unutterably.
Un-spöt'ted, *adj.* Paele ole; maemae.
Un-stā'ble, *adj.* Lauwili wale; loli wale. SYN. inconstant.
Un-stēad'y, *adj.* Onioni; luliluli.
Un-strung, *adj.* 1. Uluhua. *Nerves unstrung*, uluhua ka manao.
 2. Alualu.
Ūn'suc-cess'ful, *adj.* Hoka; kulea ole; lanakila ole.
Un-suit'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole. SYN. unfit.
Un-tām'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoolakalaka ia.
Un-thank'ful, *adj.* Aloha ole. SYN. ungrateful.
Un-think'ing, *adj.* Noonoo ole.
Un-thrift'y, *adj.* SYN. shiftless.
Un-tie', *v.* E wehe i ka nipuu.
Un-til', *prep.* 1. A. *Wait until night*, e kali a po.
 2. A hiki. *Until it is time*, a hiki i ka manawa.
Un-time'ly, *adj.* Wa kupono ole. SYN. unseasonable.
Un-tir'ing, *adj.* Iuhi ole. *Untiring industry*, makaala luhī ole.
Ūn'to, *prep.* I; ia. SYN. to.
Un-told', *adj.* I hai ole ia. *Untold suffering*, popilikia i hai ole ia.
Un-to'ward, *adj.* 1. Popilikia. *Untoward events*, na ouli popilikia.
 2. Ino; kolohe. *An untoward man*, he kanaka kolohe. SYN. perverse.
Un-trav'el-ed } *adj.* Hele ole ia.
Un-trōd'den }
Un-true', *adj.* Oiaio ole. SYN. false.
Un-trūth', *n.* He wahahee. SYN. falsehood.
Un-trūth'ful, *adj.* Wahahee.
Un-twist', *v.* E mola.
Un-used', *adj.* 1. Lawelawe ole ia; waiho wale ia.
 2. Maa ole. SYN. unaccustomed.
 3. Walea ole.
Un-us'u-al, *adj.* Hou; ike pinepine ole ia.
Un-var'nished, *adj.* 1. Pena ole ia i ka vaniki.
 2. *Unvarnished truth*, oiaio maoli.

Un-veil', *v.* E wehe i ka uhi.
Un-war'rant-ed, *adj.* Kaohoa ole ia; apono ole ia.
Un-wá'ry, *adj.* Maalea ole; puni wale.
Un-wea'ried, *adj.* Luhi ole; maha ole. SYN. untring.
Un-wéll', *adj.* Omalmal: nawaliwali. SYN. alling.
Un-whole'sóme, *adj.* Kupono ole. *Un-wholesome food*, ai kupono ole.
Un-wield'ly, *adj.* Nui kupono ole.
Un-wil'ling, *adj.* Makemake ole; aua.
Un-wil'ling-ly, *adv.* Ahu'ahu'; me ka makemake ole.
Un-wind', *v.* E wehe i ka mea i wili ia. *Unwind the rope*, e wehe i ka owili kaula.
Un-wise', *adj.* Naapuo.
Un-wit'ting-ly, *adv.* Me ka ike ole; me ka naapuo. SYN. ignorantly.
Un-wónt'ed, *adj.* Maa ole; walea ole.
Un-wor'thi-ly, *adv.* Me ke kupono ole.
Un-wor'thi-ness, *n.* Ano kupono ole.
Un-wor'thy, *adj.* Kupono ole.
Un-writ'ten, *adj.* Kakau ole ia.
Un-yield'ing, *adj.* 1. Paakiki; oolea. 2. Malu ole.
Un-yóke', *v.* E wehe i ka auamo; e wehe i ka lei bipi.
Ūp, *adv.* Iluna; maluna.
Up-bráid', *v.* E hoohewa.
Up-hea'v'al, *n.* Ke kiola ana iluna.
Up-heave', *v.* E kiola iluna.
Up-hill', *adj.* 1. Iuka. 2. *Uphill work*, hana inea; hana oolea.
Up-hóld', *v.* 1. E kokua. 2. E koo. *Uphold the power*, e koo i ka mana.
Up-hól'ster-er, *n.* Kanaka hana i na lako hale.
Up-hól'ster-y, *n.* Na lako oloko o ka hale.
Ūp'land, *n.* 1. Aina kuahiwi; aina o uka. 2. *Upland taro*, kalo o ka aina maloo.
Up-lift', *v.* E hapai iluna.
Up-ón', *prep.* 1. Ma; maluna. 2. 1. *Upon arrival*, i ka hiki ana'aku.
Ūp'per, *adj.* Maluna. *Upper room*, keena maluna.
Ūp'per-hánd', *n.* Ka lanakila; ka mana oi. SYN. ascendency.
Ūp'per-móst, *adj.* Maluna loa.
Ūp-raise', *v.* E hoala iluna; e paipai iluna.
Ūp'right, *adj.* 1. Kupono; kupololei. SYN. perpendicular. 2. Hoopono. SYN. honest.
Ūp'right-ness, *n.* Kuonoono o ka noho ana; hoopono.
Ūp'ris-ing, *n.* Ke ala ana mai.
Ūp'roar, *n.* He haunaele; uluaoa.
Ūp'róot', *v.* E hehu.
Ūp-sét', *v.* 1. E hookahuli. SYN. overturn. 2. E hoohanini.
Ūp'shót, *n.* He hopena. SYN. final issue.
Ūp'stárt, *n.* He mea i lele mai ka ilikole a i ka waiwai nui.

Ūp'wárd, *adj.* Iluna'e.
Ūp'wáreds, *adv.* 1. Keu aku. 2. Iluna'ku.
Ūr-báne, *adj.* Laulea; oluolu. SYN. polite.
Ūr-bán'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano laulea; ano oluolu. SYN. politeness.
Ūr'chin, *n.* Keiki liilii.
Ūrge, *v.* E koi; e kaohi; e kono. SYN. importune.
Ūr'gent, *adj.* Koi ana; kaohi ana. *An urgent necessity*, he nele e koi ana.
Ūrin-áte, *v.* E mimi.
Ū'rine, *n.* Mimi.
Ūrn, *n.* He ipu.
Ūs, *pron. pl.* Kakou; (*dual*) maua; kaua. SYN. you and I.
Ūs'áge, *n.* He hana maa; hana walea. SYN. custom.
Ūse, *n.* 1. Waiwai. 2. Ka lawelawe ana. 3. Pomakal.
Ūse, *v.* E lawelawe; e lawe a e hoohana. SYN. employ.
Ūse'ful, *adj.* 1. Waiwai; makepono. 2. Kokua. *A useful boy*, keiki kokua. SYN. helpful.
Ūse'ful-ly, *adv.* Makepono. *Usefully employed*, e hooikaika makepono.
Ūse'ful-ness, *n.* 1. Ka makepono; ka waiwai. 2. Ke ano kokua.
Ūse'less, *adj.* Makehewa; waiwai ole.
Ūse'less-ly, *adv.* Poho'; makehewa.
Ūsh'er, *n.* 1. Luna hoonoho i ka poe o ke anaina. 2. He kokua kumu.
Ūsh'er, *v.* 1. E hoookomo; e kai. *Ushered into a room*, kai ia iloko o ke keena. 2. *Usher in the day*, e wehe i ke alaula.
Ū'sū-al, *adj.* Mea mau; mea i maa.
Ū'sū-al-ly, *adv.* He mea mau.
Ū'sū-rer, *n.* Kanaka hoopukapuka dala.
U-sū'ri-óus, *adj.* Hoopukapuka ino.
U-sūrp', *v.* E kaili hewa; e lawe wale. *Usurp authority*, e lawe wale i ka mana.
Ū'sur-pá'tion, *v.* Ka lawe hewa ana.
U-sūrp'er, *n.* Mea i lawe wale i ka pono o hai.
Ū'su-ry, *n.* Hoopukapuka ino i ke dala.
U-tén'sil, *n.* Mea hana; mea lawelawe.
U-tíl'i-ty, *n.* Pomakal.
Ūt'most, *adj.* Hope loa; loa.
U-tó'pi-an, *adj.* Makehewa; io ole SYN. useless.
Ūt'ter, *adj.* Loa. *Utter destitution*, nele loa.
Ūt'ter, *v.* E ekemu; e hai.
Ūt'ter-ánge, *n.* Olelo; ka hai ana.
Ūt'ter-ly, *adv.* Loa. *Utterly miserable*, oki loa.
Ūt'ter-móst, *adj.* Loa. *Save to the uttermost*, e hoopakele loa.
Ux-ó'ri-óus, *adj.* Pili loa i ka wahine mare.

V

Vā'ean-cy, *n.* He hakahaka; wahi kaawāle.
Vā'cant, *adj.* 1. Kaawale; kawaha.
 2. *A vacant place*, kahi koo; kahi kaawale.
 3. *A vacant expression of countenance*, he hehehena nele i ka loihoi.
Vā'cāte, *v.* 1. E waiho kaawale.
 2. E waiho aku. *Vacate an office*, e waiho aku i ka oihana.
Va-ca'tion, *n.* Wa hoomaha.
Vā'ci-nāte, *v.* E o lima.
Vā'cine virus, *n.* Palahehee o lima.
Vā'cī-lāte, *v.* E kulanalana; e loli wale. *SYN.* waver.
Vā'cī-lā'ting, *adj.* Kulanalana; lauwili.
Va-cū'i-ty } *n.* He hakahaka; kahi kaawāle; wahi ole o loko.
Vā'u-um }
Vā'de-me'eum, *n.* Mea lawe pu.
Vā'g-a-bond, *n.* Aea haukae; he hoomalau.
Vā'ga-ry, *n.* Noonoo ulu wale; noonoo kupono ole.
Vā'gran-gy, *n.* Ka aea wale; noho wale.
Vā'grant, *n.* *See* vagabond.
Vāgne (*vāg*), *adj.* Powehiwehi. *SYN.* indefinite.
Vāil } *n.* 1. He paku'.
Vēil } 2. He uhi maka.
Vāin, *adj.* 1. Makehewa, waiwai ole. *SYN.* useless.
 2. Hookiekie; haakei.
Vāin-glo'ri-ōus, *adj.* Hookiekie; haanui.
Vāin'ly, *adv.* Makehewa.
Vā'ange, *n.* Lole paku' no lalo a me luna o ka moe.
Vāte, *n.* Awawa.
Vā'le-die-to'ri-an, *n.* Haumana o ke kula nui i haawii ka hāiōlelo hope loa.
Vā'le-die-to-ry, *n.* Hāiōlelo hope loa.
Vā'tet, *n.* Kauwa lawelawe kino.
Vā'vant, *adj.* Koa; aa. *SYN.* brave.
Vā'vid, *adj.* Pono; kupono. *SYN.* good; sufficient. *A valid excuse*, he kumu kupono.
Va-vid'i-ty, *n.* Ka pono; ke kupono. *Validity of a will*, ke kupono o ka palapala hōōlīna i ke kanuwai.
Va-lise', *n.* Pahu lili lili.
Vā'ley, *n.* Kahawai; awawa.
Vā'lor, *n.* Ano koa. *SYN.* bravery.
Vā'lor-ōus, *adj.* *See* valiant.
Vā'u-a-ble, *adj.* Waiwai.

Vā'l'u-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonohonoho wai wai.
Vā'l'ue, *n.* Kumu lilo; waiwai.
Vā'l'ue, *v.* 1. E manao. *Value highly*, e manao nui aku. *Value slightly*, e manao lili aku.
 2. E hōōhōlo i ke kumukuai; e hōōhōlo i ka waiwai.
Vā'lve, *n.* He pani.
Vān, *n.* 1. Hūnālewa.
 2. Kaa halihali ukana.
Vāne, *n.* Ane makani.
Vān'-guārd, *n.* Ke kulana mua o ka puai koa ma ka huakai; hūnālewa.
Vān'ish, *v.* E nalo koke aku. *SYN.* disappear.
Vān'i-ty, *n.* Kilohi; haakei.
Vān'quish, *v.* E hōōauhee; hoopio. *SYN.* conquer.
Vān'tage-ground, *n.* 1. Ke kulana mua.
 2. Ka oi o ka pomaikai.
Vā-por, *n.* 1. *Vapor of steam*, mahu.
 2. Ohu. *SYN.* fog.
Vā'ri-a-ble, *adj.* Lauwili; loli wale. *SYN.* changeable.
 2. *Variable as wind*, pahili; lauwili.
Vā'ri-ance, *n.* Ano kē-e; mokuahana.
Vā'ri-ā'tion, *n.* Ka loli ana; au ana.
Vā'ri-e-gā'ted, *n.* Kiōkio; ponapona.
Va-ri'e-ty, *n.* Kela me kela ano.
Vā'ri-o-loid, *n.* Kekahi ano o ka mai puupuū lili.
Vā'ri-ōus, *adj.* Kela me keia.
Vā'r'nish, *n.* Vaniki; wai hōōhinuhinu.
Vā'r'nish, *v.* E hamo i ka vaniki.
Vā'ry, *v.* E loli ae; e hōō-ano e.
Vāse, *n.* He ipu lōloa. *Vase for flowers*, ipu no na pua.
Vas'sal, *n.* Kauwa kuapaa. *SYN.* slave.
Vas'sal-age, *n.* Ka noho ana kauwa kuapaa. *SYN.* slavery.
Vāst, *adj.* 1. Nui loa.
 2. Palena ole. *The vast universe*, ke ao palena ole.
Vāst-ness, *n.* Ka nui loa.
Vāt, *n.* He tabu nui.
Vāult, *v.* E lele. *SYN.* jump.
Vāunt, *n.* He lua. *SYN.* cellar.
Vāunt, *v.* E kaena wale. *SYN.* boast.
Vēal, *n.* 'O bipi kekēi.
Veer, *v.* E au ae; e huli ae.
Vēg'e-ta-ble, *n.* Hua o ka honua; mea ulu. *The vegetable world*, ka mahēle o na mea ulu.

Vēg'e-tāte, *v.* E ulu wale me he mea kanu la.
Vēg'e-tā'tion, *n.* Kela me keia mea ulu.
Vē'he-menge, *n.* Ikaika nui. SYN. fervor.
Vē'he-ment-ly, *adv.* Me ka ikaika loa.
Vē'hi-cle, *n.* 1. Kela me keia ano kaa.
 2. Mea halihali.
Veil (*vāle*), *n.* He uhi; uhi no ka maka.
Veil, *v.* E uhi.
Vein, *n.* 1. Aa koko.
 2. He au metala; a minerala paha maloko o ka honua.
Veined, *adj.* Paapu i na aa.
Ve-lōg'i-ty, *n.* Ka mama; ka wikiwiki.
Vēl'vēt, *n.* Lole veleveta.
Vēnd, *v.* E kuai aku. SYN. sell.
Vēnd'er } Kanaka kuai aku; he ma-
Vēnd'or } n. au'auwa'.
Vēn'dūe, *n.* Kuai kudala. SYN. auction.
Ve-neer', *n.* Papa lahilahi, mea kapili maluna o ka papa ē ae.
Vēn'er-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahaloia.
Vēn'er-ate, *v.* E haawi i ka mahalo; e hoomaikai.
Vēn'er-ā'tion, *n.* Mahalo; hoomaikai.
Vēnge'ance, *n.* Ka hoopai huhu.
Vēni-al, *adj.* Hiki ke kalaia.
Vēn'om, *n.* Mea make.
Vēn'om-ōūs, *adj.* Awaawa e make ai.
Vēnoūs, *adj.* No na aa-koko.
Vēnt, *n.* 1. Puka hookah; kahi e hemo ai.
 2. Ka hoopuka ana. *To give vent to feelings*, e hoopuka manaō.
Vēnt'hōle, *n.* Puka hookomo ea.
Vēn'ti-lāte, *v.* 1. E hookomo pono i keea.
 2. E hoolaha; hoo-akea. *To ventilate an opinion*, e hoolaha manaō.
 3. *To ventilate a subject*, e hooakea i ke-kahi mea.
Vēn'ti-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hookomo pono ana i ke ea.
Vēn'ti-lā'tor, *n.* Mea hookomo i ke ea maikai.
Vēnt'ūre, *v.* 1. E hoao. SYN. risk.
 2. E aa.
Vēnt'ur-sōme, *adj.* Aa; koa; maka'u ole. SYN. bold.
Ve-rā'ciōūs, *adj.* Oiaio. SYN. truthful.
Ve-rāg'i-ty, *n.* Ano oiaio. SYN. truthfulness.
Ve-rān'dā, *n.* Lanai hale.
Vērb, *n.* Haina.
Vērb'al, *adj.* Hai waha; olelo waha. SYN. oral.
Vērb'al-ly, *adv.* Waha; me ka waha. SYN. orally.
Ver-bā'tim, *adv.* Like loa ma ka olelo.
Ver-bōse', *adj.* Makena olelo.
Ver-bōs'i-ty, *n.* Ka nui pono ole o ka olelo.

Vēr'dan-cy, *n.* 1. Ke ano uliuli.
 2. Ano hou; maa ole.
Vēr'd-dant, *n.* 1. Uliuli.
 2. Hou; maa ole.
Vēr'dict, *n.* 1. Olelo hooholo a ke jure.
 2. Olelo hooholo.
Vērd'ūre, *n.* Ka uliuli o na mea ulu.
Vērgē, *v.* E hookokoke aku.
Vērgē, *n.* Ke kae; ka lihi.
Vēr-i-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hooia ana. SYN. confirmation.
Vēr'i-fy, *v.* E hooia; e hooiaio. SYN. confirm.
Vēr'i-ly, *adv.* He oiaio. SYN. truly.
Vēr'i-ta-ble, *adj.* Oiaio maoli. SYN. true.
Vēr'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano oiaio.
Ver-mic'u-lar, *adj.* Me he enuhe la.
Vēr'mi-fūge, *n.* Laau hoo-naha no na mea ola iloko o ka opu.
Ver-mil'ly, *n.* He hooluu ulaula.
Vēr'min, *n.* Mea kolo liilii.
Ver-nāc'u-lar, *adj.* Maoli. SYN. native.
Vēr'nal, *adj.* No ke kau kupulau.
Vēr'sa-tile, *adj.* Makaukau ma na mea he nui.
Vēr'sa-til'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano makaukau ma kela me keia mea.
Vēr'se, *n.* 1. Pauku himeni.
 2. Pauku olelo.
Vēr'sed, *adj.* Makaukau; akamai.
Vēr'si-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Haku mele.
Vēr'sion, *n.* Ke ano o ka olelo.
Vēr'te-brā, *n.* Pauku iwi o ka iwi kuanoo.
Vēr'tex, *n.* 1. Ka piko; ka wekiu.
 2. Kiko hui o ka huina.
Vēr'ti-cal, *adj.* Kuponō. SYN. perpendicular.
Vēr'ti-go, *n.* Nenewa; poniuniu.
Vēr'y, *adv.* Loa. *Very great*, nui loa.
Vēs'per, *adj.* Ahiahi. *Vesper bell*, bele pule ahiahi.
Vēs'pers, *n.* Halawai haipule ahiahi.
Vēs'sel, *n.* 1. Moku.
 2. Ipu; apu.
Vēst, *n.* Puliki.
Vēst'ed, *adj.* Pili paa. *Vested rights*, pono pili paa.
Vēs'ti-bule, *n.* Ipuka.
Vēs'tige, *n.* He meheu; lihi iki. SYN. trace.
Vēs'try, *n.* 1. Keena halawai no na luna ekalesia.
 2. Aha luna ekalesia.
Vēst'ūre, *n.* Lole komo; aahu. SYN. raiment.
Vēt'er-an, *n.* 1. Koa kahiko.
 2. Mea i mar; mea i walea.
Vēt'er-i-na-ry, *adj.* Pili i ka lapaa holoholona.
Vē'to, *v.* E hoole. *To veto a bill*, e hoole i ka bila.
Vēx, *v.* E hoonaukiuki; hoouluhua. SYN. tease.
Vex-ā'tion, *n.* Mea luhi wale; mea hoopilikia.

- Vex-ā'tioūs, adj.** Luhī wale; hoo-ulu-hua.
- Via, adv.** Ma o. SYN. by way of. *Via Honolulu*, ma o Honolulu la.
- Via'-duet, n.** He alahaka no ke alanui hao.
- Vial, n.** Omole lilili.
- Via'nds, n.** Kela me keia mea ai. SYN. victuals.
- Vibrā'te, v. 1.** E lewa; e mahiki. SYN. oscillate.
2. E hulili.
- Vi-brā'tion, n. 1.** Ka mahiki ana.
2. Ka hulili ana. *Vibrations of light*, hulili o na kukuna malamalama.
- Vibra-to-ry, adv.** Mahikihiki.
- Vi-cā'ri-ōūs, adj.** Panal; panihakahaka.
- Vice, n. 1.** Hewa; hala; ino.
2. He uma.
- Vice, prep.** Ma ka hakahaka.
- Vice-cōn'sul, n.** He hope kanikele.
- Vice-prēs'i-dent, n.** Hope peresidena.
- Vice-roy', n.** Hope moi.
- Vi-cin'i-ty, n.** Kahi kokeke. SYN. neighborhood.
- Vi'ciōūs, adj. 1.** Puni i ka ino; hau-mia.
2. Ino; huhu. *A vicious horse*, he li'o huhu.
- Vi-cis'si-tūde, n.** Luli; loli. SYN. change. *Vicissitudes of life*, na loli ana o keia ola.
- Vie'tim, n. 1.** He pio.
2. Mea hoopunihei ia.
- Vie'tim-ize, v.** E hoopunihei.
- Vie'tor, n.** Ka mea i lanakila. SYN. conqueror.
- Vie-to'ri-ōūs, adj.** Lanakila. SYN. triumphant.
- Vie'tory, n.** Ka lanakila. SYN. triumph.
- Vie'tu-al, v.** E hoolako i ka ai.
- Vie'tuals (vit-lz), n.** Na mea ai.
- Vie, v.** E hooikaika i like.
- View, v.** E nana.
- View, n.** Ka nanaina.
- Vig'il, n.** Ke kiai i ka po.
- Vig'i-lance, n.** Ke ano makaala; kuoo.
- Vig'i-lant, adj.** Kuoo; kiai; makaala.
- Vig'or, n.** Ikaika. SYN. strength.
- Vig'or-ōūs, adj. 1.** Ikaika; makaala. SYN. strong; energetic.
2. *Vigorous in growth*, koi; *slow in growth*, ko-i.
- Vile, adj.** Hauka; paumaele; pelapela.
- Vile'ness, n.** He paumaele; he hauka.
- Vil'i-fi-er, n.** He hakuupa; kanakaniana. SYN. traducer.
- Vil'i-ty, v.** E olelo ino; hakuupa.
- Vil'ta, n.** Hale noho ma kuaaina no ka poe koikoi.
- Vil'tage, n.** He kau-hale.
- Vil'ta-ger, n.** Kamaaina o kauhale.
- Vil'tain, n.** Kanaka lilo loa i ka hewa. SYN. scoundrel.
- Vil'tain-ōūs, adj.** Hewa loa; ino loa.
- Vil'tain-y, n.** Hana keekee loa.
- Vin'di-cā'te, v.** E hoapono. SYN. justify
- Vin'di-cā'tion, n.** Ka hoapono ana.
- Vin'di-cā'tor, n.** Ka mea e hoapono ana.
- Vin-dic'tive, adj.** Hoomauhala. SYN. revengeful.
- Vin-dic'tive-ness, n.** He hoomauhala.
- Vine, n. 1.** Laau hihī.
2. *Grape vine*, kumu waina.
- Vin'e-gar, n.** Vinika.
- Vine'yard, n.** Mala waina.
- Vint'age, n. 1.** Na hua o ka mala waina.
2. Wa ohī hua o ka mala waina.
- Vint'a-ger, n.** Mea ohī hua waina.
- Vi'o-lā'te, v. 1.** E lima ikaika aku; e pue.
2. E hana ku-e aku; e haki. *Violate his promise*, e haki i kana olelo ae.
- Vi'o-lā'tion, n. 1.** Ka pue ana. SYN. rape.
2. Ka hoohaki ana. SYN. non-ob-servance.
- Vi'o-lā'tor, n. 1.** Kanaka pue wahine.
2. Mea hoohaki.
- Vi'o-lence, n. 1.** Ka hao wale; lima ikaika.
2. Ikaika o ka ino. *Violence of the storm*, ka ikaika o ka ino.
- Vi'o-lent, adj. 1.** Ino. *A violent wind*, makani ino.
2. *A violent man*, he kanaka hikiwawe i ka huhu.
- Vi'o-lin, n.** He pila; violina.
- Vi'per, n.** Nahesa niho awa.
- Vi-rā'go, n.** Wahine nuku wale; wahine mahaōi.
- Vir'gin, n.** Wahine puupaa.
- Vir-gin'i-ty, n.** Ka noho ana wahine puupaa.
- Vir'ile, adj.** Ano kane.
- Vir'tu-al-ly, adj.** Aneane; mehe mea la.
- Vir'tūe, n. 1.** Pono.
2. Mana. SYN. power.
- Vir'tu-ōūs, adj.** Pono; noho pololei.
- Vir'u-lent, adj. 1.** Awahia loa. *A virulent poison*, he laau make, laau awahia.
2. Manao enemi loa. SYN. malignant.
- Vir'us, n.** Palahehece.
- Vis'age, n.** Helehelena. SYN. countenance.
- Vis-a-vis (viz'a-vē'), n.** He alo he alo; mea imua o ke alo.
- Vis'ce-ra, n.** Na naau.
- Vis'cid, adj.** Pipili. SYN. sticky.
- Vise, n.** He uma. SYN. vice.
- Visi-ble, adj.** Ike maka ia. SYN. apparent.
- Vis'i-bly, adv.** I ka ike o ka maka.
- Vis'ion, n. 1.** Ka ike o ka maka. SYN. eyesight.
2. He hihī.
- Vis'ion-a-ry, adj.** Hihī wale.
- Vis'it, v. 1.** E launa. *Visit persons*, e launa me kekahi poe.
2. E makaikai. *Visit places*, e makai-kai ma na kauwahi.

Vis'it-ā'tion, n. 1. Ka launa ana; ka hele ana e ike.
 2. Ke kau ana mai. *Visitation of Divine Providence*, ke kau ana mai o ka lima o Ke Akua.
Vis'it-or, n. He hoalauna; he makai-kai.
Vis'ta, n. 1. He nanaina iwaena o ke alanui, na ululaa, na awawa paha.
 2. *Down the vista of ages*, i ke kuamoo o na au i hala.
Vis'u-al, adj. No na maka.
Vi'tal, adj. 1. Kuponu i ke ola.
 2. *A vital necessity*, he mea e pono loa ai.
 3. *Of vital importance*, waiwai pono; ano nui.
Vi-tāl'i-ty, n. 1. Ka ikaika o ke ola.
 2. Ano eueu; lalaleale.
 3. *Small vitality*, ano nawaliwali.
Vi'tals, n. pl. Na lala o ke kino e pili loa ana i ke ola.
Vi'ti-ate, v. 1. E hoolilo i mea ole. *Vi-tiate a bargain*, e hoolilo ka ae-like i mea ole.
Vit're-ōūs, adj. Me he aniani la.
Vit'ri-fy, v. E hoolilo i aniani.
Vi-tū'per-āte, v. E olelo nuku; olelo aki.
Vi-tū'per-ā'tion, n. Olelo nuku; olelo aki.
Vi-tū'per-a-tive, adj. Nuku wale; aki.
Vi-vā'ciōūs, adj. Hoihoi; lalaleale. SYN. animated.
Vi-vā'ci-ty, n. Ke ano hoihoi; ano lalaleale.
Viv'id, adj. 1. Moakaka.
 2. Olinolino; hulali.
Viv'id-ly, adv. 1. Me ka moakaka.
 2. Me ka hulili.
Vix'en, n. He wahine nuku wale. SYN. scold.
Viz'ier (Viz-yer), n. Luna kiekie o ke aupuni o Tureke.
Vō-cāb'u-la-ry, n. Buke unuhi olelo.
Vō'cal, adj. Pili i ka leo. *Vocal music*, leo pa-ko-li.
Vō'cal-ist, n. Mea akamai i ka pa-ko-li.
Vo-cā'tion, n. Oihana. SYN. calling; business.
Vo-cif'er-ā'tion, n. Hauwalaau; wawā nui.
Vo-cif'er-ōūs, adj. Walaau nui; wawa.
Voice, n. Leo.
Voice'less, adj. Leo ole.
Void, adj. 1. Ole loa. *Null and void*, lilo i mea ole.
 2. Akea; kaawale. *A void place*, wahi kaawale.
Vōl'a-tile, adj. 1. Pau koke; puehu wale.
 2. Puni lealea. SYN. gay.
 3. Loli wale. SYN. changeable.

Vol-cā'no, n. 1. Mauna pele; luapele.
 2. Ahiaihouua (old).
Vo-li'tion, n. Ka makemake; ka mana. SYN. will.
Vōl'ley, n. 1. Ke kani like o na pu.
 2. *A volley of words*, ka nui mai o na hua olelo.
Vōl'u-bil'i-ty, n. Ka makaukau ma ka olelo.
Vōl'u-ble, adj. Makaukau ma ka olelo; palolo.
Vōl'ume, n. 1. He buke.
 2. *Volume of smoke*, he punohu uahi.
 3. *Volume of water*, mahele o ka wai.
Vō-lū'mi-nōūs, adj. 1. Nui wale o na buke. *A voluminous author*, he mea i kakau buke he nui wale.
 2. Kakau nui. *A voluminous correspondence*, he kakau nui i na palapala.
Vōl'un-ta-ri-ly, adv. Mamuli o ka makemake.
Vōl'un-ta-ry, adj. No ka makemake mai.
Vōl'un-teer', n. Mea e kokua ana mamuli o kona makemake.
Vōl'un-teer', v. 1. E kokua mamuli o ka makemake.
 2. E kokua wale.
Vo-lūpt'u-a-ry, n. Mea puni lealea.
Vo-lūpt'ū-ōūs, adj. Kuko nui ia.
Vōm'it, v. E luai.
Vo-rā'ciōūs, adj. Hoonuu; pakela ai.
Vo-rā'gi-ty, n. Hoonuu ai.
Vōr'tex, n. Mimilo; lua mimilo. SYN. whirlpool.
Vō'ta-ry, n. Mea lilo loa i kekahi hana. *A votary of science*, mea lilo loa i ke akeakamai. *A votary of pleasure*, mea lilo loa i ka lealea.
Vōte, v. E koho; e balota.
Vōte, n. He koho; he balota. SYN. ballot.
Vō'ter, n. Mea koho balota.
Vō'tive, adj. Hoolaaia. *A votive offering*, he mohai i hoolaa ia.
Vouch, v. E olelo hooihiki.
Vouch'er, n. Palapala hoike no na lilo.
Vouch-sāfe', v. E oluolu e pane mai.
Vow, v. E hooihiki imua o Ke Akua.
Vow'el, n. Huapalapala leo-kahi.
Vōy'age, n. 1. He holo moana.
 2. He holo ma kela me keia mahele wai.
 3. He holo ma ka baluna.
Vōy'a-ger, n. Mea holo maluna o ke kai; maluna o ka wai.
Vūl'gar, adj. 1. Kuaaina.
 2. Haahaa; pelapela.
Vul-gār'i-ty, n. Ano haumia; ano pelapela.
Vūl'ner-a-ble, adj. Hiki ke hoochaia.
Vūlt'ūre, n. Vuletura; manu ai mea pilau.

W

Wab'ble, *v.* E onioni; e naue.

Wad, *n.* Umoki pu.

Wade, *v.* E hele iloko o ka wai.

Wäfer, *n.* 1. Wepa, mea hoopaa pala-pala.

2. He papaa berena liliili.

Wäft, *v.* 1. E peahi; e ani.

2. E halihali.

Wäg, *n.* Kanaka hooakaaka.

Wäg, *v.* E onioni; e luliuli.

Wäge, *v.* *Wage war*, e hoouka kaua.

Wä'ger, *v.* E pili waiwai. SYN. bet.

Wä'ges, *n.* Uku hana.

Wäg'er-y, *n.* Ano hooakaaka; olelo hooakaaka.

Wäg'on, *n.* Kaa lio.

Wäg'on-er, *n.* Mea hookele kaa.

Wail, *n.* Leo kaniuhu; uwe; leo pihe'

Wäist, *n.* Ka puhaka.

Wäist'bänd, *n.* Kaei puhaka.

Wäist'coat, *n.* Puliki. SYN. vest.

Wait, *v.* 1. E kali; e kakali.

2. E lawelawe. *To wait on the table*, elawelawe ma ka papa aina.

Wait'er, *n.* 1. Mea lawelawe ma ka papa aina; e kuene.

2. He pa palahalaha mea lawe ai.

Wait'ing-mäid, *n.* Wahine lawelawe.

Wait'ress, *n.* Kuene wahine.

Wäive, *v.* E haalele; e waiho. SYN. relinquish.

Wake, *v.* E ala mai.

Wäke, *n.* Ka aweawe kai o ka moku.

Wäke'ful, *adj.* Hiaa; makaala.

Wä'ken, *v.* E hoo-ala mai ka hiamoe.

Walk, *v.* 1. E hele wawae.

2. *Walk stealthily*, e amio.

Walk, *n.* Ka hele malie ana ma ka wawae.

2. He ala mawaena o ke kihapai.

3. He holoholo.

Walk'er, *n.* Mea hele wawae.

Wall, *n.* 1. Pa. *Stone wall*, pa-pohaku.

2. Paia. *Wall of a house*, ka paia o ka hale.

Wall'et, *n.* He aa; e eke.

Wall-eyed, *adj.* Makapaa. *A wall-eyed horse*, he lio makapaa.

Wall'op, *v.* E hahau ikaika.

Wall'ow, *v.* 1. E kaa ma ka lepo.

2. *Wallow in sin*, e lu iloko o ka hewa; e kaa iloko o ka nenelu.

Wall-pä'per, *n.* Pepa kapili no ke keena.

Wam'pum, *n.* Lei lehu o na Inikini-oia ko lakou dala.

Wan, *adj.* Hakeakea. SYN. pale.

Wand, *n.* He kookoo loihi;

Wan'der, *v.* E auwana; e kuewa.

Wan'der-er, *n.* He mea auwana wale; he sea; he kuaa.

Wane, *v.* E emi iho. *The moon wanes*, ke emi nei ka mahina.

Want, *n.* 1. He nele; he ilihune.

2. Ka makemake.

Wan'ton, *adj.* 1. Uhauha wale.

2. Makaleho.

Wan'ton-ly, *adv.* Uhauha wale. *Destroy wantonly*, eluku wale; e hoopoino wale.

War, *n.* Kaua.

War'ble, *v.* E memele me he manu la.

War'bler, *n.* Manu memele.

War'ery, *n.* Leo hoo'ho kaa.

Ward, *n.* 1. Keiki hanai.

2. He apana maloko o ke kulanakauhale. SYN. precinct.

2. Keena o ka hale mai.

Ward'en, *n.* Kahu malama; luna ki-

Ward'er, *n.* ai.

Ward'röbe, *n.* 1. Wahi e malama lole.

2. He ahua lole koma.

Ward'room, *n.* Ka mahana; ka pu-mahana; ka moku manuwa'.

Wäre'house, *n.* Hale hoo-ahu waiwai.

Wäres, *n. pl.* Na waiwai kuai. SYN. goods.

War'fare, *n.* Oihana kaua; ke kaua.

War'hörse, *n.* Lio holo kaa.

Wä'ri-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo akahele.

War'like, *adj.* Puni kaua; koa.

Warm, *adj.* 1. Mahana; pu-mahana.

2. Hoihoi. SYN. ardent.

Warmth, *n.* Ka mahana; ka pu-mahana; ke ano hoihoi.

Warn, *v.* 1. E ao. SYN. admonish; caution.

2. E kukala. SYN. give notice.

Warn'ing, *n.* 1. Olelo ao. SYN. admonition.

2. Olelo kukala. SYN. notice.

War'öf'fice, *n.* Keena oihana kaa.

Warp, *n.* 1. Kaula hookolo moku.

2. Maawe loloa.

Warp, *v.* E aapu; e anapa; na'pana'pa.

War'rant, *n.* 1. Palapala haawi mana.

2. *Warrant of arrest*, palapala hopu. *Search warrant*, palapala hmi.

War'rant, *v.* E hoike me ka maopopo.

War'rant-a-ble, *adj.* Kuponō; aponō-ia. SYN. justifiable.
War'ran-ty, *n.* He palapala hoopaa. SYN. guarantee.
War'ri-or, *n.* He koa. SYN. soldier.
Wart, *n.* He ilikona.
War'-whoop, *n.* Hoo'ho kaa a na Inikini.
War'-wōrn, *adj.* Maa i ke kaa.
Wā'ry, *adj.* 1. Noonoo akahahe. SYN. cautious.
 2. Kuoo; makaala i na pilikia.
Wash, *v.* 1. E holoi.
 2. *Wash the shore*, e popoi ana ma kahakal.
 3. *Rains wash away*, lilo i ka u'-a.
Wash'-board, *n.* 1. Papa holoi lole.
 2. Papa pale e pili ana i ka papa hele.
Wash'er, *n.* He apo metala, mea nao.
Wash'er-wo-man, *n.* Wahine holoi lole. SYN. laundress.
Wash'ing, *n.* Na lole holoi.
Wasp, *n.* Nalo aki; nalo paka.
Waste, *v.* E mauna wale; hoomauna-una; euhauha.
Waste'ful, *adj.* Maunauna; uhauha. SYN. prodigal.
Waste'ful-ness, *n.* Ka uhauha wale.
Watch, *n.* 1. He wati lilili; wati pakeke.
 2. Poe kiai.
 3. Wa kiai.
Watch, *v.* E kiai; e kuoo.
Watch'er, *n.* He kiai.
Watch'ful, *adj.* Makaala; kuoo; kiai. SYN. vigilant.
Watch'man, *n.* Kiai-po; kiai.
Watch'tōw'er, *n.* Hale kiai.
Watch'word, *n.* Hua olelo huna' no ka poe kiai. SYN. password; countersign.
Wa'ter, *n.* Wai.
Wa'ter, *v.* E hookahe wai; e ka wai.
Wa'ter-cōl'ors, *n.* Na hooluu i kawili ia me ka wai.
Wa'ter-cōurse, *n.* Kahawai; auwai.
Wa'ter-crēss, *n.* Leikoa.
Wa'ter-eūre, *n.* Lapaau me ka wai.
Wa'ter-fall, *n.* Wai-lele; wai paihi'. SYN. cascade.
Wa'ter-fowl, *n.* Manu o ka wai.
Wa'ter-ing-plāce, *n.* 1. Wahi hohainu i ka wai.
 2. Wahi e akoakoa ai o kanaka e inu i ka wai o ia wahi.
Wa'ter-lēv'el, *n.* Ili-wai.
Wa'ter-mārk, *n.* He kaha kahi i hiki ai o ka wai. *High water mark*, kaha o ka wai nui. *Low water mark*, kaha o ka wai emi.
Wa'ter-mēl'on, *n.* Ipu ai maka; ipu haole.
Wa'ter-pāil, *n.* Bakeke wai.
Wa'ter-pitch'er, *n.* Pika wai.
Wa'ter-pōt, *n.* Bakeke ninini wai.
Wa'ter-pōw'er, *n.* Ka ikaika o ka wai ma ke kaa ana i na huila.
Wa'ter-priv'i-lege, } *n.* Ke kuleana
Wa'ter-right, } ma ka wai
 o kahawai.

Wa'ter-prōōf, *adj.* Paa i komo ole ka wai.
Wa'ter-rāte, *n.* Auhau no ka wai.
Wa'ter-shēd, *n.* He aina kiekie ma na aoao o kekahi muliwai, e hookahe ana i kona wai a iloko o ka muliwai. *The water shed of the Mississippi*, ka aina i hookahe ia kona wai a iloko o ka muliwai Misisipi.
Wa'ter-soaked, *adj.* Komoloo ia i ka wai.
Wa'ter-spout, *n.* Wai-pui-lani.
Wa'ter-tight, *adj.* Paa i komo ole ka wai.
Wa'ter-wheel, *n.* Huila kaa i ka wai.
Wa'ter-works, *n.* Oihana hoolako wai.
Wa'ter-y, *adj.* 1. Loliloli.
 2. *Watery eyed*, makakole.
Waul, *v.* E owao e like me ka popoki.
Wave, *n.* 1. Ale.
 2. *Wave of the hand*, peahi lima.
Wā'v'er, *v.* E luli wale; e kulanalana. SYN. vacillate.
Wax, *n.* Pilali nalo meli.
Wax, *v.* E mahuahua ae. *Wax and wane*, e mahuahua'e alaia emi mai.
Wax'work, *n.* Na mea i hana ia me ka pilali.
Way, *n.* 1. Ano.
 2. Ala; alanui. SYN. path.
Way'bill, *n.* Papa inoa o na ohua; na ee moku.
Way'far'er, *n.* Mea hele malihini. SYN. traveller.
Way-lāy, *v.* E powa ma ke alanui; e hoohalua.
Way'ward, *adj.* Hookuli; paakiki. SYN. perverse.
Way'ward-ness, *n.* Ke ano paakiki; hookuli. SYN. perversity.
Way'wōrn, *adj.* Luhua ma ke alanui.
We, *pron. pl.* Makou; (*dual*), maua.
Weak, *adj.* Palupalu; nawaliwali.
Weak'en, *v.* E hoonawaliwali; e hooemi i ka ikaika.
Weak'ness, *n.* 1. Ano palupalu; ano nawaliwali.
 2. Ikaika ole.
Weak'ling, *n.* Mea ikaika ole; mea palupalu.
Weal, *n.* Kuonoono; kuapapanui. SYN. prosperity.
Wealth, *n.* 1. Waiwai. SYN. riches.
 2. He lako. SYN. affluence.
 3. *Wealth of affection*, ka nui o ke aloha.
Wealth'y, *adj.* Waiwai; koikoī. SYN. rich.
Wean, *v.* 1. E ukuhi i ka waiu. *A weaned child*, he keiki ukuhia.
 2. E hoohuī. SYN. alienate.
Weap'on, *n.* Mea pale i ka ino; mea kaa; mea hakaka.
Wear, *v.* 1. E aahu; e komo; e kahiko.
 2. E hookaumaha; hooluhi.
 3. *To wear away*, e emi iho ka ikaika. *To wear out clothes*, e komo lole a pau ko lakou pono. *To wear out one's patience*, e hoopapauhau.

Wēa-ri-ly, *adv.* Me ka luhi.
Wēa-ri-ness, *n.* Luhi; maluhiluhi. SYN. fatigue.
Wēa-ri-sōme, *adj.* Maluhiluhi. SYN. fatiguing.
Wēa-ry, *adj.* Maluhiluhi; malocloe; luhi. SYN. tired.
Wēath'er, *n.* Wa. *Good weather*, wa maikai.
Wēath'er, *v.* E lanakila; *Weather the gale*, e lanakila maluna o ka ino.
Wēath'er-cōck, *v.* Anemakani. SYN. vane.
Wēath'er-gāge, *n.* 1. Aoaō manai.
 2. Ka aoaō lanakila.
Wēath'er-wise, *adj.* Akamai ma ke kuhikuhi ana i ke ano o ka la.
Weave, *v.* E ulana.
Weav'er, *n.* Mea nana e ulana.
Wēb, *n.* 1. Mea i ulanaia.
 2. *Spider's web*, he punawelewele. SYN. cobweb.
Wēb'-fōot'ed, *adj.* Wawae koloa.
Wēd, *v.* 1. E mare. SYN. marry.
 2. E pili.
Wēd'ding, *n.* He mare. SYN. marriage.
Wēd'ge, *n.* He unu.
Wēd'lōck, *n.* Mare. SYN. marriage.
Wēd'nes-day (**Wēng'day**), *n.* Poakolu.
Wee, *adj.* Uuku loa.
Weed, *n.* Naelehele.
Weed, *v.* E olaulau; e waele.
Weed'y, *adj.* Naelehele.
Week, *n.* Hebedoma.
Week'-dāy, *n.* La noa.
Week'ly, *adj.* and *adv.* Kela me keia hebedoma.
Ween, *v.* E manao. SYN. think.
Weep, *v.* E hookahe wai maka; e uwe'; e haloiloi.
Wee'vil, *n.* Mu ai palaoa.
Weigh (**way**), *v.* 1. E kaupaoa.
 2. E poonoo. SYN. consider.
 3. *Weigh anchor*, e huki i ka heleuma.
Weight (**wāte**), *n.* 1. He kaumaha.
 2. Po-ka' kaupaoa.
Weight'y, *adj.* Kaumaha; koikoi. SYN. heavy.
Weird, *adj.* Eehia; ano lapu. SYN. supernatural.
Wēl'cōme, *n.* Kipa aloha.
Wēld, *v.* E hookui pu i na mea metala.
Wēl'fare, *n.* Pomaikai; kuonoono o ka noho'na. SYN. prosperity.
Wēl'kin, *n.* Ke aouli; na lani. *Make the welkin ring*, e hoo'ho'a i na lani.
Well, *n.* Lua wai; lua.
Well, *v.* E puai mai.
Well, *adj.* Mai ole; ola pono.
Well, *adv.* 1. Pono; me ka pololei.
 2. Ae. *Well, and what did he say?* Ae, a heaha kana i olelo?
Wēll'-be'ing, *n.* See welfare.
Wēll'-brēd, *adj.* Ao pono ia; mikioi.
Wēll'-in'-fōrmed', *adj.* Noeau. SYN. intelligent.

Wēll'-in-tēnd'ed, *adj.* Manao maikai ia.
Wēll'-knōwn, *adj.* Ike pono ia; ike akea ia; kaulana.
Wēll'-mēan'ing, *adj.* Manao maikai.
Wēll'-mēant, *adj.* SYN. well-intentioned.
Wēll'-nigh, *adv.* Aneane; kokoke.
Wēll'-rēad, *adj.* Makaukau ma na buke.
Wēll'-pro-pōr'tioned, *adj.* Hua-ke'.
Wēll'-spēnt, *adj.* 1. Hoohala pono ia. *A well-spent day*, he la i hoohala pono ia.
 2. *Well-spent money*, dala i hoolilo ma-kepono ia.
Wēll'-spring, *n.* Puna wai. SYN. fountain.
Wēll'-wish'er, *n.* Hoa'loha. SYN. friend.
Wēl'ter, *v.* E kaa. SYN. wallow.
Wēt, *n.* Ke komohana.
Wēt'er-ly, *adj.* Mai ke komohana; i ke komohana.
Wēt'ern, *adj.* Komohana.
Wēt'ward, *adv.* I ke komohana aku.
Wēt, *adj.* 1. Pulu; kawau.
 2. *Wet with perspiration*, ka'wakawau'.
Wēth'er, *n.* Hipa kane i poa ia.
Wēt'-nūse, *n.* Makua wahine hanai.
Whāle, *n.* He kohola'.
Whāle'bōne, *n.* Iwi kohola'.
Whāle'ship, *n.* Moku o kohola'.
Whārf, *n.* He uapo.
Whārf'āge, *n.* 1. Wahi ma ka uapo.
 2. 'Uku no ka uapo.
Whārf'ing-er, *n.* Luna kiai uapo.
Whāt, *pron.* 1. Heaha.
 2. Ka mea.
Whāt, *interj.* Kai! *What a bore!* kai ka luhi!
Whāt-ev'er,
Whāt-so-ev'er, } *pron.* Kela me keia.
Wheat, *n.* Hua palaoa.
Whēed'le, *v.* E hoomalimali. SYN. coax; flatter.
Wheel, *n.* Huila; pokakaa.
Wheel, *v.* E kaa.
Wheel'bar-row, *n.* Kaa-huila-kahi.
Wheel'wright, *n.* Mea hana huila.
Wheeze, *v.* E hanou.
Whēlp, *n.* Keiki holoholona. SYN. cub.
Whēn, *adj.* 1. I ka wa.
 2. Ina hea.
Whēnce, *adv.* Mai kahi; mai hea.
Whēn-ēv'er, } *adv.* I ka wa; ai a.
Whēn-so-ēv'er, } *Whenever you like*, ai a makemake oe.
Whēre, *adv.* Ma kahi; mahea; ai mahea.
Whēre'a-bouts', *adv.* 1. Mahea ia.
 2. Wahi noho. *His whereabouts*, kona wahi noho.
Whēre-ās', *adv.* Oiai; no ka mea. SYN. since.
Whēre-b'y', *adv.* Mamuli o ia mea.

Whère'före, *adv.* 1. Nolaila. SYN. therefore.

2. No ke aha la. SYN. why.

Whère-in', *adv.* 1. Ma ka mea hea la.
2. Kahi. *Wherein he trusted*, kahi ana i paulele ai.

Whère-öf', *adv.* Ka mea. *Whereof he spake*, ka mea ana i olelo ai.

Whère-ön', } *adv.* No ia mea.

Whère-up-on', }

Whér-év'er, } *adv.* Makahi. *Wherever you go*,
Whère'so-év'er, }
ma kahi au e hele ai.

Whère-with-al', *adv.* Me ke aha la.

Whét, *v.* 1. E hookala. SYN. sharpen.

2. E hoala; i kou-eueu. SYN. excite.

Whéth'er, *pron.* 1. *Whether of the two*,
owai o laua.

2. Ina paha. *Whether you like it or not*, ina paha makemake oe ina aole paha.

Whét'stöne, *n.* Pohaku hookala; hoaf-na.

Whey, *n.* Ka wai o ka wai awaawa.

Whích-év'er, *pron.* Kela paha; kela paha. *Whichever you like*, kela paha, kela paha, ai i kou makemake.

Whiff, *n.* 1. Punohu. *Whiff of smoke*, punohu uahi.

2. *Whiff of wind*, he wahi puhi makani.

While, *n.* Wa; manawa.

While, *v.* E hoohala manawa; hoona-ne.

While, } *adv.* Oiai; i ka wa; i. SYN. as.

Whilst, }

Whim, *n.* He manao i ulu wale mai.

Whim'per, *v.* E uwe. SYN. cry.

Whim'si-eal, *adj.* I'-o ole.

Whine, *n.* 1. Leo uwe o ka ilio.

2. Leo ohumuhumu.

Whin'ney, *v.* E i/hihi'. SYN. neigh.

Whip, *n.* 1. Laau hahau; laau hili.

2. Luna akoakoa i na hoa o ka aha-olelo o Beritania no ke koho ana.

Whip, *v.* E hili; e hahau.

Whip'ple-tree, } Laau hoopaa i ke

Whif'fle-tree, } *n.* kaula huki o ke
kaa a oo-palau paha.

Whip'stöck, *n.* Au o ka laau hili.
SYN. whip handle.

Whir, *n.* Leo kamumu. SYN. whiz.

Whirl, *v.* E wili; e kaa; kakaa; ninu.

Whirl'wind, *n.* Puahiohio; makani pukiki.

Whirl'pööl, *n.* Mimilo.

Whisk, *v.* E kahili.

Whisk'er, *n.* Umiumi ma ka papalina.

Whis'key, } *n.* Wai ona; kulu.

Whis'ky, }

Whis'per, *v.* E hawanawana.

Whist'le, *v.* 1. E pio; e hookiokio.

2. *Whistle as wind*, e hu.

Whit, *n.* Lihii iki.

White, *adj.* Keokeo; kea.

White-liv'ered, *adj.* 1. Hakeakea.
SYN. pale.

2. Maka'u wale. SYN. cowardly.

Whit'en, *v.* E hana a keokeo.

White'ness, *n.* Keokeo.

White'wash, *n.* Wai puna, mea hamo.

White'wash, *v.* E palaina; e hamo puna.

Whith'er, *adv.* 1. I hea? *Whither away*, i hea aku nei.

2. Ma kahi. *Whither I go*, ma kahi au e hele ai.

Whith'er-so-év'er, *adv.* Ma kahi; ma kauwahi. *Whithersoever the pilot listeth*, ma kahi a ka pailaka e makemake ai.

Whit'ing, *n.* Poho aeae.

Whit'tie, *v.* E kolikoli me ka pahi.

Whiz, *v.* E oeeo; me he pokaia i kona lele ana.

Whö (hü), *pron.* 1. Ka mea.

2. 'Owai?

Whö-év'er, *pron.* Ka poe; ka mea.

Whöle, *adj.* 1. Okoa. *A whole number*, he helu okoa.

2. Pau loa. *Take the whole*, e lawe pau loa.

3. Ola. *The whole need not a physician*, aole no ka poe ola ke kahuna lapaau.

Whöle'säle, *n.* Kuaui nui.

Whöle'säle, *adj.* Nui loa. *Wholesale destruction*, luku nui loa.

Whöle-söme, *adj.* 1. Kupono i ai; ono.

2. Kupono. *Wholesome advice*, olelo ao kupono.

Whöli'y, *adv.* Loa. *Wholly given to study*, lilo loa i ka imi naauao.

Whööp, *n.* Hoo'ho hooehenehene.

Whööp'ing-cough (hooöp'ing-kawf),
n. Kunu kalea.

Whöre, *n.* Wahine hookamakama.

Whöse, *pron.* Ka mea nana; nawai? ka wai?

Whö-sö, } *pron.* Ka mea; ka poe.

Whö'sö-év'er, }

Whÿ, *adv.* No ke aha.

Wick, *n.* Uwiki.

Wick'ed, *adj.* Hewa; ino. SYN. sinful.

Wick'ed-ness, *n.* Hewa; ino. SYN. iniquity.

Wick'et, *n.* Puka komo haiki.

Wide, *adj.* Lau'la; akea. SYN. broad; extensive.

Wide'ly, *adv.* Akea. SYN. extensively. *Widely known*, ike akea ia.

Wid'en, *v.* E hoo-akea; e hoopalahalaha.

Wid'ow, *n.* Wahine kane make.

Wid'ow-er, *n.* Kane wahine make.

Wid'ow-hööd, *n.* Ka nobo ana he wahine kane make.

Width, *n.* Ka laula'; ke akea.

Wield, *v.* 1. E lawe. *Wield the power*, e lawe i ka mana.

2. E lalau. *Wield a club*, e lalau i ka newa.

Wield'y, *adj.* Hiki ke hooponoponoia. SYN. manageable.

Wife, *n.* Wahine mare.

Wife'ly, *adj.* Pili i ka wahine mare.

Wig, *n.* He uhi lauhö no ke poo.

Wig'gle, *v.* E laumilo. SYN. squirm.

Wig'wam, *n.* Hale lewa o na Inikini.
Wild, *adj.* 1. Hihii; ahiu; laka ole.
 2. *Wild country*, aina i noho oleia e kanaka.
 3. *Wild honey*, meli i loa wale.
Wilder-ness, *n.* Wao-akua; waona-hele.
Wild'ly, *adv.* 1. Ano hihii.
 2. Me ka noonoo ole. SYN. heedlessly.
Wild'ness, *n.* 1. Ke ano hihii.
 2. Ke ano wao-akua.
Wile, *n.* Hana hoohalua; hana maalea.
Will, *n.* 1. Ka makemake; ka mana e koho kekahi nona iho.
 2. Kauoha; palapala hoolina.
 3. Manao.
Wil'ful, *adj.* Nunuha; paakiki. SYN. stubborn.
Wil'ling, *adj.* Makemake; oluolu; ano ae aku.
Wil'ling-ly, *adv.* Me ka manao oluolu; me ka ae o ka manao.
Wilt, *v.* E mae; luhē; e mimino; lo'ha.
Wily, *adj.* Maalea.
Win, *v.* 1. *Win at cards*, e eo.
 2. E puka.
 3. *Win a wife*, e loa i wahine mare,
Wince, *v.* Eeke. SYN. shrink.
Wind, *n.* Makani. *Against the wind*, manai. *To raise the wind*, e loa i ke dala. *To get wind*, e lohe; e laha. *The story got wind*, ua laha ka olelo.
Wind, *v.* 1. E wili; e owili.
 2. E hoa.
Wind'bound, *adj.* Holo ole no ka makani ino.
Wind'fall, *n.* Hua haule wale mai ke kumu laan.
 2. Pomaikai kau wale mai.
Wind'ing-sheet, *n.* Lole kupapau.
Wind'lass, *n.* Pokakaa huki heleuma, me na mea kaumaha e ae.
Wind'mill, *n.* Wili makani.
Win'dow, *n.* Puka makani.
Win'dow-blind, *n.* Olepelepe no ka puka makani.
Win'dow-frame, *n.* Lapaula o ka puka makani; kikihi puka makani.
Win'dow-sash, *n.* Na aniani o ka puka makani.
Win'dow-shāde, *n.* He uhi no ka puka makani.
Win'dow-shūt'ter, *n.* Pani puka makani.
Win'dow-sill, *n.* Paepae o ka puka makani.
Wind'pipe, *n.* Kani a-i'.
Wind'ward, *n.* Manai.
Wind'y, *adj.* Makani. *A windy day*, he la makani.
Wine, *n.* Waina.
Wine'-bib'ber, *n.* Mea hoonuu waina.
Wine'-cask, *n.* Pahu hoopaa waina.
Wine'-glass, *n.* Kiaha iju waina.
Wine'-vault, *n.* Keena lua, wahi waiho waina.

Wing, *n.* 1. Eheu; pekeku. SYN. pinion.
 2. Hale i pakuiia i kekahi hale.
 3. He mahele o ka puali koa. *Right wing*, ka puali ma ka akau.
Wing, *v.* E lele.
Wink, *v.* E imo; awihi.
Win'ner, *n.* Mea e puka ana; ka mea i eo.
Win'ning, *adj.* Oluolu.
Win'now, *v.* E paahi i ka opala.
Win'ter, *n.* Kau hooilo.
Win'ter, *v.* E noho a hala ke kau hooilo.
Win'ter-quar'ters, *n.* Wahi e noho ai no ka hooilo.
Win'try weath'er, *Wa anu.*
Wipe, *v.* E kawele a maloo; e holo.
Wip'er, *n.* Mea kawele; mea holo.
Wire, *n.* Uwea.
Wire'-pull'er, *n.* Mea hookonokono malu; mea kokua malu. SYN. intriguer.
Wir'y, *adj.* Mehe uwea la; uau'a; oo-lea.
Wis'dom, *n.* Naauao; noeau; noonoo. SYN. sagacity.
Wise, *adj.* Naauao; noeau. SYN. sagacious.
Wise'a-cre, *n.* Mea e akena wale ana i kana ike.
Wise'ly, *adv.* Me ka naauao. SYN. sagaciously.
Wish, *v.* E makemake; e ake. SYN. desire.
Wisp, *n.* Pu-a uuku o ka mauu maloo.
Wist'ful, *adj.* Ake nui. SYN. desirous.
Wist'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka iini nui.
Wit, *n.* 1. Olelo akamai; olelo noeau. SYN. humor.
 2. Noonoo; akamai. SYN. ingenuity. *At his wit's end*, lilo ka noonoo.
Witch, *n.* He kupua; wahine kilokilo.
Witch'erāft, *n.* Hana kilokilo; anaana.
With, *prep.* Me; pu.
With-draw', *v.* 1. E lawe hou. *Withdraw a motion*, e lawe hou i ka manao.
 2. E haalele. *Withdrawal from the company*, e haalele i ka hui.
With'er, *v.* E luhē; e loha. SYN. wilt.
With-hold', *v.* E aua.
With-in', *prep.* Iloko; maloko.
With-out', *adv.* 1. Mawaho.
 2. Me ole. *Without assistance*, me ke kokua ole.
With-stand', *v.* E keakea; e ku-e'; e hoo-ke'.
Wit'less, *adj.* Noonoo ole; nele ka noonoo.
Wit'ness, *n.* Mea ike maka; he hoike.
Wit'ness, *v.* 1. E ike maka.
 2. E hoike.
Wit'ti-cism, *n.* Olelo hoomakeaka.
Wit'ti-ly, *adv.* Me ke akamai.
Wit'ty, *adj.* Hoomakeaka.
Wiz'zard, *n.* He kilokilo. SYN. magician.
Woe, *n.* He popilikia nui kaumaha nui.

Wōe/bē-gōne', *adj.* Kupaka; pioloke; luuluu.
Wōe/ful, *adj.* Kaumaha; walohia.
Wōlf, *n.* Ilio-hae.
Wōlf'ish, *adj.* Mehe ilio-hae la.
Wōm'an, *n.* Wahine.
Wōm'an-hōōd, *n.* Ke kulana wahine.
Wōm'an-ish, *adj.* Mehe wahine la.
Wōm'an-ly, *adj.* Kupono na ka wahine.
Wōmb, *n.* Ka puao; ka opu.
Wōn'der, *n.* Mea kupaianaha; mea kamahao.
Wōn'der, *v.* E haohao.
Wōn'der-ful, } *adj.* Kupaianaha; ka-
Wōn'droūs, } mahao.
Wōn'der-ful-ly, } *adv.* Me ke kama-
Wōn'droūs-ly, } hao; kupaianaha.
Wōnt, *v.* E hoomaamaa; e walea.
Wōn'ted, *adj.* Maa mau; walea.
Wōō, *v.* E imi ma ka mare. SYN. court.
 2. E koi oluolu.
Wōōd, *n.* Laau.
 Wahie. SYN. firewood.
 3. *Drift wood*, piha-a'.
Wōōd'eut, *n.* Kii i kahakahaia ma ka laau.
Wōōd'ed, *a.* Uhia i na ulu-laau.
Wōōd'en, *adj.* Laau. *Wooden house*, hale laau.
Wōōd'house, *n.* Hale waiho wahie.
Wōōd'land, *n.* Aina ulu-laau.
Wōōd'man, *n.* Kanaka kua laau; mea oki wahie.
Wōōds, *n.* Ululaau.
Wōō'er, *n.* Kanaka imi wahine/mare.
Wōōf, *n.* Maawe pokopoko.
Wōōl, *n.* Huhu; hulu hipa.
Wōōl'en, *adj.* Huluhulu.
Wōōl'ly, *adj.* Piipii. *Wooly hair*, hulu piipii.
Wōōd, *n.* Olelo; hua-olelo.
 2. *The Word*, ka Logou.
Wōōd'ing, *n.* Ke ano o ke pai ana; ka-kau ana.
 2. Na hua-olelo i kakauia.
Wōōd'y, *adj.* Paapu na olelo. SYN. verbose.
Wōōk, *n.* Hana.
 2. Hana i hoikeia ma ka buke; he buke.
Wōōk, *v.* E hana.
 2. E awaawa mai.
Wōōk'er, *n.* Mea hooikaika hana.
Wōōk'house, *n.* Hale oihana.
Wōōk'ing, *n.* Ke ko ana. *The working of the law*, ke ko ana o ke kanawai.
Wōōk'man, *n.* Kanaka akamai i ka hana.
Wōōk'man-like, *n.* Ano akamai o ka hana.
Wōōk'man-ship, *n.* Ke ano o ka hana.
Wōōks, *n.* 1. Hale oihana.
 2. Na buke.
Wōōk'shop, *n.* Hale oihana.
Wōōld, *n.* Ao. *This world*, keia ao. *The world*, ka Honua Nei. *The next world*, kela ao. *All worlds*, na ao a pau.

Wōōld'li-ness, *n.* Ka imi nui no ko keia ao.
Wōōld'ly, *adj.* No keia ao. *Worldly minded*, manao nui i ko keia ao.
Wōōrm, *n.* Enuhe. *Army worm*, peelua. *Worm of corruption*, ilo. *Cloth eating worm*, hu'hu.
Wōōrm-eat'en, *adj.* Hu'hu; huhu'hu.
Wōōrm'y, *adj.* 1. Kakani. *Wormy potatoe*, uala kakani.
 2. Iloilo.
Wōōrn'-out, *adj.* 1. Maluhiluhi. SYN. tired.
 2. Apu'lu. SYN. useless.
Wōōr'ri-sōme, *adj.* Uwe mau; na ole.
Wōōr'ry, *n.* Pihohoi o ka naau.
Wōōrse, *adj.* 1. Ino o aku.
 2. Nui mai o ka mai.
Wōōr'ship, *n.* E hoomana.
Wōōr'ship'er, *n.* Mea e hoomana ana.
Wōōrst, *adj.* Ino loa.
Wōōrth, *adj.* 1. Ka waiwai io o kekahi mea.
 2. *Moral worth*, pono maoli.
Wōōr'thi-ly, *adv.* Kupono.
Wōōrth'less, *adj.* Waiwai ole; pono ole; lapuwale. *A worthless fellow*, he mea lapuwale.
Wōōr'thy, *adj.* Pono; kupono.
Wōōr'thy, *n.* Kanaka kaulana no kona pono.
Wōōund (**wōōond** or **wōōwnd**), *n.* Eha; palapu'.
Wōōund, *v.* E hoo-eha.
Wōōv'en, *p. p.* Ulanaiā.
Wōōr'an'gle, *v.* E hoopapaā.
Wōōr'ap, *v.* 1. He uhi.
 2. Kihel.
 3. Mea opiopi.
Wōōr'ap'per, *n.* 1. Mea opiopi; kipola.
 2. *A morning wrapper*, he holoku no ke kakahiaka.
Wōōr'āth, *n.* He inaina; huhu weliweli.
Wōōr'āth'ful } *adj.* Inaina loa.
Wōōr'āth'y }
Wōōr'āk, *v.* E hooko i ka hoopai.
Wōōr'ēath, *n.* Lei. SYN. garland. *Wreath for the neck*, wehi.
Wōōr'ēathe, *v.* E kau i ka lei; e hoo-lei.
Wōōr'ēck, *n.* 1. Moku pino.
 2. Kela me keia mea i hoopoinoia. *The wreck of a man*, kanaka pino loa.
Wōōr'ēck, *v.* E ili a naha'; e pino loa.
Wōōr'ēck'er, *n.* Mea hoopakele waiwai pino o ka moku.
Wōōr'ēnch, *n.* Hao wili.
Wōōr'ēnch, *v.* 1. E kaili ino mai ka lima.
 2. E okupe. SYN. sprain.
Wōōr'ēst, *v.* E kaili ino.
Wōōr'ēst'le, *v.* E hakookoo.
Wōōr'ēst'ler, *n.* Mea hakookoo.
Wōōr'ēst'ling, *n.* Hakookoo.
Wōōr'ētch, *n.* Kanaka ino.
Wōōr'ētch'ed, *adj.* 1. Kaumaha; luuluu. SYN. miserable.
 2. Inoino. *A wretched reader*, mea heluhelu inoino.

3. Makehewa. *A wretched business*, he hana makehewa.
 4. Paumaele. *A wretched sinner*, he kanaka paumaele.
Wretch'ed-ness, *n.* 1. Ka nele loa. SYN. squalor; misery.
 2. Inoio; po'ino o ka noho ana.
Wrig'gle, *v.* E pakaawili. SYN. squirm.
Wring, *v.* E uwi'. *Wring dry*, e uwi a malo.
Wring'er, *n.* Mikini uwi lone.
Wrink'le, *n.* Minomino.
Wrink'led, *adj.* Pukapuka.
Wrist, *n.* Ka pu-lima.
Wrist'band, *n.* Lihī no ka lima lone.
Writ, *n.* Palapala o ke kanawai.
 2. *Holy Writ*, Palapala Hemolele.
Write, *v.* E kakau lima; e kakau.

Writ'er, *n.* Mea kakau; mea haku manao.
Writhe, *v.* E kupaka; e laumilo.
Writ'ing, *n.* He palapala.
 2. Ka mea i kakauia.
Writ'ing-book, *n.* Buke kakau lima.
Writ'ing-dēsk, *n.* Pahu kakau palapala.
Writ'ing-mās'ter, *n.* Kumu ao kaulima.
Writ'ing-pā'per, *n.* Kalana.
Writ'ing-school, *n.* Kula kakau lima.
Writ'ten, *adj.* Kakaulima ia; kakauia.
Wrōng, *adj.* Hewa; pono ole.
Wrōng'ful, *adj.* Pono ole; ewaewa.
Wrōng'hēad-ed, *adj.* Pono hewa.
Wrōught, *adj.* Kuuia. *Wrought iron*, hao kuuia.
Wrȳ, *adj.* Nukey'.

X

Xē'bee (zē-bek), *n.* He moku liliilī kiakolu e holo ana ma ke Kaiwae-nahouua.
Xē'lo-grāph (zī'lo-graf), *n.* Kii i kahakaha ia ma ka laau.

Xē-lōg'ra-pher (zī-lōg'ra-fer), *n.* Mea kahakaha kii ma ka laau.
Xē-lōg'ra-phy (zī-lōg'ra-fy), *n.* Oihana kahakaha kii ma ka laau.
X'mas, *n.* SYN. Christmas. La hanau o Iesu.

Y

Yacht (yot), *n.* Moku hooholo lealea.
Yacht'ing, (yot'ing), *n.* Hooholo lealea.
Yam, *n.* He uhi.
Yan'kee, *n.* Kamaafina o Nu Enelani.
 2. *The Yankee Nation*, ka Lahui o Amerika Hui.
Yard, *n.* 1. He iwilei; i-a'.
 2. Pa. *House yard*, pa-hale.
Yard'stick, *n.* He laau ana iwilei.
Yārn, *n.* Lopi huluhulu mea kui kakini, etc.
 2. Kaao o na luina moku.
Yaw, *v.* E aul ae mai ka holo pololei.

Yawn, *v.* E hamama waha no ka mahiamoc. SYN. gape.
 2. *A yawning abyss*, he mawae e waiho hamama ana.
Ye, *pron.* Oukou. SYN. you.
Year, *n.* Makahiki.
Year'ling, *n.* Makahiki hookahi, o na holoholona.
Year'ly, *adv.* Kela me keia makahiki.
Yēarn, *v.* E iini. SYN. long for.
 2. Mokumokuahua.
Yēarn'ing, *n.* Iini o ka naau. SYN. longing.
Yeast, *n.* Hu berena.
Yēlk, { *n.* Ka olenalena o ka hua moa.
Yōlk, }

Yell, *v.* E uwa': e hoocho.
Yel'lōw, *adj.* Melemele; olenalena.
Yēlp, *v.* E aoaoa.
Yēs, *adv.* Ae; u; e.
Yēs'ter-day, *n.* Inehinei.
Yēs'ter-night, *n.* Ka po nei. SYN. last night.
Yēt, *adv.* 1. Aka nae. SYN. nevertheless.
 2. *Not yet*, aole i keia wa. *Remaining yet*, ke waiho nei; ke koe nei a hiki i keia wa.
Yield, *v.* 1. E hoohua mai.
 2. E ae mamuli o ka makemake.
Yield, *n.* Hua loa.
Yōke, *n.* Lei bipi; auamo.
Yōke, *v.* E kau i ka lei bipi.
Yōke-fēl'low, *n.* Hoa hana. SYN. associate; fellow laborer.
Yōn'der, *adv.* I o'; mao'.
Yōre, *adv.* Wa kahiko.

Yōu, *pron.* *Sing.* oe. *Dual.* olua. *Pl.*, oukou.
Yōūng, *adj.* Opiopio; hou; ui.
 2. *Young fruit*, hua maka; oo ole.
 3. *Young animals*, holoholona opiopio.
 4. *Young children*, keiki hou; keiki opiopio.
 5. *Young persons*, poe u'i.
Yōūng'er, *adj.* Mahope mai; muli mai, hou ae.
Yōūng'ster, *n.* Keiki kane opio.
Yōur, *pron.* *Sing.* kou; kau. *Pl.*, ko oukou; ka oukou.
Yōursēlf, *pron.* Oe iho no. *For yourself*, nou iho.
Yōuth, *n.* He ui; he opio.
 2. Ka wa ui; ka wa opiopio.
Yōuth'ful, *adj.* Ui; opio; hou. *Superlatively fine looking*, kilakila.
Yōuth'ful-ness, *n.* Ano ui; ano opio.

Z

Zēal, *n.* Manao ikaika.
Zēal'ōūs, *adj.* Ikaika ma ka manao. SYN. earnest.
Zēal'ous-ly, *adv.* Me ka ikaika o ka manao.
Zē'nith, *n.* Lolopua.
Zēph'yr (zēf'er), *n.* He onini makani.
Zē'ro, *n.* He ole. SYN. naught; cipher.
Zēst, *n.* Hoihoi; makemake nui.
Zīg'zāg, *adj.* Io' ia nei; keekee; kikee-kee.
Zīne, *n.* Kepau keokeo.

Zō'di-ae, *n.* 1. Ke ala hele o ka La.
 2. He umikumamalua huhui hoku e waiho ana ma ke ala hele o ka La.
Zōne, *n.* He kaei. SYN. belt. *Torrid Zone*, Kaei Wela. *North Temperate Zone*, Kaei Olu Akau. *South Frigid Zone*, Kaei Anu Hema.
Zō'o-lōg'i-cal, *adj.* Pili i ke ano o na holoholona.
Zo-ōl'o-gist, *n.* Kanaka imi no ke ano o na holoholona.
Zo-ōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ke ano o na holoholona.

TABLE

- OF -

ABBREVIATIONS IN COMMON USE

A

@. or a. (Ad.) To or at. I, ma, no.
A. B. C. F. M. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Ka Papa Misionari ma Bose-tona.
Abp. Archbishop. Bihopa nui.
Acc., or Act., or a/c. Account. Helu.
A. D. (Anno Domini.) In the year of our Lord. Ma ka makahiki o ko ka-kou Haku.
Ad lib. (Ad libitum.) At pleasure. Ai i ka makemake.
Adm. Admiral. Adimarala.
Admr. Administrator. Luna hooponopono waiwai.
Admx. Administratrix. Luna wahine hooponopono waiwai.
E. or Et. (Etatis.) Of age; aged. Helu o na makahiki.
Agt. Agent. Egena; Agena.
Ala. Alabama.
A. M. 1. (Artium Magister.) Master of Arts. Hoa o na oihana naauao.
2. (Ante Meridiem.) Before Noon. Mamua o ke awakea.
Amer. American. No Amerika.
Am't. Amount. Ka huina.
Anon. Anonymous. Inoa ole.
Ans. Answer. Haina.
Apr. April. Aperila.
Ark. Arkansas, (Ar'kan-saw.)
Ass't. Assistant. Kokoolua; kokua.
A. U. C. (Ab Urbe Condita.) In the year from the building of Rome. Mai ka makahiki aku o ke kukulia'na o Roma.
Aug. August. Augate.
Av. Avenuc. Ala hele.

B

B. Born. Hanauia.
B. A. 1. British America. Amerika Beritania.
2. Bachelor of Arts. Haumana o ka Naauao.
Bbl. Barrel. Barela.
B. C. Before Christ. Mamua o Kristo.
Bd. Board, Bond. Papa, Bona.

Bd. of Ed. Board of Education. Papa Hoonauao.
Bd. of Im. Board of Immigration. Papa Hoopac Lima Hana.
Benj. Benjamin. Beniamina.
Bp. Bishop. Bihopa.
Br., Bro. Brother. Hoahanau.
Brig. Gen. Brigadier General.
Brit. Britain, British. Beritania.

C

Cal. California.
Capt. Captain. Kapena.
C. E. Civil Engineer. Mea ana aina.
Cent. (Centum.) A hundred.
C. H. 1. Court House. Hale Hookolo-kolo.
2. Custom House. Hale Dute.
Ch., Chapt. Chapter. Mokuna.
Chron. Chronicles.
C. J. Chief Justice. Lunakanawai Kiekie.
C. M. Common Meter.
Co. 1. Company. Hui.
2. County. Mokuna Aina.
C. O. D. Cash (or Collect) on Delivery. Euku i ka loa'na ma ka lima.
Col. 1. Colonel. Kenela.
2. Colossians. Kolose.
Conn. or Ct. Connecticut.
Const. 1. Constitution. Kumukanawai.
2. Constable. Makai; Kaiko.
Cor. Corinthians. Korineto.
Cor. Sec. Corresponding Secretary. Kakau Olelo no ke kakau palapa.
Cos. Cosine.
Cr. Credit, Creditor. Hooaic; nana e hooaic.
Crim. Con. Criminal Conversation, Adultery. Moekolohe.
Ct. Cent. Court, Connecticut. Keneta; Ahahookolokolo.
Cts. Cents. Na keneta.
Cwt. (Centum and Weight.) A hundred weight. Na paona he haneri.

D

- D. C.** 1. District of Columbia.
2. (*Da Capo.*) Again; from the beginning. Hoi hou; mai ka hooma-ka'na.
D. C. L. Doctor of Civil Law. Poonoo ma ke kanawai kiwila.
D. D. Doctor of Divinity. Poonoo ma ka Hoike Akua.
Dea. Deacon. Diakono.
Dec. December. Dekemaba
Dft., Dft. Defendant. Aoa pale.
Del. 1. Delaware, Delegate. Elele.
2. (*Delincavit.*) He—or She—drew it. Nana i kaha; pakuiia i ka inoa o ka mea nana i kaha.
Dep't. Department. Keena Oihana, oihana.
Deut. Deuteronomy. Kanawajelua.
Dict. Dictionary. Buke Unuhi Olelo.
Do. (*Ditto.*) The same. Ia mea hookahi no.
Dols. Dollars. Na dala.
Doz. Dozen. Kakini, 12.
Dr. 1. Debtor. Mea aie.
2. Doctor. Kauka.
3. Dram. Mahele inu.

E

- E.** East. Hikina.
Eccles. Ecclesiastes. Kekahuna.
Ed. Editor, Edition. Luna hooponopono nupepa: helu o na nupepa i hoopukaia.
E. E. Errors excepted. Koe na hewa.
e. g. (*exempli gratia.*) For example. Inane; e laa.
E. Lon. East Longitude. Lonitu Hikina.
Eng. England, English. Enelani; Beritania.
Esq. Esquire.
et al. (*et alii.*) And others. Me ka poe e ae. And so forth. A pela'ku. And the like. A me ia like.
et seq. (*et sequentes, et sequentia.*) And the following. A me keia iho.
Ex. 1. Example. E nane.
2. Exodus. Pukaana.
Exec., Exr. Executor. Luna hooko palapala hoolina.

F

- Fahr.** Fahrenheit. Kekahi o namea ana wela.
Feb. February. Feberuari.
Fec. (*Fecit.*) He—or She—did it. Nana ia i hana.
Flor. Florida.
Fr. France, French. Farani.
F. R. G. S. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. Hoa o ka Ahahui Imi Hoikehonua.
Fri. Friday. Poalima.

- Ft.** 1. Foot, feet. Kapuai.
2. Fort. Papu.
Fur. Furlong. Setadia.

G

- Ga.** Georgia.
Gal. 1. Gallon. Galani.
2. Galatians. Galatia.
G. B. Great Britain. Beritania.
Gen. 1. General. Kenela or Generala.
2. Genesis. Kinohi.
Gent. Gentleman. Keonimana.
Geo. George. Keoki.
Geog. Geography. Hoikehonua.
Gov. Governor. Kiaaina.
Gr. 1. Grain. Huna.
2. Gross. 12 kakini.
3. Greek. Helene.

H

- H., h.** Hour, hours. Hora.
H. B. M. Her Britannic Majesty. Ka Mea kiekie ka Moi Wahine o Beritania.
H. H. M. His Hawaiian Majesty. Ka Mea kiekie, ka Moi o ko Hawaii Aupuni.
Hebr. Hebrew, Hebrews.
Hhd. Hogshead. Poo.
Hdkf. Handkerchief. Hainaka.
H. I. M. His—or Her—Imperial Highness. Ke 'Lii.
H. M. S. His—or Her Majesty's—Steamer, Ship or Service. Ka Mokuahi, ka Moku, ka Oihana o ka Moi.
Hon. Honorable. Mea Hanohano; Honolulu.
H. R. H. His—or Her—Royal Highness. Ka Mea kiekie, Ke 'Lii.
Hund. Hundred.

I

- Ia.** Indiana.
Ib. Ibid. In the same place. Ma ia wahi hookahi no.
Id. (*Idem.*) The same. Ia mea no.
I. e. (*Id est.*) That is. Oia hoi.
I. H. S. (*Jesus Hominum Salvator.*) Jesus Savior of Men. Iesu ka Hoola o Kanaka.
Ill. Illinois.
In. Inch, inches. Iniha.
Ind. Indiana.
Incog. (*Incognito.*) Unknown. Ikeoleia.
Int. Interest. Uku pance.
Inst. Instant. A no, keia mahina.
Ins. Gen. Inspector General. Luna Nui.
I. O. O. F. Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
I. O. U. I Owe you. Aie wau ia oe.
Is., Isa. Isaiah. Isaia.
Is., Isl. Island. Mokuipuni.
It., Ital. Italian, italic. Italia.

J

J. Judge. Lunakanawai.
Jan. January. Ianuari.
Jno. John. Ioane.
Jos. Joseph. Iosepa.
Josh. Joshua. Iosua.
J. P. Justice of the Peace. Lunakanawai Hoomalu.
Jr., Jun. Junior. Opio.

K

Kan. Kansas.
Ken. Kentucky.
Knt., Kt. Knight. Naita.
Ky. Kentucky.

L

lb., lb. (*Libra*) A pound, in weight. Hookahi paona kaumaha.
L., l., & A pound Sterling. Hookahi paona dala.
La. Louisiana.
Lat. l. Latin. Latina.
2. Latitude. Latitu.
Ld. Lord, lady.
Lea. League. Ekolu mile.
Lev. Leviticus. Kanawai.
L. I. Long Island.
Lieut., Lt. Lieutenant. Lutanela.
L. L. D. (*Legum Doctor.*) Doctor of Laws.
Lon., Long. Longitude. Lonitu.
Lou., La. Louisiana.
L. S. (*Locus Sigilli.*) Place of the Seal. Wahi o ke Sila.

M

M., m. Mile, Monsieur.
Mag. Magazine.
Maj. Major. Mekia.
Maj. Gen. Major General.
Mar. March. Maraki.
Mass. Ms. Massachusetts.
Matt. Matthew. Mataio.
M. C. Member of Congress. Luna-makaainana.
Md. Maryland.
M. D. Doctor of Medicine. Kauka lapaau.
Mdlle., Mlle. Mademoiselle. Wahine ui, mare ole.
Me. Maine.
M. E. Methodist Episcopal.
Mem. Memorandum. Mea hoomanao.
Messrs. Gentleman, Sirs. Ano kakau leta.
Mich. Michigan.
Min., min. Minute, minutes. Minute.
Miss. Mississippi.
Mme. Madame. Wahine i mare.
Mo., mo. Month. Mahina.
Mon. Monday, Monede. Poakahi.
Mons. Monsieur, Sir.
Mos. Months. Na mahina

M. P. Member of Parliament. Lala o ka Ahaolelo o Beritania.
Mr. Master, Mister.
Mrs. Mistress, Misses. Wahine mare.
Ms. Manuscript. Pepa i kakaulima ia.
Mss. Manuscripts. Na pepa i kakaulima ia.
Mt., Mts. Mountain, Mountains. Mauna.

N

N. North. Akau.
N., or n. Noun. Haiinoa; neuter.
N. A. North America. Amerika Akau.
Naut. Nautical. No ka moana.
N. B. 1. (*Nota Bene.*) Note well, or take notice. E noonoo pono.
2. New Brunswick.
N. C. North Carolina.
N. E. New England, North-East. Hikina-Akau.
Neb. Nebraska.
Nem. Con. (*Nemine Contradiscente.*) No one contradicting, unanimously. Me ka lokahi.
Neut. Neuter.
N. F. Newfoundland.
N. H. New Hampshire.
N. J. New Jersey.
No. (*Numero.*) Number. Helu.
Nos. Numbers. Na helu.
Nov. November. Novemaba.
N. P. Notary Public. Luna Hooia palapala.
N. T. New Testament. Kauoha Hou.
N. W. North-West. Komohana Akau.
N. Y. New York.

O

O. Ohio.
Obt., Obdt. Obedient.
Oct. October.
Or. Oregon.
O. S. Old Style. Mamua lho o 1752.
O. T. Old Testament. Kauoha Kahiko.
Oz. Ounce, ounces. Auueki

P

P., p. Page. Aoa
Pa. Pennsylvania.
Pd. Paid. Hookaaka; ukuia.
Penn. Pennsylvania.
Per. an. (*Per annum.*) By the year. Ma ka makahiki.
Per. Cent. or per. ct. (*Per centum.*) By the hundred. Ma ka haneri.
Phila. Philadelphia.
Plff. Plaintiff. Ka mea—or aoao—hoopii.
P. M. 1. Post Master. Luna leta. (*Post Meridiem.*)
2. Afternoon. Auina la.

P. M. G. Post Master General. Luna Leta Nui.
P. O. Post Office. Hale Leta.
pp. Pages. Na aoao.
Pres. President. Peresidena.
Prof. Professor. Kumu Ao.
Pro. tem. (*Pro tempore.*) For the time being. No ia manawa.
Prov. Proverbs. Na Olelo Ao o Solomona.
Prox. (*Proximo.*) Next Month. Keia mahina ae.
P. S. (*Post Scriptum.*) Postscript. Kakau hope.
Ps. Psalms. Na Halelu.

Q

Q. Question. Ninau.
Q. C. Queen's Counsel. Loio kieke ma Beritania.
Q. E. D. (*Quod Erat Demonstrandum.*) Which was to be demonstrated. Ka mea e wehewehe ia'na.
Q. M. G. Quarter Master General. Luna Nui no na lako koa.
Qt., qt. Quart, Quantity. Kuata; kuaniti.
q. v. (*Quod vide.*) Which see. E nana ia mea.
Qy. Query. Ninau.

R

R. A. Royal Academy, Royal Academician.
Rec'd. Received. Loaa mai.
Rec'pt. Receipt. Palapala hookaa.
Rec. Sec. Recording Secretary. Kakanolelo o ka moolelo.
Regt. Regiment. Regimana koa.
Rep. 1. Representative. Luna-makaainana.
 2. Republic. Aupuni makaainana.
 3. Report. Olelo hoike.
Rev., Rev'd. Reverend. Inoa kapa kahunapule.
R. I. Rhode Island.
R. N. Royal Navy. Aumoku o ke Aupuni.
Rob't. Robert. Lopaka.
Rom. Roman, Romans. Roma.
Rom. Cath. Roman Catholic. Hoomana Katolika.
R. R. 1. Railroad. Alanui hao.
 2. Right Reverend.
R. S. V. P. Answer, if you please. E oluolu oe e pane mai.
Rt. Hon. Right Honorable. Ka Mea Hanohano.

S

S. 1. South. Hema.
 2. Sunday. Sabati.
 3. Saturday. Poaono
 4. Sign. Hoailoua.

S. A. South America. Amerika Hema.
Sam., Sam'l. Samuel. Samuela.
Sat. Saturday. Satude, Poaono.
Sc., sc. (*Scilicet.*) To wit, namely. Oia hoi.
Sch. (*Scholium.*) A note. Olelo hoakaka.
Sch., Schr. Schooner. Moku kialua.
Sci. Science. Ike.
Script. Scripture. Palapala Hemolele.
Sculp. Sculpture. Kalai kii.
S. E. South-East. Hikina-Hema.
Sec. 1. Secretary. Kakanuolelo.
 2. Second. Kekona.
 3. Section. Apana.
Sen. Senate, Senator, Senior.
Sep., Sept. September. Sepetemaba.
Seq. (*Sequentes.*) The following. Keia mea ae.
Serv., Serv't. Servant. Kauwa.
Sh., sh. Shilling. Silina.
Sing., sing. Singular. Mea hookahi.
S. Lat. South Latitude. Latitu Hema.
S. M. Short Meter.
Soc. Society. Hui.
S. of Sol. Songs of Solomon. Na Mele o Solomona.
Sq. Square. Huina-ha-like.
Sq. ft. Square feet. Kapuai kuea.
Sq. in. Square inches. Iniha kuea.
Sq. yds. Square yards. Iwilei kuea.
S. S. Sunday School. Kula Sabati.
St. Saint. Street. Alanui. Strait. Kowa.
Sup't. Superintendent. Luna hoonopono.
Surg. Surgeon, Surgery.
Surv. Gen. Surveyor General. Luna Nui o ka Ana Aina.
S. W. South-West. Komohana-Hema.
Syn. syn. Synonym, Synonymous. Like me.
Synop. Synopsis. Wehewehe.

T

T., t. 1. Town. Taona. Territory.
 2. Ton. Tona.
Ten., Tenn. Tennessee.
Tex. Texas.
Th., Thur. Thursday. Poaha.
Theol. Theology. Hoike Akua.
Theol. Sem. Theological Seminary. Kula Kahunapule.
Thess. Thessalonians. Tesalonia.
Topog. Topography.
Tr. 1. Translation. Unuhi.
 2. Transpose. Hoolohi.
 3. Treasurer. Puuku dala.
 4. Trustee. Kahu malama.
Trans. Transactions. Na oihana.
 2. Translator. Mea unuhi.
Trav. Travels. Huakai hele.
Tu., Tues. Tuesday. Poalua.

U

- U. C.** Upper Canada.
Ult. (*Ultimo.*) Last, last month. Ka mahina i hala iho nei.
U. S. United States. America Hui.
U. S. A. United States of America.
U. S. M. United States Mail. Eke Leta o America Hui.
U. S. N. United States Navy. Au-moku o America Hui.
U. S. S. United States Ship or Steamer. Moku manuwa o America Hui.
U. T. Utah Territory. Panalaau o Uta.

V

- V., v.** Verb. Haina. (*Vide.*) See. E nana.
Vs., vs. (*Versus.*) Against. Ku-e'.
V. a. Verb Active.
Va. Virginia.
Ver. Vermont, verse. Pauku.
Vice Pres. Vice President. Hope-Peresidena.
Vid. (*Vide.*) See. E nana.
Viz. Namely. To wit. Oia hoi o.
Vol. Volume. Buke.
Vols. Volumes. Na buke.

- V. R.** (*Victoria Regina.*) Queen Victoria. Vitoria; ka Moi wahine o Bertania.
V. t. Verb transitive.

W

- W. 1.** West. Komohana.
2. Wednesday. Poakolu.
Wed. Wednesday.
Whf. Wharf. Upo moku.
Wk., wk. Week. Hebedoma.
W. I. West India. Inia Komohana.
W. Lon. West Longitude.
Wm. William. Wilama, Willama.
W. T. Washington Territory. Panalaau o Wasinetona.
wt. weight. Pauna kaumaha.
W. Va. West Virginia.

X

- X.** Christ. Kristo.
Xmas. Christmas. Karikimaka.

Y

- Yr.** Year. Makahiki.
Yd. Yard. Iwilei.
Yds. Yards. Naiwilei.
Y. M. C. A. Young Men's Christian Association. Ahahui Kristiano o ka poe ui.
Yrs. Yours. Nau.

VOCABULARY OF COMMON ENGLISH CHRISTIAN NAMES

— AND THEIR —

Hawaiian Equivalents.

I. NAMES OF MEN.

A

A-a-ron, (Är'un), **Aarona**. Kiekie; hiehie.
Ä'bel, **Abela**. Hanu; mahani.
A-bi'jah, **Aoia**. O Ke Akua ka Makua.
Ä'b'ner, **Abenera**. Makua o ka Malamalama.
Ä'bra-ham, **Aberehama**. Makua o ka lehulehu.
Äd-am, **Adamu**. Lepo ulaula.
Äl'bert, **Alapaki**. Kaulana; alohilohi.
Äl'ex-än'der, **Alekanadero**. Ke koa o ka'naka.
Äl'fred, **Alapai**. Kakaolelo naauao.
Ä'mos, **Amosa**. Ikaika; koa.
Än'drew, **Aneru or Anelu**. Hooka-naka.
Än'tho-ny, **Akoni**. Makamae.
Är'chi-bald, **Aki**. Koa maoli.
Är'thur, **Aka**. Hanohano.
Ä'sa, **Aka**. Kauka; kahuna lapaau.
Äus'tin, **Ausetina**. No Augusetina.
Äu-güs'tus, **Auguseto**. Kiekie; alii.

B

Bald'win, **Balauina**. Hoa wiwo ole.
Bär'na-bas, **Barenaba**.
Bar-thöl'o-mew, **Baretolomeo**. Keiki koa.
Bën'ja-min, **Beniamina**. Keiki o ka lima akau.

C

Cæ'sar, **Kaisaro**. Huluhulu; maka uliuli.
Cä'leb, **Kalepa**. He ilio.
Cäl'vin, **Kalawina**. Ohule.

Ce'cil, **Kikila or Kekila**. Maka po'wehiwehi.
Ce'phas, **Kepa**. Pohaku.
Chär'les, **Kale**. Manao koa.
Chris'tian, **Kristiano**.
Clau'di-us } **Kalaudio**. Oopa.
Cläude }
Clēm'ent, **Kelemenete**. Ahonui.
Cor-né'li-us, **Korenelio**.
Cy'rus, **Kuro**. Ka La.

D

Dän, **Dana**. Lunakanawai.
Dän'i-el, **Daniela**. Lunakanawai lani.
Da-ri'us, **Dario**. Mea hoopakele.
Dä'vid, **Dauida**. Punahеле.

E

Ed'gar, **Eka or Ega**.
Ed'mund, **Ekemana**, or, **Ailuene**. Koa malama waiwai.
Ed'ward, **Aikue'**, or **Ailuene**. Kahu malama waiwai.
Ed'win, **Ewini**, or **Edewini**. Mea hoilili waiwai.
E'li, **Eli**. Keiki hanai.
E-li'ab, **Eliaba**. Ke Akua kona makua.
E-li'as, **Elisai**. Ke Akua ko'u Akua.
Eli'jah, **Elia**.
E'noch, **Enoka**. Laa.
E'phra-im, **Eparaima**. Hua nu'i.
Eü-gene, **Eugene**. Alii.
Ez'ra, **Ezera or Ekela**. Kokua.

F

Fär'di-nand, **Ferdinana**. Koa.
Frän'cis, **Farani**. Hookuua; kuokoa.
Frank, **Farani**.
Fröd'er-ic, } **Pele**. Alii o ka malu-
Fröd'er-ick, } **hia**.

G

Gä'bri-el, Gaberiela. Kanaka o ke Akua.
George, Keoki. Konohiki; kanaka mahiui.
Ger'ald, Gerala. Ikaika me ka ihe.
Gör'shom, Kelekoma. Kuewa.
Gid'e-on, Gideon. Mea luku.
Gil'bert, Kilipaki. Kaulana.

H

Här'old, Hare or Harola. Alihikaua.
Hän'ty, Heneri, or Hale. Poo o ka ohana.
Här'bert, Haba. Ka nani o ka puali koa.
Här'man, Hama. He koa.
Hez-e-ki'ah, Hezekia. Ka ikaika o Iehova.
Hi'ram, Hairama. Pookela o ka hanohano.
Ho-rä'tio, } Horaka, or Horesa.
**Hör-age, }
Ho-se'a, Hosea. Ke ola.
Hügh, } Ugo. Uhane; naau.
Hu'go, }**

I

I'saac, Isaaka or Aikake.
I-sä'i-ah, Isaia. Hoola o Iehova.
İs'ra-el, Iseraela. Koa o Iehova.

J

Jä'eob, Jakobo or Jakoba. Kaili i ko hai pono.
Jämes, Jacobo or Kimo.
Jä'phet, Iapeta. Hooakea ana.
Jä'red, Iared or Kere. Kuauhau.
Jär'e-mi'ah, Ieremia. Hookiakiaia e Jehova.
Jäs'se, Ieke or Iese. Waiwai; Iako.
Job, Ioba. Hoomaauia.
Jo'eI, Ioela. O Iehova no Ke Akua.
Jö'nah } Iona. Manu nunu.
**Jö'nas }
Jön'a-than, Ionatana. Makana o Iehova.
Jö'seph, Iosepa. E hookui hou mai.
Jösh'u-a, Iosua. Ke Akua o ke Ola.
Jö'tham, Iokama. Pono o Ke Akua.
Ju'dah, Iuda. Mahaloia.
Ju'li-an } Iule or, Iulio. Lauoho pa-
Ju'li-us } lupalu.**

L

Law'rence, Lowene. Kau lei ia.
Läm'u-el, Lemuela. Na Ke Akua i hana.
Léon'ard, Leonara. Koa, mehe Hona ia.
Le'o-pold, Leopolo. Aa no ka lehu-lehu.
Le'vi, Levi. Pilipaa.

Lew'is } Lui. Koa wiwo ole.
**Lou'is }
Lör'rin, Lolena.
Löt, Lota. Kapa uhi.
Lüke, Luka. Malamalama.
Lu'ther, Lutera. Koa kaulana.**

M

Ma-näs'sch, Manase. Poinawale.
Män'u-el, Manuela.
Mär'eus, } Mareko. He hamale.
**Märk, }
Mär'tin, Makini. Koa.
Mät'thew, Mataio. Makana o Jehova.
Mäx'i-mil'i-an, Makimilio.
Mi'eah, Maika, or Mika. Owai i like me Jehova?
Mö'ses, Mose, or Moke. Laweia no loko mai o ka wai.**

N

Nä'than, Natana. He makana.
Na-thän'a-el, } Nataniela. Ka ma-
**Na-thän'i-el, } kana o ke Akua.
Nieh'o-las, Nikolo. Lanakila o ka lahui.
No'ah, Noa. Maha.
No-el, Noela. Hanauia ma ka la kari-kimaka.**

O

Ö'ba-di'ah, Obadia. Kauwa o ka Haku.
Ö'bed, Obeda. Hooke ana mamuli o ke Akua.
Ö'li-ver, Oliva. Kumu oliva.
Os'car, Oka. Koa lelelele.
Ow'en, Owena. Koa opio.

P

Paul, Paulo. Lilii.
Pé'ter, Petero. He pohaku.
Phil'ip, Pilipo. Makce lio.
Phin'e-as, Pinihasa. Waha keleawe.

R

Rälp, Rala.
Räph'a-el, Rapaela. Ka hoola ana mai a Ke Akua mai.
Reu'ben, Reubena. Aia hoi! he keiki kaine.
Rich'ard, Likeke. Mana; ko'koi.
Rob'ert, Lopaka. Alohilohi ka nani.
Rög'er, Lokeke. Kaulana me ka ihe.
Ru'fus, Lupe. Ehu, lauoho ehu.

S

Säm'son, } Samesona, hauoli nui.
**Samp'son, }
Säm'u-el, Samuela. Noi ia; Noialoha.
Säul, Saulo. Noi ia.
Sé-re'no, Sereno. Lai; malie.**

Sēth, Seta. Hookohōia.
 Sī'las, Sila. Noho ma ka ululaa.
 Sim'e-on, } Simeona, Simona. Hoo-
 Sī'mon, } lohe pono ia.
 Sōl'o-mon, Solomona. Malu; kua-
 papa.
 Stē'phen, Setepano. He lei alii.

T

Tḥād'de-us, Tadaio. Ka mea naauao.

Thē'o-dōre, Teo, or Teodore. Ma-
 kana o ke Akua.
 Ti'tus, Tito.

W

Wā'l-ter, Wala. E hoomalu ana i ka
 puali.
 William, Wilama or Uilama. Pa-
 kaa.

II. NAMES OF WOMEN.

A

Āb'i-gail, Abegaila. Ka hauoli o kuu
 makuakane.
 Ād'a-line, } Adalina. Aliiwahine.
 Ād'e-line, }
 Alice } Alike or Alisa. Alii wahine.
 Alicia }
 Al-mī'ra, Alamira. Kiekie.
 Al-thē-ā, Alatea. Mea hoola.
 A-mē-li-ā, Amelia. Makaala; hoihoi.
 Ā-my, Ema. Haliālia.
 Ān'na, }
 Ān'ne, } Ana, Ane. Onaona; puloku.
 Ānn, }
 Ār-a-bēl'ā, Arabela. Wahine no
 Arabia.
 Āu-gūs'ta, Auguseta. Alii.

B

Bār'ba-ra, Babara. Ano e; haole.
 Bēr'tha, Beke. Mikiala.

C

Cār'o-line, Kalolina, or Karolaina;
 wahine koa.
 Cāth'a-rine, Katalina, or Kakarina.
 Makamae.
 Će-cil'i-ā, Kikilia, or Kekila.
 Ćhār'lotte, Kaloka. Naau koa.
 Chris'ti-ān-ā, } Kirikina. No Kristo.
 Chris-ti'na, }
 Clār'ā, } Kalara. Alohilohi.
 Clā-ris'sā, }
 Cō-rā, Kora. Kaikamahine; wahine ui.
 Cōr-nē-li-ā, Korenelia.

D

Dēb'o-rah, Debora. Nalo meli.
 Dē'li-ā, Delia.

Di-ān'ā, Diana, or Kina. Akua wa-
 hine.
 Di'nah, Kina. Hookolokoloia.
 Dō'rā, Dora. Ka makana o Ke Akua.
 Dōr'eas, Doreka. He dia.
 Dōr'o-thē'a, } Doreka. Ka makana o
 Dor'o-thē, } Ke Akua.

E

Ē'dith, Edi. Hauoli; makana maka-
 mae.
 Ē'l'e-a-nor, Elianora. Malamalama.
 E-lis'a-beth, Elisabeta. Hoomana i
 Ke Akua.
 E-li'za, Elisa. Hoolaa ia na Ke Akua.
 Ē'l'a, Ela. Malamalama.
 Ē'l'en, Elena.
 El-vi'rā, Elevira. Keokeo.
 Ēm'e-line, } Emelina. Hoihoi;
 Ēm'me-line, } miki.
 Ēm'i-ly, Emelia, or Emalia. Ma-
 kaala.
 Ēm'ma, Ema. Miki.
 Ēs'ther, Eseta, or Esetera. Pomai-
 kai.
 Ēth'el, Etela. Hanohano.
 Eū'nice, Eunika. Lanakila hauoli.
 Ē-va, Ewa. Ola.
 E-vān'ge-line, Euanelia. Lawe ana
 i ka olelo maikai.
 Ēv'e-li'na, } Ewalina. Like me Ewa
 Ēv'e-line, }

F

Fān'ny, } Fani. Hookuu ia.
 Frān'ces, }
 Fi-dē'li-ā, Fidelia. Kupaa.
 Flō'ra, Felora. Na pua.
 Flōr'ençe, Felorena. Omeomeo.

H

Hān'nah, } Hana. Puloku.
 An-na, }
 Har'ri-et, Hariaka. Ke poo wahine
 o ka ohana.
 Hē'pen, } Helena. Malamalama.
 Hel-e'na, }
 Hēn'ri-ēt'ta, Henerieta. No Heneri.
 Hēs'ter, Eseta.

I

I'da, Ida. Me he Akua la.
 I-re'ne, Irene. Lai; malu.
 Īs-a-bel, } Isabela. Ano like me
 Īs-a-bel'lā, } Elisabeta.

J

Jāne, Kina. Ano like me *John*.
 Jean-nētte', Kina. Ano like me Jane.
 Jō'se-phine, Kepina. E pakui hou
 mai.
 Jūl'i-ā, Iulia.
 Jūli-an-a, Iuliana.
 Ju-li-ētte', } Iulia.
 Ju-li-ēt, }

L

Lāu'ra, Lala.
 Lē'o-nō'ra, Leonora.
 Lil'i-an, }
 Lil'ly, } Lilia. Pua lilia.
 Lil-y, }
 Lō'is, Loika. Maikai.
 Lou-i'sā, }
 Lou-i'se', } Luika.
 Lu-ēin'da, } Luki.
 Lū'cy, }
 Lūd-i-ā, Lidia, or Lilia.

M

Mā'bel, Mabela. Punahela.
 Mād'e-line, Madelina.
 Mār'ga-ret, Makaleka. He momi.
 Ma-rī'ā, Maraea. Hoku o ke kai.
 Mā'ri-on, Mariana. Farani no *Mary*.

Mār'tha, Mareka. Ke poo o ka ohana.
 Mā'ry, Mere, or Maria. Hoku o ke
 kai.
 Māy, Mahina o Mei, or *Mary*.
 Mī'ri-am, Miriama. Ano like me
 Mere.

N

Nān'cy, Ane. Aulii.
 Nō'rah, Nora. Malamalama.
 Ol'ive, }
 O-liv'i-ā, } Olivia. He oliva.

P

Pau-lī'na, }
 Pāu-line, } Paulina. Uuku.
 Phe'be, }
 Phœ'be, } Poipe'. Makamae; hūlilī.
 Pōl'ly, Poli. Like me Mere.
 Pris-cil'la, Perisila. Kahiko iki.

R

Rā'chel, Rahela, or Lahela. Hipa
 keiki.
 Re-bēc'ca, }
 Re-bēk'ah, } Lepeka, or Rebeka,
 Onaona; puloku.
 Rhō'da, Roda. Pua rose.
 Rōse, Rose. Pua rose.
 Rō'sa-bēl'la, Rosabela. Pua rose
 nani.
 Ro-sa-liē'. Pua rosa mohala.
 Rūth, Luka, or Ruta. Nani.

S

Sā'rā, }
 Sā'rah, } Sarai, or Sara. Ali wa-
 hine.
 Se-li'na, Selina. Mahina.
 So-phi'ā, Sophia. Naauao.
 Sū'san, Suke, or Suse. He lilia.
 Su-sān'nā, Susana. Lilia.

T

Tāb'i-thā, Kapika. He dia.

V

Vie-tō'ri-ā, Vitoria. Lanakila.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE

— OF —

EVENTS IN HAWAIIAN HISTORY.

PREPARED BY
ABRAHAM FORNANDER.

Every people, possessed of some civilization, attempts to preserve a record of its past, whether that record be handed down orally or by some sort of writing. With the Hawaiians, as with their Polynesian congeners everywhere, such records were passed down orally from father to child, or from master to disciple, within the professional circle of those to whom immemorial usage had consigned the preservation of them. But history, or a record of the past, would become unintelligible and rank confusion unless set forth, or arranged, upon some system of Chronology. Some peoples counted time by the number of generations from some common ancestor; some counted by the length of reign of each successive king or chief; some counted each individual year within a, by them, generally adopted era. The Hawaiians counted by generations of their principal Chiefs or Kings. They started from WAKEA as a common ancestor of all the Chiefs on all the islands of the Hawaiian group; but for convenience or clearness sake, time was counted by either of the reigning families on the four principal islands—Kauai, Oahu, Maui, or Hawaii. Thus an event worthy of being preserved on the national records, was said to have occurred “in the time of” (*i ke au o*), such and such a prominent chief of this or that island; and, in order to ascertain the when, generations were counted, either down from WAKEA, or, more generally up (back) from the then present generation. Thus Hawaiian chronology was not very exact, it must be admitted, but to a people who depended entirely upon the faithful memory of their Bards and Priests, it was sufficiently approximate to bring order and sequence in their unwritten records of the past. To us, of a later and more developed civilization, the exactitude of dates is the very essence of history, or at least one of its most necessary elements, but an approximation to truth satisfied the ancient Hawaiian. In my work, “*An Account of the Polynesian Race; its Origin and Migrations*,” vol. i, p. 166, I have approximately fixed the period of WAKEA at about 190 A. D., and the length of a generation, for the purposes of historical compilation at thirty years. Counting fifteen generations after WAKEA we arrive at NANA-ULU, in whose time the Hawaiian group was undoubtedly occupied by the Hawaiian branch of the Polynesian Race, say 500 A. D. Continuing on the Genealogical line of NANA-ULU, as the safest and most correct, we arrive after fifteen more generations, or 450 years, at the period of MAWEKE, say 1030 A. D., when that remarkable intermigratory movement between the Southern and Northern Polynesian groups of which their legends and chants give so ample evidence, had already

commenced. From MAWEKE down, therefore, Hawaiian chronology may be computed from any of the leading genealogies, counting MAWEKE as No. 29, PAUMAKUA as No. 30, and PILIKAEAEA as No. 31 from WAKEA.

Thus, to take a few genealogies out of many we get the following approximate chronological lists, viz:

| HAWAII. | | OAHU. | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|
| No. | A. D. | No. | D. |
| 31. Pilikaeaea..... | 1090 | 29. Maweke..... | 1080 |
| 32. Kukohau..... | 1120 | 30. Mulielalii..... | 1060 |
| 33. Kaiuhi..... | 1150 | 31. Moikeha..... | 1090 |
| 34. Kanipahu..... | 1180 | 32. Hookamalii..... | 1120 |
| 35. Kalapana..... | 1210 | 33. Kahai..... | 1150 |
| 36. Kahaimoelea..... | 1240 | 34. Kuolono..... | 1180 |
| 37. Kalauuiohua..... | 1270 | 35. Maela, (w) and Lauli a Laa..... | 1210 |
| 38. Kuaiwa..... | 1300 | 36. Lauhihewa..... | 1240 |
| 39. Kahoukapu..... | 1330 | 37. Kahuoi..... | 1270 |
| 40. Kauholanuimahu..... | 1360 | 38. Pua a Kahuoi..... | 1300 |
| 41. Kiha nui lulu moku..... | 1390 | 39. Kukaaliiiliani..... | 1330 |
| 42. Liloa..... | 1420 | 40. Mailikukahi..... | 1360 |
| 43. Umi a Liloa..... | 1450 | 41. Kalona iki..... | 1390 |
| 44. Kealiokalooa..... | 1480 | 42. Piliwale..... | 1420 |
| 45. Kukailani..... | 1510 | 43. Kukaniloko, (w)..... | 1450 |
| 46. Kaikilani, (w)..... | 1540 | 44. Kalaimanua, (w)..... | 1480 |
| 47. Keakealanikane..... | 1570 | 45. Kaihikapu a Manuia..... | 1510 |
| 48. Keakamahana, (w)..... | 1600 | 46. Kakuhihewa..... | 1540 |
| 49. Keakealani, (w)..... | 1630 | 47. Kaihikapu a Kakuhihewa..... | 1570 |
| 50. Kalanikauleleiaiwi, (w)..... | 1660 | 48. Kahoowahaokalani..... | 1600 |
| 51. Keawepeope..... | 1690 | 49. Kauakahi a Kahoowaha..... | 1630 |
| 52. Kameeiamoku..... | 1720 | 50. Kualii..... | 1660 |
| 53. Kepookalani..... | 1750 | 51. Peleioholani..... | 1690 |
| 54. Aikanaka..... | 1780 | 52. Kumahana..... | 1720 |
| 55. Keohokalole, (w)..... | 1810 | 53. Kaneoneo..... | 1750 |
| 56. Kalakaua, born..... | 1836 | 54. Kapuamohu, (w)..... | 1774 |
| | | 55. Kinoike, (w)..... | 1804 |
| | | 56. Kapiolani, (w) born..... | 1834 |

| MAUI. | | OAHU. | |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| No. | A. D. | No. | A. D. |
| 30. Paumakua..... | 1060 | 30. Paumakua..... | 1060 |
| 31. Haho..... | 1090 | 31. Kumakaha..... | 1100 |
| 32. Palena..... | 1120 | 32. Luahiwa..... | 1120 |
| 33. Hanalaa..... | 1150 | 33. Ahukai..... | 1150 |
| 34. Mauiloa..... | 1180 | 34. Laa mai Kahiki..... | 1180 |
| 35. Alo..... | 1210 | | |
| 36. Kuhimana..... | 1240 | KAUAI. | |
| 37. Kamaloohua..... | 1270 | No. | A. D. |
| 38. Loe..... | 1300 | 35. Ahukini a Laa..... | 1210 |
| 39. Kaulahea I..... | 1330 | 36. Kamahano..... | 1240 |
| 40. Kaka..... | 1360 | 37. Luanu u..... | 1270 |
| 41. Kahakili I..... | 1390 | 38. Kukona..... | 1300 |
| 42. Kawaokehele..... | 1420 | 39. Manokalanipoo..... | 1330 |
| 43. Piilani..... | 1450 | 40. Kaumakamano..... | 1360 |
| 44. Kiha a Piilani..... | 1480 | 41. Kehakuakane..... | 1390 |
| 45. Kamalalawalu..... | 1510 | 42. Kuwalupaukamoku..... | 1420 |
| 46. Kauhii a Kama..... | 1540 | 43. Kahakumakapawee..... | 1450 |
| 47. Kalanikaumakaowakea..... | 1570 | 44. Kalanikukuma..... | 1480 |
| 48. Louhohuakini..... | 1600 | 45. Ilihiwalani..... | 1510 |
| 49. Kaakaulani (w)..... | 1630 | 46. Kauhii a Hiwa..... | 1540 |
| 50. Mopua..... | 1660 | 47. Kawelomahamahala..... | 1570 |
| 51. Kalahuiamoku II..... | 1690 | 48. Kawelomakualua..... | 1600 |
| 52. Kahikikala (w)..... | 1720 | 49. Kawelo Peekoa..... | 1630 |
| 53. Kalokuokamaile..... | 1750 | 50. Kau a Kaweloaikana (w)..... | 1660 |
| 54. Kaohelalani (w)..... | 1780 | 51. Kukalaniihoouluac..... | 1690 |
| 55. Luanu..... | 1800 | 52. Kaiaka..... | 1720 |
| 56. E. Kekaaniau (w)..... | 1834 | 53. Kekuelfke-nui..... | 1750 |
| | | 54. Kaena Ku Kalii..... | 1780 |
| | | 55. Alanakau Pionao (w)..... | 1824 |
| | | 56. C. Kaonohiulaokalani (w)..... | 1840 |

- 1527—November. Arrival of shipwrecked Spaniards at Keel, S. Kona, Hawaii, in the time of *Kealiio-kalao*. Probably survivors from one of the three vessels under the command of Don Alvaso de Saavedra, bound from New Spain, to the Molucca Islands.
- 1555—The Hawaiian Islands discovered by Juan de Gaytan, on a voyage from New Spain to the Moluccas. The islands were called in Spanish, "Los Majos."
- 1736—November. *Kekaulike*, King of Maui, died and was succeeded by his son, *Kamehameha-nui*.
- "—November. *Kamehameha I*, afterwards the famous consolidator of the Hawaiian group under one government, was born at Kokoike, N. Kohala, Hawaii.
- 1737—Early in the year the battle at Kawela, Molokai, between *Alapai-nui*, King of Hawaii, and *Kapitiokalani*, King of Oahu, in which the latter was defeated and slain.
- "—After the battle of Kawela *Alapai-nui* invaded Oahu, but towards the end of the summer concluded peace with *Peleioholani*, then King of Oahu, at Naone-a-Laa, in Kaneohe, Koolaupoko, Oahu.
- "—Rebellion on Maui by *Kauhiamoku-a-Kama*, against his brother *Kamehameha-nui*.
- 1738—Battle of Keawawa (between Black Rock and Lahaina), between *Alapai-nui* and *Kamehameha-nui* on the one side, and *Peleioholani* and *Kauhiamoku-a-Kama* on the other side. *Kauhiamoku* was killed. *Kamehameha-nui* assumed the government of Maui and *Alapai-nui* returned to Hawaii.
- 1752—*Keoua Kalanikupua-paikalani-nui*, the father of *Kamehameha I*, and nephew of *Alapai-nui*, died at Piöpio, Hilo.
- "—Revolt of *Kalanioopuu*, son of *Kalaninui-amamao* against *Alapai-nui*.
- 1754—*Alapai-nui* died at Kikiakoi, S. Kohala, Hawaii.
- "—Battle (between Keel and Honauau, S. Kona, Hawaii), between *Keaweopala*, the son and successor of *Alapai-nui* and *Kalanioopuu*. *Keaweopala* was defeated and killed and *Kalanioopuu* assumed the sovereignty of Hawaii.
- 1759—*Kalanioopuu* invades Maui and occupies the districts of Hana and Kipahulu.
- 1765—*Kamehameha-nui*, King of Maui, died and was succeeded by his brother *Kahekili*.
- 1768—*Kaahumanu*, daughter of *Keeau-mokupapaiaahehe* and *Namahana*, was born at Kauwiki, Hana, Maui.
- 1770—*Peleioholani*, King of Oahu, died.
- 1773—*Kumahana*, son and successor of *Peleioholani*, deposed from the sovereignty of Oahu and *Kahahana* elected King in his place.
- 1775—War renewed between Hawaii and Maui. *Kalanioopuu* was defeated at the battle called "Kalae-hohoe" and at "Kalae-a-Kailio," in Kaupo.
- 1776—Battle called "Ahulau ka piipi i Kakanilua" fought near Waikapu sand hills, Maui, between *Kalanioopuu* and *Kahekili*. *Kalanioopuu's* famous regiment *Alapa*, comprising 800 picked men of the Hawaiian nobility, annihilated with the exception of two.
- 1777—*Kalanioopuu* again invades Maui. Repulsed at Lahaina, he invades Lanai; successful at Lanai, he invades Hamakualoa, Maui; defeated there, he retreats to Koolau, Maui.
- 1778—January 18. Capt. J. Cook, in command of H. B. M. ships "Resolution" and "Discovery," sights the islands of Oahu and Kauai.
- "—January 20. Cook landed at Waimea, Kauai.
- "—January 29. Cook anchored off west point of Niihau.
- "—February 2. Cook leaves Niihau and proceeds to the N. W. coast of America and Behring's Straits.
- "—November 26. On his return from the North, Cook sights Maui. On November 30, Cook being off Wailua, Koolau, Maui, *Kalanioopuu*, *Kamehameha*, and other chiefs came on board of Cook's ships.
- 1779—January 17. Cook anchored at Kealakeakua Bay, Kona, Hawaii.
- "—January 24. *Kalanioopuu* returns to Kealakeakua from Maui.
- "—February 4. Cook leaves Kealakeakua Bay, but returned on February 11th, to repair damages sustained in a gale of wind on the 8th.
- "—February 14. Capt. Cook killed in an affray with the natives at Kealakeakua.
- 1781—*Kahekili* reconquers the East Maui districts and the fort at Kauwiki, at Hana. This was called the war of "Kaumupikao."

- 1782—*January*. *Kalanitopuu*, King of Hawaii, died at Kailikii, in Waioahukini, Kau, Hawaii.
- “—*July*. Battle of “Mokuohai,” between *Kamehameha I* and *Kiwa-lao*, son and successor of *Kalanitopuu*. *Kiwa-lao* slain.
- 1783—*January*. *Kahekili* invades Oahu; conquers *Kahahana* in the battle at *Kaheiki* and assumes the sovereignty of Oahu.
- “—War between *Kamehameha I* and *Keawemauhili*, of Hilo, at *Pua-loa*, near *Panaewa*. *Kamehameha I* defeated and retreats to *Laupahoehoe*. The war called “*Kau-awa*.”
- 1784—*Kekuhauipio*, the famous warrior chief of *Keel*, died at *Napoopoo*, *Kona*, *Hawaii*.
- 1785—*Kahahana* betrayed by his brother-in-law, *Kekuamanoha*, and killed.
- “—The conspiracy and revolt against *Kahekili*, on Oahu, called “*Waipio-Kimopo*,” suppressed.
- “—War between *Kamehameha I* and *Keawemauhili* and *Keoua Kuahu-ula*, of *Kau*. Desultory fighting; no result. *Kamehameha I* returns to *Kohala*. This war was called “*Hapuu*.”
- 1785—*Kamehameha I* sends his brother *Kalanimalokuloku-Keliimaikai* to retake the districts of *Hana* and *Kipahulu*, on *Mau*. At the battle of *Maulili*, in *Kipahulu*, the Hawaiian expedition was defeated and driven out of the island.
- “—The first foreign vessels since *Capt. Cook's* death, arrive at the Hawaiian Islands. On *May 26th*, the “*King George*” and “*Queen Charlotte*” from *London*, under *Capt. Portlock* and *Dixon*, touched at *Kealakeakua Bay*.
- “—*May 28*. *La Perouse*, commanding a French exploring expedition, anchored near *Lahaina*, *Mau*.
- 1787—*August*. *Capt. Meares*, in the English ship “*Nootka*,” and *Capt. Douglas* in the “*Iphigenia*” arrived at the Hawaiian islands. *Kaiana-a-Ahuula* goes with *Capt. Meares* from *Kauai* to *China*.
- 1798—*Kaiana-a-Ahuula* returns in the “*Iphigenia*” from *Canton*, *China*, to *Kauai*, and
- 1789—*January*, arrives at *Kealakeakua*, *Hawaii*, and is received by *Kamehameha I*.
- 1790—*February*. Massacre of natives at *Olowalu*, *Mau*, by American ship “*Eleanor*,” *Capt. Metcalf*.
- 1790—*March 17*. The “*Fair America*,” tender to the ship “*Eleanor*” was cut off at *Kaupulehu*, *N. Kona*, *Hawaii*, by *Kameeatamoku*, and all the crew was killed except *Isaac Davis*, an Englishman.
- “—*March 17*. *John Young*, an Englishman, boatswain of the ship “*Eleanor*,” was kidnapped by order of *Kamehameha I*, and detained.
- “—In the summer months *Kamehameha I* invades *Mau*, lands at *Hana*; proceeds through the *Koolau District* to *Hamakualoa*, and between *Halehaku* and *Kokomo* a battle was fought against the *Mau* forces. *Kamehameha I* victorious.
- “—Battle of “*Tao*” or “*Kepaniwai*” fought between *Kamehameha I* and *Kalanikupule*, the son of *Kahekili*. *Kalani-kupule* beaten and fled to *Oahu*.
- “—*Kalola*, widow of *Kalanitopuu* and mother of *Kiwa-lao*, died at *Kalamaula*, *Molokai*.
- “—*Keoua Kuahuula* invades *Hilo*. The battle of *Alae* is fought, in which *Keawemauhili* is slain. *Keoua* carries the war into *Hamakua* and *Waimea*. *Kamehameha I* returns from *Molokai*, and the battles at *Paauhau* and at *Koapapa*, in *Hamakua* were fought between *Kamehameha* and *Keoua*, the latter retreating to *Hilo*, and *Kamehameha* stopping to recruit at *Waipio*.
- “—*November*. Great eruption from the crater of *Kilauea*. A portion of *Keoua's* army passing by destroyed by showers of heated sand and cinders.
- 1791—Battle of “*Ke-pu-waha-ula-ula*” or “*Kawai*” fought by the combined forces of *Kahekili* and his brother *Kaou*, king of *Kauai*, against *Kamehameha I*, at the *Pali-Hulaana*, near *Wainanu*. *Hamakua*, *Hawaii*. It was a sea-fight. *Kamehameha I* victorious.
- 1791—The *Heiau* of *Puukohola*, at *Kawaihae*, built by order of *Kamehameha I*.
- “—*Keoua Kuahuula* treacherously killed at *Kawaihae Bay* by *Kecumoku papaiaahehe*, latter part of the year. *Kamehameha I* supreme on *Hawaii*.
- 1792—*March 3*. *Capt. Vancouver*, with *H. B. M. ships* “*Discovery*” and “*Chatham*,” arrives at *Kealakeakua bay*.

- 1792—*May 11.* Massacre of Lieutenant Hergest and McGooch of the English store-ship "Dædalus," by the natives at Waimea, Oahu.
- 1793—*February 13*—Second visit of Capt. Vancouver. Anchors at Kawaihae and lands the first bull and cow on Hawaii.
- 1794—*January 9.* Third visit of Capt. Vancouver.
- "—*July.* *Kahekili* dies at Ulukou, Waikiki, Oahu.
- "—English vessels "Jackal" and "Prince Leboo" first to enter the harbor of Honolulu.
- 1795—*January 1.* Captain Brown of the "Jackal" and Capt. Gardner of the "Prince Leboo" with most of their crews massacred by *Kalanikupule* and his chiefs in Honolulu harbor.
- "—*April and May.* Invasion of Oahu, by *Kamehameha I.* Battle of Nuanu; defeat and death of *Kalanikupule.* All the islands subject to *Kamehameha* except Kauai and Nihoa.
- "—*Latter Part.* *Kamehameha I.* starts with his fleet to invade Kauai. Encountered a gale of wind in the channel, many canoes lost, returns to Oahu. The expedition called "Ieiewaho."
- 1796—*Rebellion of Namakeha* in Hamakua, Hawaii, *Kamehameha* goes to Hawaii in August, battle of Kaipalaoa in Hilo. *Namakeha* killed.
- 1797—*Liholiho* afterwards *Kamehameha II,* is born to *Kamehameha* and his wife *Keopuolani.*
- 1801—The fleet of canoes called "Peleleu," built by *Kamehameha I,* muster at Kawaihae, and
- 1802—*Kamehameha* goes with said fleet to Lahaina.
- "—*Kameeiamoku,* father of *Hoapilikane* and of *Kepookalani,* dies at Lahaina.
- 1803—*January 23.* The first horse landed in Honolulu from a Boston ship.
- "—*Kamehameha I* goes to Oahu to prepare again for the invasion of Kauai.
- 1804—The pestilence, or plague, called "Ahulau" and "Okuu" is raging over the islands. *Keeaumoku-papaiahae* dies this year.
- 1809—*Kaumualii,* King of Kauai, goes to Oahu and negotiates with *Kamehameha I* for the cession of Kauai at the death of *Kaumualii.*
- 1810—*Isaac Davis* died.
- 1812—*Kamehameha I* returns to Hawaii. The voyage is called "Kaniaukani."
- 1813—*Kauikeaouli,* afterwards *Kamehameha III,* was born on *August 11th,* to *Kamehameha I* and *Keopuolani.* The day of his birth, however, was in after years conventionally fixed for *March 17th,* but the above date is the testimony of his nurse *Emilia Keaweamaui,* wife of *Ka'ikeoewa,* Governor of Kauai. *Kauikeaouli* was born at Keauhou, N. Kona, Hawaii.
- 1815—*Nahienaena* (the Princess) born to *Kamehameha I* and *Keopuolani.*
- "—Russians, under a Doctor Scheffer, build the redoubts at Hanalei, and the fort at Waimea, Kauai.
- 1816—The Russians leave Kauai. Building of the fort at Honolulu commenced by *Kalaimoku.*
- "—*Pauli Kaoleioku,* first-born son of *Kamehameha I,* died in Honolulu, aged about 60 years.
- "—*November 21.* Capt. Kohzebug, in the Russian corvette "Rurik," arrived at Kealekeakua, Hawaii; proceeds to Oahu and is the first man-of-war that entered the harbor of Honolulu and exchanged salutes with the battery there. The "Rurik" left Honolulu *December 14th.*
- "—The present Hawaiian flag adopted as the national flag.
- 1819—*May 8.* *Kamehameha I* died at Kailua, Kona, Hawaii. His son *Liholiho* succeeded him as *Kamehameha II.*
- "—During the balance of this year the Kapu in regard to eating was frequently and openly broken by *Liholiho,* *Kaahumanu,* *Keopuolani,* and most of the highest chiefs. In *October* the abolition of the Kapu, the "Ainoa," was formally proclaimed from Hawaii to Kauai.
- 1819—*August.* French Corvette "l'Uranie" Capt. Freycinet arrives at Kawaihae, Hawaii, *Kalaimoku* and *Boki* baptised by the ship's chaplain.
- "—In *November* Revolt of *Kekuaokalani,* son of *Keliimaikai,* and cousin of *Liholiho,* in defense of the Kapu. Insurrection in Hamakua; *Liholiho's* troops defeated by the insurgents.
- 1820—*January.* Battle at Kuamoo, N. Kona, Hawaii, between the forces of *Liholiho* and *Kekuaokalani.* The latter defeated, and he and his wife *Manono* killed.

- 1820—General destruction and burning of Heiaus and Idols.
- “—*March 30.* American Brig “Thaddeus,” Capt. Hunnewell, from Boston, arrives at Hawaii, and on April 5th anchors at Kailua, Kona, having on board the first missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. This first party consisted of Rev. Asa Thurston and Rev. Hiram Bingham, ordained Missionaries, with their wives; Dan’l Chamberlain, Tho. Holmes, Sam’l Whitney, Samuel Ruggles, Elisha Loomis and four Hawaiians, Honoli, Hopu and Kanui who had received some education at Cornwall Institute, and George Hume-hume, the son of *Kaumualii* the King of Kauai.
- “—*First* Whaleship “Mary” Capt. Allen, enters Honolulu harbor.
- “—*December.* *Liholiho* visits Maui.
- 1821—*February 4.* *Liholiho* visits Oahu.
- “—*July 21.* *Liholiho* starts from Honolulu in an open boat and arrives at Kauai on the 22d. Conference with *Kaumualii*, who is brought as a quasi State prisoner to Honolulu, and *Keeaumoku-opio* appointed as Governor of Kauai.
- “—*Kaahumanu* takes *Kaumualii* and his son *Keliiahonui* as husbands in October.
- First Christian meeting house erected in Honolulu *Aug. 25th.*
- 1822—*January 7.* The first printed sheet in Hawaiian, was struck off at the American Mission, Honolulu.
- “—*May 1.* Captain Kent presents to *Liholiho* in the name of H. B. Majesty a schooner, “Prince Regent,” of 70 tons, fully armed and equipped.
- “—*July 4.* First celebration of American Independence held in Honolulu. Acting Consul J. S. Jones, presiding.
- “—*August 11.* First Christian marriage celebrated in the islands between two natives.
- “—*August 13.* *Kaumualii* and *Kaahumanu* visit Kauai and returned in December.
- “—*December.* First Christian burial of a native.
- 1823—*February.* Law proclaimed for public observance of the Sabbath.
- “—*April 4.* Rev. Mr. Ellis arrives from Tahiti.
- “—*April 26.* *Liholiho’s* festival in commemoration of the death of *Kamehameha I.*
- 1823—*May.* *Hoapilikane* appointed Governor of Maui.
- “—*September 16.* *Keopuolani*, widow of *Kamehameha I.*, died at Lahaina and was buried there. She was born probably in 1778.
- “—*October 19.* *Hoapilikane* is married by Rev. W. Richards to *Kaheiheimalie*, generally known as *Hoapi-livahine*, another widow of *Kamehameha I* and sister of *Kaahumanu*.
- “—*November 27.* *Liholiho* and his Queen *Kamehamalu*, with their suite, leave Honolulu on board of the English ship “L’Aigle,” Capt. Starbuck, bound to England.
- 1824—*March 23.* *Keeaumoku-opio* (generally known as George Cox), Governor of Kauai, died.
- “—*May 22.* *Liholiho* and suite land at Portsmouth, England.
- “—*May 26.* *Kaumualii*, ex-king of Kauai, died in Honolulu and was buried at Lahaina.
- “—*July 8.* *Kamehamalu*, *Liholiho’s* wife, dies in London of the measles.
- “—*July 13.* *Liholiho*, *Kamehameha II*, dies in London of the measles.
- “—*August 8.* *George Hume-hume*, son of *Kaumualii*, raises a revolt on Kauai and attacks the Fort at Waimea.
- “—*September.* Battle at Wahiaua, Kauai. The insurgents defeated. *Kiatakani* killed, *Hume-hume* taken prisoner and rebellion extinguished.
- “—Fort at Lahaina built.
- “—*Kapiolani* descends into the crater of Kilauea and defies the heathen Goddess *Pele*.
- 1825—*April 16.* Richard Charlton, English Consul, arrives at Honolulu.
- “—*May 4.* English frigate “Blonde,” Lord Byron, Captain, arrives at Lahaina with the corpses and coffins of *Liholiho* and *Kamehamalu*. Arrived at Honolulu on the 6.
- “—*June 6.* *Kauikeaouli* is publicly proclaimed king, as *Kamehameha III*, in succession to his brother *Liholiho*. *Kaahumanu* is declared Regent during the Minority. The Chiefs’ lands declared inalienable in their families.
- “—*October.* The crew of the British whale ship “Daniel,” Captain Buckle, attack the house of Rev. Mr. Richards, in Lahaina, but are repulsed.

- 1826—The U. S. schooner "Dolphin," Lieut. John Percival, command-
er, arrived at Honolulu.
- "—February 26. The crew of the "Dol-
phin" attack the houses of *Kalaimoku*
and Rev. Mr. Bingham, but
are repulsed.
- "—April. *Kahalaia* son of *Kalaima-
mahu*, and nephew of *Kamehame-
ha I*, died.
- "—September 27. The church at Kailua,
Kona, Hawaii, finished and dedi-
cated.
- "—October. The U. S. ship "Peacock,"
Capt. ap Catesby Jones, arrives at
Honolulu.
- 1827—February 8. *Kalaimoku*, son of *Ke-
kuamanoha* and *Kanakahukilani*,
(w), died at Kailua, Kona, Ha-
waii, and *Boki*, his brother, ap-
pointed Governor of Oahu, and
guardian of the young King.
- "—July 7. The ship "Comet," Captain
Plaisard, from Bordeaux, arrives
at Honolulu with the first Catho-
lic Missionaries, Rev'd Messrs.
Bachelot and Short.
- "—July 14. First Catholic Mass cele-
brated in Honolulu.
- "—October. Marriage of *Kinau*, daugh-
ter of *Kamehameha I*, and *Kahai-
heimalie*, with *M. Kekuaanoa*.
- 1828—September 14. Cornerstone of Wai-
nee church, in Lahaina, laid.
- 1829—December 2. Governor *Boki* and his
company, in the brig "Kameha-
meha" and schooner "Becket,"
leave Honolulu for a voyage to the
South Pacific.
- "—*Namahana Kekua'i Piia*, sister of *Ka-
ahumanu*, and wife of *Laanui*,
died.
- 1830—March. *Kaahumanu* makes circuit
of Oahu; also, during the year,
circuit of Maui and Hawaii.
- "—August 2. The schooner "Becket"
returns to Honolulu from the
South Pacific expedition and re-
ports the brig "Kamehameha"
lost and *Boki* dead.
- "—Disturbances in Honolulu by the
party of *Liliha*, widow of *Boki*,
and daughter of *Hoapilikane*. *Ku-
akini*, brother of *Kaahumanu*, ap-
pointed Governor of Oahu; order
restored.
- 1831—September. The Lahainaluna High
School opened.
- "—December 24. The Catholic priests sent
out of the country on board the
brig "Waverly," by order of *Ka-
ahumanu* and landed at San Pedro,
California.
- 1831—December 29. *Naihe*, son of *Keawe-a-
Heulu*, died, and *Kuakini* ap-
pointed Governor of Hawaii.
- 1832—*Kaahumanu* makes her second cir-
cuit of Maui and Hawaii.
- "—June 5. *Kaahumanu* died. *Kinau*
succeeds her as Premier ("Kuhina-
nui.")
- "—August. U. S. frigate "Potomac,"
Commodore Downes, arrives at
Honolulu.
- "—September. The disorderly conduct
of *Kaomi* commences.
- 1833—March. *Kauikeaouli*, *Kamehameha*
III assumes the Government.
Revocation of most of the laws
imposed by *Kaahumanu*.
- "—The Bethel Church built at Hono-
lulu.
- "—*Kaomi* died.
- 1834—February 14. First newspaper print-
ed in Hawaiian at *Lahainaluna*,
called the "Lama Hawaii."
- "—June. *Kamanele*, daughter of *Kua-
kini*, died.
- "—The newspaper "Kumu Hawaii"
commenced at Honolulu.
- 1835—First Hawaiian Almanac printed.
- "—*Nahienaena*, sister of the king,
married to *Leleiohoku*, son of *Ka-
laimoku*.
- "—December 16. John Young dies in
Honolulu.
- 1836—September 30—Robert Walsh, Catho-
lic Priest, lands at Honolulu.
- "—The newspaper (English) "Sand-
wich Island Gazette" commenced,
Honolulu.
- "—December 30. *Nahienaena* died at
Lahaina.
- 1837—April 17. Bachelot and Short return
to Honolulu on the brigantine
"Clementine."
- "—May 20.—Mr. Dudoit, owner of the
"Clementine," hauls down her
flag and surrenders the vessel to
the Hawaiian Government under
protest.
- "—July 7. English surveying ship
"Sulphur," Capt. Belcher, and on
July 10, French frigate "Venus,"
Capt. dus Petit Thouars, arrive at
Honolulu.
- November 2. Mr. L. Maigret, Catho-
lic Pro-Vicar, arrived at Honolulu
in the ship "Europa."
- "—Nov. 7. Extraordinary Tidal-wave
sweeping the coasts of the Ha-
waiian group.
- "—November 23.—Messrs. Maigret and
Bachelot, Catholic Priests, leave
Honolulu by order of Govern-
ment.

- 1837—*Aikanaka*, son of *Keohohiwa* (w), and *Kipookalani*, and grandson of *Keawe-a-Heulu*, died.
- The streets in Honolulu, as now existing, laid out.
- 1838—J. C. Jones, American Consul at Honolulu, superseded, and P. A. Brinsmade appointed in his place.
- 1839—*April 4.* *Kinau*, daughter of *Kamehameha I*, and *Kahieheimalie*, wife of Governor *Kekuanaoa* and Premier of the kingdom, dies. The next day the King appoints his cousin *Kekauluohi* as Premier (*Kuhina Nui*).
- April 10.* *Kaikiowa*, Governor of Kauai, dies.
- May 10.* Hawaiian Bible, first edition, finished printing at the Mission Press.
- June 17.*—The King, in Council, issues orders from Lahaina that no more punishments should be inflicted on Catholics for religious differences.
- July 10.* French frigate "Artemise," Capt. La Place, arrived at Honolulu.
- July 14.* *Kekauluohi* and *Kekuanaoa* sign the treaty with Capt. La Place and pay \$20,000 to France.
- August 25.* *Liliha*, widow of Governor *Boki* and daughter of *Hoapilikane*, died.
- 1840—*January.* *Hoapilikane*, Governor of Maui, son of *Kameciamoku*, dies.
- May.* Mr. Maigret returns to Honolulu.
- The Royal School for Chiefs in Honolulu commenced under Mr. and Mrs. Cooke.
- Kawaihahao* Church, Honolulu, commenced.
- August 3.* Mr. Bingham and family return to the United States of America.
- August 6.* Corner stone of Roman Catholic Church in Honolulu laid.
- September.* Arrival of the U. S. Exploring Expedition under Commodore Wilkes.
- October 8.* First written Constitution granted by *Kamehameha III*.
- October 20.* *Kamanawa* and accomplice publicly executed for crime; the murder of *Kamanawa's* wife *Kamokuiki*.
- 1841—*May.* *Kapiolani* wife of *Naihe*, and daughter of *Keawemahuili*, dies.
- The School at Punahou commenced.
- 1842—*January.* *Kahieheimalie Hoapilihahine*, sister of *Kaahumanu* and mother of *Kinau* and *Kekauluohi*, died.
- July 8.* *Haalilio* and Mr. Richards as Commissioners, sail for the United States and Europe to secure the recognition of Hawaiian Independence.
- July.* Doctor G. P. Judd takes service under the Hawaiian Government and is appointed to fill the place of Mr. Richards.
- September.* Mr. Charlton, English Consul, goes to England via Mazatlan and is there removed from office. Before leaving, Charlton appointed Mr. Alexander Simpson as the Consul, whom the King declined to receive.
- December 19.* The United States acknowledge the Independence of the Hawaiian Kingdom.
- 1843—*January 18.* First number of the "Friend" printed.
- January 20.* Eruption on Mauna Loa Hawaii.
- February 10.* H. B. M. Ship "Carysfort," Lord George Paulet, Capt. arrived at Honolulu.
- February 17.* Lord George Paulet makes his demands on the Hawaiian Government.
- February 25.* The King under pressure from Lord Geo. Paulet and the English Consul, Mr. Simpson, cedes the islands provisionally to Great Britain and the English flag is hoisted on the Fort in Honolulu.
- March 14.* Mr. Simpson leaves with dispatches from Lord Geo. Paulet for England, and J. F. B. Marshall on behalf of the King, leaves in the same vessel.
- July 6.* U. S. S. "Constellation", Commodore Kearney, arrives at Honolulu.
- July 26.* H. B. M. Ship "Dublin" Rear-Admiral Thomas, arrives at Honolulu.
- July 31.* Admiral Thomas restores the sovereignty of the islands to the King; Hawaiian flag re-hoisted and saluted.
- August 25.* Gen'l Wm. Miller appointed English Consul General at Hawaiian Islands.
- November 28.* The independence of the Hawaiian Kingdom recognized jointly by England and France.
- The Masonic Order established in Honolulu.

- 1844—First silk (197 pounds) exported from these islands. Raised on Kauai by Ch. Titcomb.
- “—*July 6.* The U. S. Government formally recognizes the independence of Hawaiian Islands.
- “—*July.* The newspaper “Polynesian” established in Honolulu.
- “—*December 3.* *Haalilio*, one of the Hawaiian Commissioners to England and France, dies on his passage home.
- 1845—*March 23.* Mr. Richards returns to Honolulu with the remains of *Haalilio*.
- “—*May 20.* The first Legislative Assembly, under the Constitution of 1840, opened by the King in Honolulu.
- “—*June 7.* *Kekauluohi*, the Premier (Kuhina-nui), dies.
- “—*June.* John Young, son of John Young, Sr. and *Kaoanaeha*, appointed Premier.
- “—First Coffee (248 pounds) exported from Honolulu.
- 1846—*February 11.* Commissioners appointed to settle land-claims.
- “—Oahn Temperance Society formed. J. F. B. Marshall, first President.
- “—*March 26.* French frigate “*Virginie*,” Admiral Hamelin, arrives at Honolulu and restores the \$20,000 exacted by Capt. La Place in 1839. The French Consul General, Mr. Perrin, arrived in the frigate.
- “—*March 26.* Treaty with France negotiated.
- “—*March 26.* Treaty with England negotiated.
- “—*June 9.* U. S. frigate “*Congress*,” Commodore Stockton, arrives at Honolulu with the U. S. Commissioner A. Ten Eyck as successor of Mr. Brown, recalled.
- “—*October 29.* The Danish frigate “*Galathea*” Capt. Steen Bille, negotiates the treaty between Denmark and Hawaii.
- “—*December 10.* Excelsior Lodge I. O. O. F. instituted in Honolulu.
- 1847—*June 2.* *Keahikuni Kekauonohi*, wife of *L. Haalelea* and daughter of *Kahoonokukinau* and *Kahakuhakoi* w. and grand daughter of *Kamehameha I*, died in Honolulu.
- “—*September 11.* The first theatre in Honolulu, the “*Tespian*,” opened, corner of Maunakea and King streets.
- “—*November.* Mr. Richards, Minister of Public Instruction, died.
- 1848—*January 8.* Treaty with Hamburg negotiated.
- “—*February 1.* The French Consul, E. Dillon, arrived in the French ship “*Sarcelle*.”
- “—*June 17.* Royal Hawaiian Theatre opened, corner of Hotel and Alakea streets.
- “—The Measles raging through the islands. Commenced in the fall of 1847.
- “—*W. P. Leleiohoku*, Governor of Hawaii, son of *Kalaïmoku* and *Kuwahine*, (w), died.
- “—Gold discovered in California, and in August the first party of Hawaiians, native and foreigners, started for the gold diggings.
- 1849—Beef first exported from the islands by Mr. French—158 barrels.
- “—Admiral Tromelin, of the French frigate “*Poursuivante*,” lands his forces and seizes the fort in Honolulu and the King’s yacht “*Kamehameha*.”
- “—G. P. Judd, Minister of Interior, sent to United States, England and France on a diplomatic mission. He is accompanied by the Princes *Lot* and *Alexander*.
- “—*December 20.* Treaty with the United States negotiated.
- 1850—Return of G. P. Judd and the Hawaiian Princes.
- “—*June 8.* W. C. Parke appointed Marshal of Hawaiian Islands.
- “—*December.* Rowe’s “*Olympian Circus*,” the first of the kind, arrived at Honolulu.
- “—*December 20.* Honolulu Post-office established.
- 1851—*January 11.* Election of Representatives.
- “—*June.* Court-house in Honolulu built, now Hackfeld & Co.’s store.
- “—*July 10.* Treaty with England negotiated.
- “—*August 7.* Treaty with Bremen negotiated.
- “—*December.* Sailor riot in Honolulu.
- 1852—*January 25.* The first consignment of Chinese coolies arrive from Hongkong.
- “—*February 10.* Eruption of Mauna-Loa, Hawaii, flow of lava reaching within seven miles of Hilo.
- “—*June 7.* “*Stranger’s Friend Society*” organized in Honolulu.
- “—*July 1.* Treaty with Sweden and Norway negotiated.
- “—*December 6.* Hawaiian Constitution granted by *Kamehameha III*, and proclaimed.

- 1852—December 17. First Hawaiian Cavalry organized in Honolulu.
 “—Fungus first exported.
- 1853—March. Beginning of Small-pox epidemic, which swept over all the islands of the group and only abated in October.
 “—April 28. Arrival of Mormon missionaries.
 “—September 13. Variety Theater opened in Honolulu.
 “—Resignation of Dr. G. P. Judd from the Administration; E. H. Allen appointed in his place.
 “—November 14. Arrival of steamer “S. H. Wheeler”, afterwards named the “Akamai,” from San Francisco; enrolled in the coasting trade.
 “—December 20. First regular Census of Hawaiian Islands taken.
- 1854—June 1. Fort at Lahaina demolished by order of Government.
 “—June 1. Honolulu Steam Flouring Mill Co. started.
 “—October 14. Steamer “Sea-Bird” arrives from San Francisco and is enrolled in the coasting trade.
 “—October 24. Steamer “West Point” arrived from San Francisco and is enrolled in the coasting trade under name of “Kalama.”
 “—December 15. *Kauikeaouli Kamehameha III* died, and *Alexander Liholiho*, nephew of the late King proclaimed as *Kamehameha IV*.
- 1855—January 10. Funeral of *Kamehameha III*.
 “—June 13. *A Paki*, son of *Kalanihelomailuna*, and grandson of *Kamehameha Nui*, King of Maui, dies in Honolulu.
 “—July 7. Varieties Theatre in King street, Honolulu, burnt down.
- 1855—August. Rev. H. R. Hitchcock died at Kaluaaha, Molokai, aged 55 years.
- 1856—June 19. *Kamehameha IV* married Emma Rooke.
 “—June 22. Mormons arrived en route for San Francisco.
- 1857—The Fort at Honolulu was demolished.
 “—*Konia*, widow of *A. Paki*, died.
 “—May 29. *Victoria Kamamalu* was appointed Premier.
 “—July 18. John Young (*Keoni Ana*), the Premier, died.
- 1857—*David Malo*, the celebrated Hawaiian historian, died, and was buried on the summit of Mt. Ball, back of the Lahainaluna Seminary.
- 1858—May 20. The Prince of Hawaii was born.
- 1859—April 20. *J. Piikoi* died.
 “—July. The Civil Code of the Kingdom was promulgated.
 “—July 23—The Post Office Department was established.
 “—Sept. 9. *W. P. Kinau*, son of *Leleiohoku* and *K. Keelikolani*, died.
- 1860—February. The Custom House building was begun.
 “—July 17. The corner stone of the Queen’s Hospital was laid.
 “—August 29. *Lot Kamehameha* visited San Francisco.
- 1860—Sept. 5. The steamer “*Kilauea*” arrived, to run between the islands.
 “—Sept. 23. Rev. R. Armstrong, D. D. President of the Board of Education, died.
- 1862—April. The island of Palmyra became a dependency of the Hawaiian Kingdom.
 “—August 27. The Prince of Hawaii died.
 “—The Lahainaluna Seminary building was destroyed by fire.
 “—October 11. Bishop Stayley and the Church of England Mission arrived.
- 1863—November 30. *Kamehameha IV* died, aged 29 years, and *Lot Kamehameha* succeeded to the throne, as *Kamehameha V*.
- 1864—July 7. The Constitutional Convention, called by *Kamehameha V*, convened, to frame a new Constitution.
 “—August 3. The King dissolved the Constitutional Convention.
 “—August 20. The King proclaimed a new Constitution.
 “—*Levi Haalelea* died.
- 1865—May 6. *Queen Emma* left Honolulu on board of H. B. M. S. “*Clio*,” for a visit to England.
 “—October 19. R. C. Wyllie, Minister of Foreign Affairs, died aged 67 years.
 “—November 30. The remains of the Kings were transferred from their old tomb to the Royal Mausoleum.
- 1866—May 29. H. R. H. *Victoria Kamamalu*, Premier of the Kingdom, and heir apparent to the throne, died.

- 1866—*October 22.* Queen Emma returned to Honolulu from her visit to England.
- 1867—*March 5.* The corner stone of the Pro-Cathedral of the English Church was laid.
- 1868—*April 2.* Great earthquake at Kau, followed by a burst of mud from a mountain side and a tidal wave which, together, caused great destruction of life and property.
—Great earthquake felt severely all over Hawaii.
“—Lava flow at Kahuku.
- “—*October 19.* Kaona, the false prophet, incited an insurrection at Kona.
- “—*November 24.* H. H. M. Kekuanaoa, Governor of Oahu, and father of Kamehameha IV and V, died, aged 75 years.
- 1869—*July 21.* The Duke of Edinburgh arrived at Honolulu.
“—*August 2.* The lighthouse in the harbor of Honolulu was lighted for the first time.
- 1870—*April 4.* Jubilee of the American Mission to the Hawaiian Islands.
“—*April 19.* The “Wongawonga,” first China steamer, arrived from Sydney.
“—*September 20.* Queen Kalama, widow of Kamehameha III, died, aged 53 years.
- 1871—*March 18.* The new Post-office was opened for business.
“—*September 14.* Thirty-three whale-ships were abandoned in the ice, in the Arctic.
- 1872—*March 1.* The Hawaiian Hotel was opened to the public.
“—*March 20.* The corner-stone of the new Government House (*Aliiolani Hale*) was laid.
“—Kamehameha V died, aged 43 years.
- 1873—H. R. H. W. C. Lunalilo was elected King by the Legislature.
- 1873—*January 9th.* The King took the oath to support the Constitution in the Kawaiahaeo church.
“—*July 12.* G. P. Judd, M. D. died, aged 70 years.
“—*September 7.* The great mutiny at the Barracks occurred.
- 1874—*February 3.* H. M. Lunalilo died, aged 39 years.
“—*February 12.* David Kalakaua was chosen King by the Legislature.
“—A great riot in Honolulu, during which the Court House and Legislative Hall were sacked by the mob, and several members of the Legislature were fatally injured.
- 1874—*February 13.* The King, Kalakaua, took the oath to support the Constitution.
“—*February 14.* H. R. H. W. P. Leleiohoku, was proclaimed heir-apparent to the throne.
“—*Nov. 17.* The King departed for San Francisco, on a visit to the United States, on board the U. S. S. “Benicia.”
“—*December 8.* The Transit of Venus was observed at Honolulu.
- 1875—*February 15.* His Majesty Kalakaua returned to his Kingdom on board of U. S. S. “Pensacola.”
“—*October 16.* H. R. H. Kaulani was born.
“—*Nov. 23.* The remains of King Lunalilo were placed in the Royal Mausoleum expressly constructed to receive them in the Kawaiahaeo church yard.
- 1876—*February.* The Government sent forward an exhibit to the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition.
“—*Aug. 15.* The Reciprocity Treaty was ratified.
- 1877—*May 10.* A great tidal disturbance at Hilo occurred, which lasted all day, and did great damage along the shore.
“—*July 23.* The first telegraph and telephone line was constructed on Maui, connecting Haiku with Lahaina.
“—*Dec. 24.* A destructive fire occurred on the esplanade, Honolulu.
- 1878—*March 13.* H. H. C. Kanoia, father of King Lunalilo, died.
“—The inter-island steamer “Like-like” arrived at Honolulu.
“—*Sept. 8.* W. L. Moehonua, former Minister of Interior, died.
- 1879—The Kahului railroad, reaching from Kahului to Paia, was opened.
“—The first Steam Fire Engine was imported.
“—*December 31.* The corner-stone of the Palace was laid.
- 1880—The first Artesian well was bored in Honolulu.
“—The system of telephonic communication was established in Honolulu.
- 1881—*January 2.* The Chinese Church building was dedicated.
“—*January 20.* King Kalakaua set out on his journey around the world.
“—*April 9.* The Corner-stone of the “Lunalilo Home” was laid.

- 1881—Small Pox spread on Oahu; 789 cases and 289 deaths.
- “—June. Jubilee exercises were held at Lahainaluna, in commemoration of the 50th Anniversary of the establishment of the Seminary.
- “—October 29. King *Kalakaua* returned from his journey around the world.
- “—November. Great lava flow which reached Halai Hill, Hilo before it stopped.
- 1882—January 1. Postage stamps for the Postal Union were first issued in Honolulu.
- “—December 1. Rev. Titus Coan, for many years Pastor of the Haili Church, Hilo, died.
- 1883—January 1. The Marine Railway was opened for business.
- “—February 12. The Coronation of King *Kalakaua* took place.
- “—April 21. The Y. M. C. A. building was dedicated.
- “—May 24. H. R. H. *Ruth Keelikolani*, formerly Governess of Hawaii, died, aged 65 years.
- “—October. The O. S. S. “Alameda” arrived on her first voyage between San Francisco and Honolulu.
- “—November 1. The inter-island steamer “Kinau” arrived.
- “—December 16.—The first instalment of “Kalakaua” currency arrived.
- 1884—January 1. Postal notes were issued.
- “—March. Foundation laid of the Hall of Records (Kapuiwa Hale).
- “—June 13. Portuguese immigrants (917) arrived at Honolulu.
- “—August 11. Rev. W. P. Alexander, for many years Principal of the Lahainaluna Seminary, died at Oakland, Cal.
- “—October 4. Rev. D. B. Lyman, founder of the Hilo Boys’ Boarding School, died at Hilo.
- 1884—October 16. Princess *Pawahi*, Hon. Mrs. C. R. Bishop, died.
- 1885—February 5. The foundations of the new Police Station (Kalakaua Hale), were laid.
- “—April 25. Queen Emma, widow of *Kamelemeha IV*, died.
- “—November 10. *P. Kanoa*, formerly Governor of Kauai, died.
- 1886—April 13. Great fire in Honolulu, which destroyed a million and a half of property.
- “—July 10. Postal Savings Bank was established.
- “—September 21. Ocean Island became a dependency of the Hawaiian Kingdom.
- “—October. Rev. L. Lyons, for 54 years missionary at Waimea, Hawaii, died, aged 79 years.
- “—Nov. 15. The Jubilee Anniversary of King *Kalakaua*’s birth was celebrated.
- 1887—January 16–20. Severe earthquakes occurred in the district of Kau.
- “—February 2. H. R. H. *Miriam Like-ike* (Mrs. Cleghorn) died, aged 36.
- “—April 12. Queen *Kapiolani* set out on her visit to England.
- “—June 30. A great political mass meeting was held in Honolulu.
- “—July 7. The new Constitution was promulgated.
- “—September 13. General elections to the first Legislature under the New Constitution were held.
- “—October 20. Supplementary convention between the United States of America and His Majesty the King of the Hawaiian Islands, to limit the duration of the convention respecting Commercial Reciprocity concluded January 30th, 1875, ratified by the King, and November 9, proclaimed by President Cleveland.
- “—November 3. The first Legislative Assembly under the new Constitution meets at Honolulu.

COMMON PHRASES

— FROM —

THE GREEK, THE LATIN, AND MODERN LANGUAGES,

RENDERED INTO HAWAIIAN.

NOTE.—L. LATIN, FR. FRENCH, IT. ITALIAN.

A

- A la Française**, Fr. *After the French mode*, mamuli o ke ano Farani.
A la mode, Fr. *In fashion*, e like me ke ano mau.
A priore, L. *From the cause to the effect*, mai ke kumu a i kona hoopena.
A vinculo matrimonii, L. *From the tie of marriage*, mai ka berita mare.
Ab initio, L. *From the beginning*, mai ka hookumu ana.
Ad infinitum, L. *To infinity*, i ka mau a mau loa aku.
Ad interim, L. *In the meanwhile*, ia wa no.
Ad libitum, L. *At pleasure*, ai i ka makemake.
Ad nauseam, L. *To disgust*, a i ke poluea.
Allons, Fr. *Let us go*, ina kakou.
Alma mater, L. *A cherishing mother*, he makuahine hanai.
Alter ego, L. *Another self*, ko'u lua.
Amende honorable, Fr. *A satisfactory apology*, olelo hoolaulaea i aponoia.
Au fait, Fr. *Skillful; well instructed*, akamai.
Au revoir, Fr. *Adieu until we meet again*, aloha a hui hou kaula (or kakou).

B

- Beau monde**, Fr. *The gay world*, ka poe puni lealea.
Bête noir, Fr. *A bugbear*, mea eehia.
Billet doux, Fr. *A love letter*, he palapala i ka ipo.
Bona fide, L. *In good faith*, me ka manao pono.
Bon jour, Fr. *Good day*, aloha hookaawale.
Bon soir, Fr. *Good evening*, aloha o ke ahiahi.
Brusque, Fr. *Rude; blunt*, kamaniha.

C

- Cacoëthes scribendi**, L. *An itch for scribbling*, ake e haku manao.
Cæteris paribus, L. *Other things being equal*, ke like na mea e ae.
Casus belli, L. *A cause for war*, he kumu no ke kaula.
Chef-d'œuvre, Fr. *A masterpiece*, he hana i pookela.
Comme il faut, Fr. *As it should be*, ka pono maoli no ia.
Con amore, L. *With love; earnestly*, me ka manao hoihoi.
Cui bono? L. *For whose benefit?* no ka pono owai la?
Cum grano salis, L. *With a grain of salt; with some allowance*, me ka haohao o ka manao.

D

- De jure**, L. *By right*, mamuli o ka pono paa.
De mortuis, nil nisi bonum, L. *Say nothing but good of the dead*, e hai i na mea maikai wale no no ka poe i make;
De novo, L. *Anew*. Hou.
De Profundis, L. *Out of the depths*, mailoko o ka popilikia lipolipo.
Dei gratia, L. *By the grace of God*, ma ka lokomaikai o Ke Akua.
Demi-monde, Fr. *Abandoned women*, na wahine hookamakama.
Dénouement, Fr. *Catastrophe* ka haule mai ana o ka poino.
Deo volente, L. *God willing*; ke oluolu o Ke Akua.
Dernier ressort, Fr. *A last resource*, he kokua hope loa.
Dies iræ, L. *Day of wrath*, la hoopai.
Dieu et mon droit, Fr. *God and my right*, Ke Akua a me ko'u pono paa.
Dolce far niente, It. *Sweet idleness*, luana wale; hiolani.
Dominus vobiscum, L. *The Lord be with you*, Ka Haku pu me oe.

Douceur, Fr. *A bribe, he kipe!*
Dramatis personæ, L. *Persons represented in the drama, ka pœ i hoikeia ma ke kike' keka.*
Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori, L. *It is sweet and honorable to die for one's country, he nani a he hanohano ke lio ke ola no ka one-hanau.*
Dum vivimus, vivamus, L. *Let us live while we live, e eu a e hoihoi i ko kakou wa ola.*

E

Eau de vie, Fr. *Water of life; brandy, barani.*
Elite, Fr. *A select body of persons, he pœ hanohano.*
Employe', Fr. *One who is employed, mea i hoolimalimaia e hana; he paahana.*
En passant, Fr. *By the way, a eia keia.*
En route, Fr. *On the way, ma ke alanui; ke hele mai nei.*
Ennui, Fr. *Weariness; disgust, molowa ka mana.*
Ensemble, Fr. *The whole, ka huina pau.*
Entente cordiale, Fr. *Evidence of good will, ka lokahi o ka mana.*
Entre nous, Fr. *Between ourselves, iwae-na o kœu wale no.*
Entree, Fr. 1. *Entry, ke komo ana.*
 2. *First course at table, ka ai i kau mua ia ma ka papa aina.*
Entrepôt, Fr. 1. *A bonded warehouse, he hale hooahu no na waiwai i bona ia.*
 2. *A free port, he awa ku moku i auhau ole ia na moku.*
E pluribus unum, L. *One composed of many, lokahi o ka lehulehu; or hookahi, ka huina o ka lehulehu.*
Ergo, L. *Therefore, nolaila.*
Esprit de corps, Fr. *The animating spirit of a collective body, ka mana hoihoi like o ka hui, a papa paha.*
Esto perpetua, L. *Let it be perpetual, e mau loa'ku no ia mea.*
Et id genus omni, L. *And everything of the sort, a me na mea a pau o ia ano.*
Eureka, Gr. *I have found it, ua loa ia'u.*
Ex officio, L. *By virtue of his office, mamuli o ka mana o kœu o'hana.*
Ex parte, L. *On one side only, ma kahi aoao wale no; paewaewa.*
Ex post facto, L. *After the deed is done, mahope o ke ko ana.*
Excelsior, L. *Higher, iluna'e.*
Exeunt omnes, L. *All go out, pau i ka hele iwaho.*
Expose', Fr. *An exposition, he wehe-wehe.*

F

Faux pas, Fr. *A false step, he hana kuhihewa.*
Festina lente, L. *Make haste slowly, e hooihikiwawe me ke akahelē nae.*
Fete champêtre, Fr. *A rural festival, he anaia hooalealea ma kœuaina.*

Flagrante delicto, L. *In commission of the crime, i ke ko ana o ke karaima.*
Fusillade, Fr. *A simultaneous discharge of firearms, ke kani like o na pu kipoo-hiwi.*

G

Garçon, Fr. *A boy, or waiter, he kiekikane, he kuene.*
Gens d'armes, Fr. *Armed police, na makai i hoolakoia me na mea kœu.*

H

Hic jacet, L. *Here lies, ke moe nei manani.*
Hic labor, hoc opus est, L. *This is labor, this is work, he luhi keia, he hana keia.*
**Hoc age, L. Do this, e hooke i keia.
Honi soit qui mal y pense, Fr. *Evil be to him who thinks evil. E poi mai ka ino i ka mea i manao ino.*
Hors de combat, Fr. *Out of condition to fight, hiki ole ke hakaka.*
Humanum est errare, L. *To err is human, ku i ke ano kanaka ke lalau.***

I

Id est, L. *That is, oia hoi.*
In articulo mortis, L. *At the point of death, i ka ipuka o ka make.*
In esse, L. *In being, ke waiho nei.*
In extremis, L. *At the point of death.*
In flagrante delicto, L. *Taken in the act, hopuia oia i hooke ana.*
In loco, L. *In the proper place, ma kahi kupono.*
In loco parentis, L. *In the place of a parent, ma kahi o ka makua.*
In medias res, L. *Into the midst of things, mawaena konu o na hana.*
In memoriam, L. *In memory, mea hoo-manaoanao.*
In perpetuum, L. *Forever, mau a mau loa'ku.*
In posse, L. *In possible existence, e hiki ana paha.*
In propria persona, L. *In person, kino.*
In puris naturalibus, L. *Quite naked, kohana, olohelohē.*
In re, L. *In the matter of, no ka hibia.*
In situ, L. *In its original situation, ma kœu wahi i kinohou.*
In statu quo, L. *In the former state, ma ke kulana mau.*
In toto, L. *Entirely; wholly, a pau loa.*
In transitu, L. *On the passage, i ka nee ana.*
In vino veritas, L. *There is truth in wine, komo ka waina puka mai ka oiaio.*

L

Labor omnia vincit, L. *Labor conquers everything, lanakila loa ka hooikaika.*

- Lapsus linguæ**, L. *A slip of the tongue*, ha lalau o ke alelo.
Lapsus pennæ, L. *A slip of the pen*, he lalau o ka peni.
Lex non scripta, L. *The unwritten law*, ke kanawai i kakau ole ia.
Locum tenens, L. *A substitute; a proxy*, he hope; he panihakahaka.
Lusus naturæ, L. *A freak of nature*, he mea ano e loa.

M

- Magnum opus**, L. *A great work*, he hana nui.
Maitre, d'hotel, Fr. *A house steward*, he kuene nui.
Mal a propos, Fr. *Ill timed*, ku ole no ia wa.
Malum in se, L. *Bad in itself*, ino iloko iho ona.
Mêlée, Fr. *A riot*, he haunaale; uluaoa.
Memento mori, L. *Remember death*, e hoomanao i ka make.
Memorabilia, L. *Things to be remembered*, na huna mea hoomanao.
Mens sana in sano corpore, L. *A sound mind in a sound body*, he noonoo makaukau iloko o ke kino ikaika.
Meum et tuum, L. *Mine and thine*, ko'u a me kau.
Mirabile dictu, L. *Wonderful to be told*, kupaiianaka ke haiia'ku.
Mittimus, L. *We send*, ke hoouna nei makou. He palapala hoopaa i ka lawehala ma ka hale paahao.
Modus operandi, L. *Manner of operation*, ke ano o ka hana.
Multum in parvo, L. *Much in little*, ka mahuahua o ka mea iki.

N

- Ne plus ultra**, L. *Nothing further*, i ka hopena loa; aole mea i koe.
Nemine contra discente, L. *No one speaking against*, aole mea i kamailio kue.
Nil desperandum, L. *Never despair*, mai paupauaho; mai make ka manao.
N'importe, Fr. *It matters not; never mind*, he mea ole ia.
Nolens volens, L. *Whether he will or not*, ke ae oia a ke ae ole paha.
Noli me tangere, L. *Don't touch me*, mai lalau mai ia'u.
Nolle prosequi, L. *To be unwilling to proceed*, e hoole ana e hoopii (ma ka aoao o ke aupuni).
Nom de plume, Fr. *A pen name*, he inoa kapakapa no ke kakau.
Non compos mentis, L. *Not sound in mind*, lalau ma ka noonoo.
Non est inventus, L. *He cannot be found*, ua nalowale loa.
Non sequitur, L. *It does not follow*, aole no laila.
Nota bene, L. *Mark well*, e noonoo pono.

- Nous verrons**, Fr. *We shall see*, e ike ana kakou.
Nunc aut nunquam, L. *Now or never*, aole loa ke ole a no.

O

- Obiit**, L. *He, or she, died*. Ua make oia.
Omnia vincit labor, L. *Labor conquers everything*. Lanakila loa ka hooikaika.
On dit, Fr. *Flying rumor*, lono wale ia.
Onus probandi, L. *The burden of proving*, ka haawe o ka hooiaio ana.
Otium cum dignitate, L. *Dignified leisure*, hiehie a kuapapa ka noho'na; or kuapapa a kuonoono.

P

- Par example**, Fr. *For example*, e nane; e laa.
Par excellence, Fr. *By way of eminence*, Pookela, kilohana.
Pari passu, L. *With equal pace*, me ka hehi like.
Par nobile fratrum, L. *A noble pair of brothers; two just alike*, he paa hoahanau nani; na kokoolua like.
Parole d'honneur, Fr. *Word of honor*, olelo paa oiaio.
Particeps criminis, L. *An accomplice*, he kokoolua ma ka hewa.
Parvenu, Fr. *An upstart*. (See Dict. upstart.)
Paterfamilias, L. *The father of a family*, ka makuakane o ka ohana.
Pater patriæ, L. *Father of his country*, ka makua o kona aupuni, or ka makua o kona lahui.
Peccavi, L. *I have sinned*, ua hewa wau.
Penchant, Fr. *Inclination; liking*, ka hilina'i o ka manao; ke koho o ka manao.
Per contra, L. *Contrariwise*, ma ka aoao ku-e'.
Per se, L. *By itself considered*, i noonoo kaawale ia.
Personnel, Fr. *Body of persons employed in some public service*, ka papa (or kulana) o ka poe e lawelawe ana kekahi hana akea.
Poco a poco, It. *Little by little*, ma ka liiili.
Poeta nascitur, non fit, L. *The poet is born, not made*, ua hanauia he haku mele, aole i aoia.
Pons asinorum, L. *Bridge of asses*, ke alahaka no na kekake; oia ka manao-hai o ke Anahouua e pili ana no na aoao ekolu o ka huina-kolu-kupono.
Post mortem, L. *After death*, mahope o ka make.
Prima facie, L. *On the first view*, i kino hou o ka nana'na.
Principia, non homines, L. *Principles, not men*, na mole o ka pono, aole na kanaka.
Pro bono publico, L. *For the public good*, no ka pono o ka lahui.

Pro et con, L. *For and against, he kua a he ku-e'.*

Pro rata, L. *In proportion, ma ke kau-like.*

Q

Quantum sufficit, L. *A sufficient quantity, he nui kupono.*

Quid pro quo, L. *One thing for another, kela no keia.*

Qui transtulit, sustinet, L. *He who transplants will sustain, na ka mea i hehu e koo.*

Qui vive? Fr. *Who goes there? On the alert, e anehe.*

Quod erat demonstrandum. Which was to be demonstrated. *ka mea e wehevehe ia'na.*

R

Regnant populi, L. *The people rule, e noho aupuni ana ka lahui.*

Requiescat in pace, L. *May he rest in peace, e maha oia ma ka maluhia.*

Resurgam, L. *I shall rise again, e ala hou ana wau.*

Revenous a nos moutons, Fr. *Let us return to our sheep; that is, let us return to our subject, e hoihou kakou i ko kakou mau hipa; oia hoi, e hoi hou kakou i ko kakou kumu mana.*

Ruse de guerre, Fr. *A stratagem of war, he papehe o ke kaua.*

S

Salus populi suprema est lex, L. *The welfare of the people is the Supreme Law, o ka pomaikai o ka lahui ka makia ia o na kanawai.*

Sanctum Sanctorum, L. *The holy of holies, wahi hemolele loa.*

Sans ceremonie, Fr. *Without ceremony, me ka hookahakaha ole.*

Sans peur et sans reproche, Fr. *Without fear and without reproach, he wiwo ole a he makamae.*

Savoir faire, Fr. *Ability, makaukau.*

Secundem artem, L. *According to rule, mamuli o ka loina.*

Semper felix, L. *Always fortunate, pomaikai mau.*

Semper fidelis, L. *Always faithful, kupaa mau.*

Semper idem, L. *Always the same, oia mau.*

Semper paratus, L. *Always ready, lolii mau.*

Sic itur ad astra, L. *Such is the way to immortality, oia ke ala i ke ola mau loa.*

Sic transit gloria mundi, L. *So passes away the world's glory, pela e mahani aku ai ka nani o keia no.*

Sicut patribus, sit Deus nobis, L. *God be with us, as he was with our fathers, o Ke Akua pu me kakou, me ia i noho pu me ko kakou poe kupuna.*

Similia similibus curantur, L. *Like cures like, na ka like e hoola i kona like.*

Sine die, L. *Without appointing a day, me ke koho ole i ka la.*

Sine qua non, L. *An indispensable condition, he mea hiki ole ke hoole ia.*

Soi-dissant, Fr. *Self styled, kapaia iaia iho.*

Stet, L. *Let it stand, pela iho.*

Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re, L. *Gentle in manners, but resolute in deed, me ke ano akahai e onipaa ke hooke.*

Sub judice, L. *Under consideration, ke noonoo ia nel.*

Sub rosa, L. *Under the rose; privately, malu'.*

Sui generis, L. *Of its own kind, o kona like maoli iho no.*

Summum bonum, L. *The chief good, ka pookela o ka pomaikai.*

Suum cuique, L. *Let each have his own, e lawe kela me keia i kona iho.*

T

Tempora mutantur, et nos mutamur in illis, L. *Times are changed and we change with them, huli ke au o ka manawa, a huli pu hoi kakou.*

Tempus fugit, L. *Time flies, ke mahani aku nei ka manawa.*

Terra firma, L. *The solid earth, ka honua paa.*

Terra incognita, L. *An unknown country, he aina i ike ole ia.*

Tout ensemble, Fr. *The whole taken together, ka huina nui okoa.*

U

Ultima ratio regum, L. *The last resort of Kings—war, ke koo hope loa o na'lii—ke kaua.*

Ultima Thule, L. *The utmost limit, ka palena hope loa.*

Utile dulci, L. *The useful with the pleasant, ka waiwai me ka nani.*

V

Vade mecum, L. *Go with me; a constant companion; he hoa pili mau; hoa hele mau.*

Vale, L. *Farewell, me oe ke aloha; me oukou (or oe) ka pomaikai.*

Veni, vidi, vici, L. *I came, I saw, I conquered, hiki aku wau, ike aku wau, lanakila aku wau.*

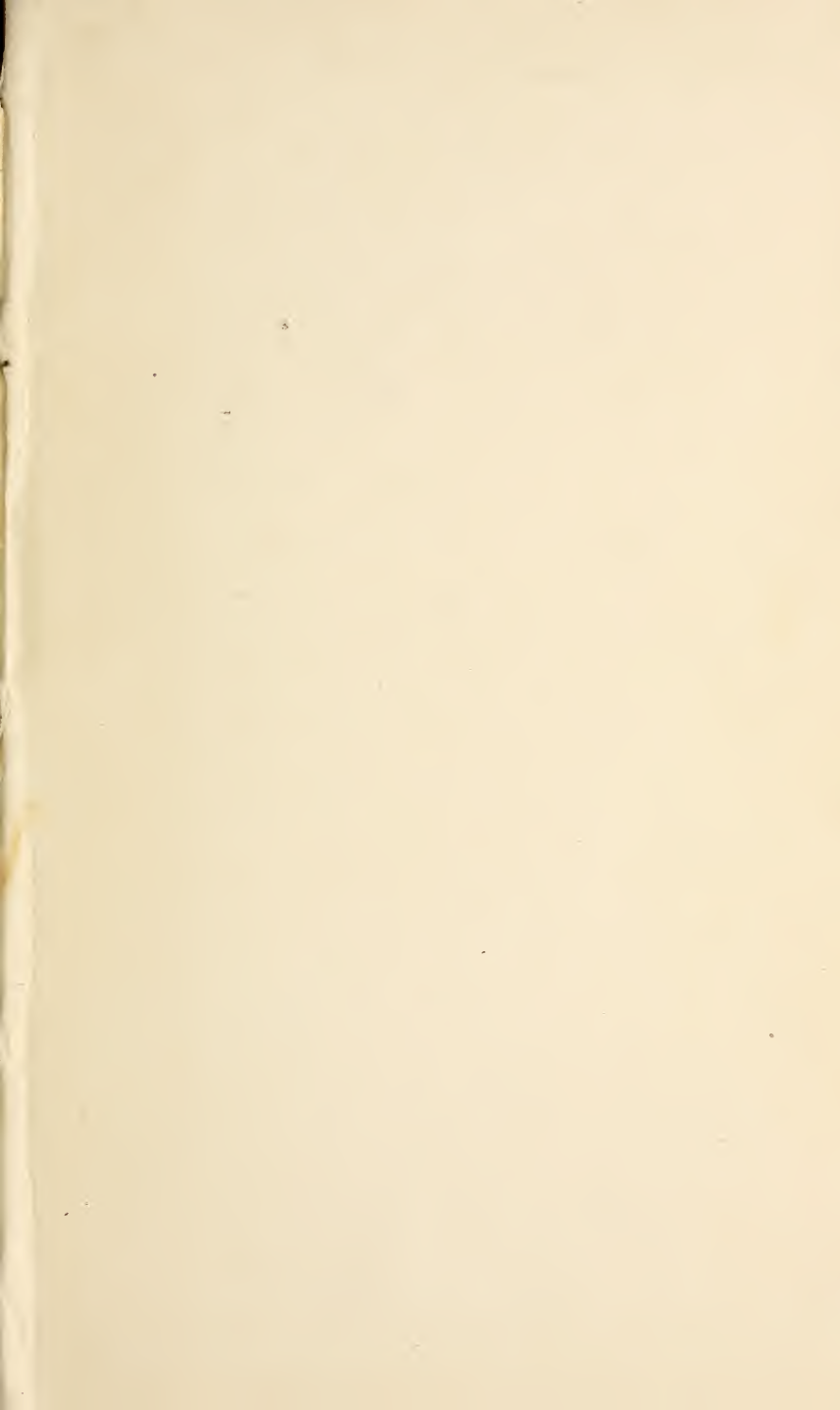
Verbatim et literatim, L. *Word for word, and letter for letter, like na huao-lelo, ike hoi na hua palapala,*

Vi et armis, L. *By main force, mamuli o ka lima ikaika; me ka lima kakauha,*

Vincit omnia veritas, L. *Truth conquers all things. Lanakila loa ka oiaio.*

Viva voce, L. *With the voice, me ka leo.*

Vox populi, vox Dei, L. *The voice of the people is the voice of God, ka leo o ka lahui ka leo ia o Ke Akua.*



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 022 204 760 2